

STN NT View

PT13

Document released under the Access to Information Act
Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information

CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 235,
September 30, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE

Thursday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6.)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

30-9-42 - F/L. W.R. Gibson
1-10-42 - F/L. D.V. Summerville

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

30-9-42 - F/O G.W. Breckenbridge
1-10-42 - F/O J.W. Youngman

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

30-9-42 - Sgt Mallinson, T.A.
1-10-42 - Sgt Patterson, W.P.

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

30-9-42 - Cpl Howe, H.W.P.
1-10-42 - Cpl Whitehead, A.F.

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS

30-9-42 - Cpl Ramshaw, L.M.H.
1-10-42 - Cpl McCullum, J.D.

6. PHYSICAL TRAINING AND DRILL PROGRAMME

Revised effective 23-9-42

Monday - 0800 hrs. to 0840 hrs. - P.T. Training Wing
0800 hrs. to 0845 hrs. - Drill Headquarters Wing
1600 hrs. to 1700 hrs. - Organized Games - Maintenance Wing

Tuesday - 0800 hrs. to 0840 hrs. - P.T. Training Wing
0840 hrs. to 0845 hrs. - P.T. Headquarters Wing

Wednesday - 0700 hrs. to 0730 hrs. - P.T. Womens Division
0800 hrs. to 0840 hrs. - P.T. Training Wing
0800 hrs. to 0845 hrs. - Drill - Headquarters Wing
1600 hrs. to 1700 hrs. - Organized Games - Maintenance Wing

Thursday - 0800 hrs. to 0900 hrs. - Drill Training Wing
0745 hrs. to 0900 hrs. - Inspection & Route March - H.Q. Wing

Friday - 0700 hrs. to 0730 hrs. - P.T. - Womens Division
0800 hrs. to 0845 hrs. - Inspection & Route March - Training Wing
0800 hrs. to 0840 hrs. - P.T. - Headquarters Wing

Saturday - 0800 hrs. to 0830 hrs. - P.T. - Training Wing

7. DUTY WATCH-

The undermentioned personnel are posted to duty watches as shown hereunder:

	<u>ADDITIONS</u>	<u>DELETIONS</u>
W305251 AW2 Thomson, E.F.	7	-
W302578 AW1 Davidson, M.D.	-	7

8. IDENTITY DISCS

Further to our D.R.O. No. 227 d/21-9-42, personnel mentioned therein are to report to Central Records for their Identity Discs.

9. REPACKING OF PARACHUTES

The following parachutes are to be turned into Parachute Section on the dates preceding their numbers for repacking.

2-10-42 - 3570 - Bombing	3-10-42 - 3572 - Gunnery
538 - "	3602 - "
3601 - Gunnery	1106 - Bombing
3631 - "	3632 - "
2321 F/L Summerville	646 - S/P McLean
2336 F/O Thring	2344 - S/P Levis
596 F/Sgt. Forrester	2375 - P/O Todd

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 235,
September 30, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

10. DENTAL PARADE - Thursday October 1st, 1942.

0900 hrs. - Sick parade

0930 hrs. - R69335 LAC Dunlop, T.W.

R152032 LAC Gay, J.M.

R96447 LAC Kimmerly, M.F.

1000 hrs. - R120043 LAC Moulds, R.C.

W303985 AM2 Culligan, O.

375A Sgt Langley, J.W.

1030 hrs. - R160794 AC2 Murray, A.

R150281 LAC Abrams, D.J.

W303336 Cpl Magee, C.S.

1100 hrs. - R100773 AC2 Hill, W.F.

R96237 LAC Eadie, G.

1330 hrs. - R151413 AC2 Naismith, C.C.

R117794 Sgt Jones, W.G.

R121084 LAC Johnstone, A.

1400 hrs. - R112939 LAC Mabley, F.N.

R31542 LAC Grainger, M.J.

W303468 AM1 Cresswell, M.O.

1430 hrs. - R163898 AC2 Pehler, G.

R98095 LAC Heil, L.T.

R108552 Cpl Sellen, R.C.

1500 hrs. - R119133 LAC Caldwell, A.L.

R134833 LAC Davis, B.

11. INDIAN ACT SEC. 126

It has been reported, particularly by the Commanding Officer, the T.T.S., St. Thomas, that airmen do not realize the seriousness of supplying liquor to Indians. Section 126 of the Indian Act is quoted herewith:

Sec. 126 "Every one who by himself, his clerk, servant or agent, and every one who in the employment or on the premises of another directly or indirectly on any pretence or by any device.

(a) sells, barter, supplies or gives to any Indian or non-treaty Indian, or to any person, male or female, who is reputed to belong to a particular band, or who follows the Indian mode of life, or any child of such person any intoxicant, or causes or procures the same to be done or attempts the same or connives thereat;

(b) opens or keeps or causes to be opened or kept on any reserve or special reserve a tavern, house or building in which any intoxicant is sold, supplied or given;

(c) is found in possession of any intoxicant in the house, room, tent wigwam, or place of abode of any Indian or non-treaty Indian whether on or off a reserve, or of any person on any reserve or special reserve, or

(d) sells, barter, supplies or gives to any person on any reserve or special reserve any intoxicant;

shall on summary conviction before any judge, police magistrate, stipendary magistrate or two justices of the peace or Indian agent, be liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months and not less than one month, with or without hard labour or to a penalty not exceeding three hundred dollars and not less than fifty dollars with costs of prosecution, or both penalty and imprisonment in the discretion of the convicting judge, magistrate, justices of the peace or agent. R.S., c. 31, s. 135; 1930, c. 25, s. 13; 1936, c. 20, s. 7
ss. c. as enacted in c. 93, R.S. 1927 repealed and above substituted therefor.

No. 1 T.C. 41-7-5, Vol. 1

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 235,
September 30, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

12. AMENDMENTS - STATION STANDING ORDERS

Page 14, Part II - Flying Orders and Night Flying Orders

RUNWAY LIGHTING PROCEDURE

- (a) Learn approach end of runway to be used.
- (b) Set generator in corner on grass 20 feet from drain on runway edge. Head truck down runway into wind astride the runway drain.
- (c) Plug cable from Reel No. 1 into Generator.
- (d) Attach red light and stretch light cable so that red light will lie as close to drain as possible.
- (e) Place men in back of truck to handle reel brake and attach lights.
- (f) Proceed down runway astride drain, laying cable and attaching lights until half the number of white lights in truck are laid on that side of runway.
- (g) Completely unreel cable on No. 1 reel.
- (h) Across runway opposite end of cable just laid.
- (i) Lay first socket from No. 2 reel.
- (j) Proceed down runway laying cable and attaching lights until all cable is unwound from No. 2 reel.
- (k) Place second generator and attach red light as on opposite side.
- (l) Attach taxi post to generator direct.

Note: No. 1 cable has generator plug placed on outside of reel, No. 2 reel has generator plug placed on inside of reel.

- (m) Lay oil flare path in same manner on other runway favoured by wind.
DO NOT LIGHT.

- (n) Lay red taxi lanterns.

- (o) Illuminate wind tee with red lanterns.

Wind shift of 180 degrees

Take up red lights at approach end of runway in use and attach to opposite end of cable. Leave motor generators in original positions.

Wind Shift to Other Runway

- (a) Illuminate oil flares already laid on other runway.
- (b) Turn off electric lights.

To Take up Electric Flare Path

- (a) Head truck into wind astride last cable laid at generator end.
- (b) Disconnect and pick up motor generator.
- (c) Detach red light and place in truck placing generator plug on centre of No. 2 reel.

Note: One man required in the truck to handle reel, one man required on back of truck to remove lights and guide cable.

- (d) Drive slowly over wire reeling in, until end of cable is reached.
- (e) Cross runway, straddle wire heading down wind.
- (f) Secure end of cable in to centre of No. 1 reel.
- (g) Proceed as before until cable is reeled in.
- (h) Pick up motor generator.

Note: With one driver and two assistants it is possible to lay and take up complete cable in twenty-five minutes. All joints are secured. Two extra lengths of cable are wound together on reel under platform, not to be used. Do not disconnect cable as all lengths are arranged in proper sequence.

s.19(4)

13. 1536 - SENTENCE OF A GENERAL COURT-MARTIAL

1. an officer of the Royal Canadian Air Force, serving at No. 4 Training Command, Headquarters, Calgary, Alberta, was tried by a general court-martial on the 27th day of July, 1942, and was found guilty on two charges of "When charged with the care of public property, fraudulently misapplying same."

2. He was sentenced to be cashiered and to be imprisoned for six months. The finding and sentence, having been confirmed by the Governor in Council were promulgated to the accused.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 4
Serial No. 235
September 30th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1537-SUMMARY AWARD

s.19(1)

F.

serving at No. 13, S.F.T.S., St. Hubert, P.Q., was tried summarily by the Air Officer Commanding, No. 3 Training Command, Montreal, P.Q. under authority of Section 47 of the Air Force Act on the 11th. day of August 1942, and was found guilty on three charges of neglecting to obey Station Flying Orders, viz:

- (a) flying aircraft at a height less than 1,000 feet.
- (b) foolhardy and dangerous flying.
- (c) aerobatics at a height lower than 3,000 feet.

2. He was awarded a severe reprimand and order to take rank and precedence as if his appointment as a Warrant Officer, Class **II** bore the date of 11th August 1942.

H.Q.C-R.55391.

COMMANDING OFFICERS INSPECTION

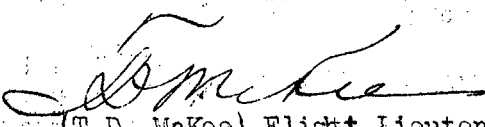
At 1000 hours; Thursday, October 1st., 1942 the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barrack Blocks, Camp and Hangar Areas, N.C.O.'s in charge of Barrack Blocks are to be in their huts from 1015 hours until after inspection.

WEEKLY INSPECTION PARADE - HEADQUARTERS SQUADRON.

Headquarters' Squadron will parade in strength at 0745 hours 1-10-42 on the Parade Grounds.

DRESS - OFFICERS - Blue, Caps, General Service.

DRESS- AIRMEN - Blue, Caps, Field Service.


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 5.
Serial No. 235
September 30th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding Officer, R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS
STAFF

INC. DEC

I. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings

Flight Lieutenant
N.S. Gordon (C8282) (Med.)

S.O.S. on posting to #7 E.F.T.S.,
Windsor, Ont. eff: 30-9-42. Departed
by road (PMC) 1420 hrs. 30-9-42.
(Auth: #1 T.C. 14-87-3 (P.8)
d/18-9-42.)

Asst. Section Officer
K.L. Ball (V30113) (Adm)

S.O.S. on posting to #3 Flying
Instructors' School, Amprior, Ont.
eff: 25-9-42. Departed by road (PMC)
1220 hrs. 25-9-42. (Auth: CAS.
P.6278. d/24-9-42.)

2. LEAVE

Sick Leave

Pilot Officer

J. Kingsborough (J10384)

Granted sick leave from 27-9-42
to 10-10-42. (14 days) incl.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN - STAFF

I STRENGTH-INCREASE
Posting

R77081 Sgt. Dufort, G.R.
(P.T.I. "C").

T.O.S. on posting from #1 Wireless School
Montreal, P.Q. eff: 29-9-42. Arriving
by rail 1420 hrs. 28-9-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
28-9-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23.
(SEC.1.) d/21-9-42.)

3. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings

R148936 LAC Rorabeck, A.G.
(Pumpman) (W&B) "B"

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Stn.
Gander, Newfoundland eff: 30-9-42.
Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 30-9-42.
(Auth: DAPS 1022-8-5450 202-10-5/23
d/25-9-42.)

W305546 AMI Wilson, M.E.
(Hosp. Asst. "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 Wireless
School, Montreal, P.Q. eff: 29-9-42.
Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 29-9-42.
(Auth: DAPS. 427-34-1 (AP3C) d/25-9-42.)

R96145 LAC Saunderson, B.M.
(M.B.C. "B")

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Stn.
Trenton, Ont. eff: 30-9-42. Departed
by road (GT) 1420 hrs. 30-9-42.
(Auth: DAPS 1022-8-5484 202-10-5/23
(SEC.2) d/24-9-42.)

11541 SGT Polkinhorn, F.V.
(Arm. (G) "A")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 B&G School,
Jarvis, Ont. eff: 30-9-42. Departed
by rail 1420 hrs. 30-9-42. Issued
T.W. #335941. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23
(SEC III) d/23-9-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 6.
Serial No. 235
September 30th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN - STAFF

Inc. Dec.

3. STRENGTH-DECREASE (Cont'd)
Posting

rs R99556 CPL Golding, J.H.
(Dr. Trans. "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #4 Repair Depot,
Scoudouc, N.B. eff: 30-9-42. Departed
by rail 1220 hrs. 30-9-42. Issued
T.W. #335942. (Auth: DAPS S. 202-10-5/23.
(SEC.2) d/24-9-42.)

rs R113398 LAC Barker, H.
(Clk. Acct. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to #12 A.I. District,
Toronto, Ont. eff: 28-9-42. Departed
by rail 1935 hrs. 28-9-42. Issued T.W.
#335947. (Auth: DAPS M.4493 d/26-9-42.)

rs R66882 CPL Richman, R.
(Clk. Acct. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to #17 A.I. District,
Moncton, N.B. eff: 26-9-42. Departed by
rail 1220 hrs. 26-9-42. Issued T.W.
#335937. (Auth: DAPS M.4416 d/23-9-42.)

rs R98567 ACI Stooke, W.T.
(W.O. (G) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Stn. Goose
Bay, Labrador, eff: 28-9-42. Departed by
rail 1220 hrs. 28-9-42. Issued T.W.
#335916. (Auth: DAPS S.19-88-13
(SEC.IV) d/19-9-42.)

rs R56997 CPL Kitney, A.F.
(W.O. (G) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Stn. Goose
Bay, Labrador, eff: 28-9-42. Departed by
rail 1220 hrs. 28-9-42. Issued T.W.
#335939. (Auth: DAPS S.19-88-13. (SEC.IV)
d/19-9-42 & X677 M.4443 d/24-9-42.)

4. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

HOEE W301517 AMI Bosse, M.L.Y.M.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View.
eff: 27-9-42.

HOEE W301375 AMI Cuppage, M.L.

HOEE W304253 AW2 Hardy, H.Y.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Quarters, Mountain
View, Eff: 28-9-42.

HOEE R88941 LAC Heffernan, W.M.

HOEE R153390 AC2 Brydon, V.M.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, Mountain
View, Eff: 23-9-42.

HOEE R54687 ACI Dufour, A.

HOEE R82953 CPL Emery, J.C.M.

HOEE R59477 LAC Fitzgibbons, H.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont.
eff: 24-9-42.

HOEE R174081 AC2 Vielleux, A.M.H.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View,
Ont. Eff: 25-9-42.

HOEE W304879 AW2. Blackeley, I.M.

Admitted to "Sick in Quarters" Ridgedale.
Sask. Eff: 19-9-42.

Discharges

HOEE W304167 AW2 Spiers, M.J.L.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain
View, Ont. Eff: 27-9-42.

HOEE W302876 AMI Thomson, M.D.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain
View, Ont. Eff: 28-9-42.

HOEE W305301 AMI Hetherton, E.C.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain
View, Ont. Eff: 28-9-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERSPage 7.
Serial No. 235
September 30th., 1942.Issued by Group Captain, C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN - STAFF4. HOSPITALIZATION (Cont'd)
Discharges.

Inc. Dec.

NOEE R82554 LAC Rombough, C. Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont. Eff: 28-9-42.
NOEE W302533 AWI Watson, K.J. Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont. Eff: 27-9-42.
NOEE R89498 AC2 Roach, G. Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont. Eff: 25-9-42.
NOEE W300421 AW2 Walker, N.A. Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont. Eff: 23-9-42.
NOEE R64421 SGT Wright, J.B. Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont. Eff: 25-9-42.
NOEE R68042 CPL Whitehead, A.F. Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont. Eff: 25-9-42.
NOEE 2682 SGT White, J.A.E. Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Ont. Eff: 25-9-42.

5. RECORDS
Change of address
Next-of-Kin

NOEE R62247 SGT. Draycott, I.C. Changed to (wife) c/o J.W. Irving .
R.R. #1. Belleville, Ontario.
NOEE R73949 SGT Glass, G.J. Changed to (wife) 93 Dundas St., Belleville,
Ontario.

Special Transportation Warrants

NOEE R100867 LAC North, R.F. Issued Special T.W. #C128523 eff: 20-9-42.
NOEE R88740 ACI Smith, G.A. Issued Special T.W. #C128524 eff: 20-9-42.
NOEE R108701 LAC Whittitt, G. Issued Special T.W. #C128525 eff: 20-9-42.
NOEE R82889 LAC Dunn, C.P. Issued Special T.W. #C128526 eff: 22-9-42.
NOEE R148046 LAC Beauvais, J.N.R. Issued Special T.W. #C128527 eff: 22-9-42.
NOEE R137997 LAC Coakley, J.G. Issued Special T.W. #C128528 eff: 23-9-42.
NOEE R303100 AWI Grant, D.E. Issued Special T.W. #C128529 eff: 23-9-42.
NOEE R131189 CPL Parker, I.G. Issued Special T.W. #C128539 eff: 25-9-42.
NOEE W303343 AWI Petite, G.R. Issued Special T.W. #C128540 eff: 27-9-42.
NOEE R66156 CPL Harvey, W.R. Issued Special T.W. #C128541 eff: 28-9-42.
NOEE W302876 AWI Thomson, M.D. Issued Special T.W. #C128542 eff: 28-9-42.

6. LEAVE

NOEE R53161 SGT Kelly, P.J. Granted compassionate leave from 14-9-42
to 27-9-42 (14 days). (Auth: No. 1. T.C.
Sig. D/32, d/13-9-42 & No. 1 T.C. Sig. D/39,
d/17-9-42.)

NOEE R68156 CPL Walker, G.A. Granted Harvest Leave without pay from
9-10-42 to 29-10-42 incl. (21 days) (Auth:
amended by prev 284 to read 9-10-42 to 22-10-42
(14 days) No. 1 T.C. letter 61-53-1 FD 3742 (P4) d/26-
9-42.)

Sick Leave

NOEE W302876 AWI Thomson, M.D. Granted Sick leave from 29-9-42 to 19-10-42
NOEE W305301 AWI Hetherton, E.G. (21 days) incl.
NOEE W304167 AWI Spiers, M.J. Granted Sick Leave from 28-9-42 to 1-10-42.
(4 days) incl.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 8.
Serial No. 235
September 30th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN - STAFF

Inc. Dec

7. AMENDMENT

R67093 CIL Hepponstal, J.
(Clk Acct. "A")

D.R.O. No. 222 d/15-9-42 Page 6, Part II
(PERSONNEL) "B" Airmen & Airwomen, Para 4
ALLOWANCE, Authorization for the m/n
airmen is hereby amended.

for: R.C.A.F. Stn. Goose Bay, Labrador
D.R.O. #44 d/23-6-42.

Read: R.C.A.F. Stn. Goose Bay, Labrador
D.R.O. #76 d/12-9-42.

R88433 A/F/S Swann, W.T.
(Pilot, Sp. Grp.)

D.R.O. #224 d/17-9-42, Page 5, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" Airmen & Airwomen, Para 3,
RANK, Appointments for the m/n airmen is
amended as follows:

for: T/Sgt.
read: T/F/Sgt.

8. CANCELLATIONS

s.19(1)

D.R.O. No. 230 d/24-9-42. Page 9 PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" Airmen & Airwomen, Para 8.
ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE for the marginally
noted airman is hereby cancelled.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN - TRAINEE

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Posting

Air Bombers Course #64

MOEE R130442 LAC Kinney, J.H.
MOEE R134494 LAC Graffin, J.
MOEE R143729 LAC Hornbrooke, L.B.
(Air Bombers "Std")
MOEE R86946 CPL Martins, R.T.
(Eq.A. "A") (u/t Air Bomber) Pay under Art. 146B F.R. & I. eff: 28-9-42.
MOEE 18026A CPL Hinscliffe, A.
(A.F.M. "A") (u/t Air Bomber)

T.O.S. on posting from Reselection Centre,
Trenton, Ont. eff: 26-9-42. Arriving by
road (GT) 1500 hrs. 28-9-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
28-9-42. Entitled to draw continuous Flying
(Auth: D.A.S. 202-11-21/6 (M3B3) d/16-9-42.)

W.O.A.G.'s Course #41.

MOEE R135025 LAC Sheehan, J.R.
(W.O.A.G. "Std.")

T.O.S. on posting from #4 Wireless School
Guelph, Ont. eff: 27-9-42. Arriving by
rail 0010 hrs. 28-9-42. Occupying Gov't
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 28-9-42.
(Auth: D.A.S. M. 7357 d/24-9-42.) (Auth:
D.A.S. M. 7357 d/24-9-42.)

2. LEAVE

R160794 AC2 Murray, A.
MOEE

Granted Harvest Leave without pay from
29-9-42 to 28-10-42 incl. (30 days)
(Auth: No. 1 T.C. letter 61-53-1 Vol. 2
(P4) d/26-9-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9.
Serial No. 253
September 30th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN - TRAINEE

2. LEAVE (Cont'd)
Absent without leave s.19(1)

NOEE

Absent without leave from 0745 hrs.
16-9-42 ceases to be absent without
leave 0400 hrs. 17-9-42.

Inc. Dec.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
STAFF

I STRENGTH
Attachment

W Captain W.G. Bruce (C.D.C.)

Ceased to be attached at R.C.A.F.
Stn., Mountain View, Ont. on posting
to #1 M.D., Toronto, Ont. eff. 29-9-42
Departed by Air 1420 hrs. 29-9-42.
(Auth. C.D.C. #1 T.C. 14-6-1. d/18-9-42.)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F. - TRAINEE

2. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

re AUS 421175 LAC *Crommo* A.J.C. Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain
View, Ont. Eff: 27-9-42.
ym

D"D CIVILIANS

N-I-L

T.D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 1,
Serial No. 2354,
Sept. 30th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

Records Office
OCT 14 1942

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

NIL

(T.D. McKee), Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for the C.O.

R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"A" OFFICERS - STAFF

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

Inc. Dec.

Pilot Officer
J.M. Zolko (J12370) (GL)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 F.I.S.,
Trenton, Ont. eff: 29-9-42. Arriving
by road (GT) 1600 hrs. 29-9-42.
Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 29-9-42. (Auth: C.S.
J.12370 (O.I.3) d/23-9-42.)

Flight Lieutenant
C.J. Fallis (C1461) (GL)

T.O.S. on posting from #123 Torry
Squadron, Rockcliff, Ont. eff: 29-9-
42. (Auth: C.S. C.1461 (O.I.3) d/23-9-42)

*Cancelled
by PRO 241*

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN - STAFF

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

R33394 Sgt.
MacLeod, K.C.
(Air Bomber "Sp. Grp.")

T.O.S. on posting from #1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S. eff: 23-9-42. (Auth:
D.M.S. 1022-1-4246 (RE-3B3) d/24-9-42.)

W304274 W.2
Wideman, D.H.

(Hosp. Asst. "C")

T.O.S. on posting from T.T.S.,
St. Thomas, Ont. eff: 12-9-42. (Auth:
D.M.S. 202-10-5/25 (A.I.3C) d/5-9-42.)

*Inserted by
PRO 238
read
"C" d/23-9-42*

*There is no SOS shown from T.T.S. to
M.V.*

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

7778 LAC.
McGuire, J.A.
(Postal Clk. "C")
N43640 LAC.
Beaudette, J.G.R.
(Radio Tel. Opr. (UT) "Std.")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S. eff: 23-9-42.
Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 23-9-42.
Issued T.W. #'s 335936 & 335930.
(Auth: D.M.S. S.45-13-11 (A.I.3A)
d/23-9-42.)

R52356 Sgt.
Ackerman, D.H.
(Clk. Steno. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 T.C.,
Toronto, Ont. eff: 30-9-42. Departed
by rail 1420 hrs. 30-9-42. Issued
T.W. #335955. (Auth: D.M.S. H.4024
d/30-9-42.)

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

R71506 Sgt. Probert, L.W.
(Clk. Acct. "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at
R.C.A.F. Station, Charlottetown,
P.E.I. on 23-9-42. Arriving by
rail 1420 hrs. 23-9-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
23-9-42. (Auth: D.M.S. 202-10-5/36
(Soc. d/26-9-42.)

003806

AFTER ORDER

Page 2,
Serial No. 2351,
Sept. 30th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.M.P. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN - STAFF

4. RANK
Reversion

Inc. Dec

62336 A/F/Sgt. (Unpd.) Relinquishes rank of Acting Unpaid Flight
Sergeant eff: 30-9-42.
Ackerman, D.N.
(Clk. Steno. "A")

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN - TRAINEES

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

#15 Armourer (Guns) Course

RI60834 AC.2
McDermott, J.S.
(Arm. (G) "Std.")

Ceased Training and S.O.S. on posting
to #1 F.D., Toronto, Ont. eff: 29-9-42.
Departed by rail 1420 hrs. 29-9-42.
Issued T.V. #535943. (Auth: Command
Instruction 30/3).

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.M.P. - STAFF

1. STRENGTH
Attachment

Captain J.F. Warnica
(C.D.C.)

Attached to R.C.M.P. Station, Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 29-9-42. Arriving by
road (M.C) 1100 hrs. 28-9-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff: 28-9-42. (Auth: C.D.C. #1 T.C.
11-6-1, d/18-9-42.)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.M.P. - TRAINEES

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

Air Observers' Course #64.

GB1266011 LAC.
Landon, J.C.
(A.O. "Std.")

T.O.S. on posting from #31 F.D.,
Moncton, N.B. eff: 27-9-42. Arriving
by rail 1935 hrs. 27-9-42. Occupying
Gov't trs. and drawing rations eff:
27-9-42. Entitled to draw continuous
Flying Pay under Art. 146B F.R.&I.
eff: 28-9-42. (Auth: D.L.S. 202-11-21/6
(113B3) d/16-9-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Arm. (B) Course #21.

GB1501446 AC.2
Matthewman, G.R.
(Arm. (B) "Std.")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #31 B&G
School, Picton, Ont. on 26-9-42.
Arriving by road (GT) 1430 hrs.
26-9-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 26-9-42.

W. McKee
(T.D. McKee), Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.M.P. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 234,
September 29, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

R.C.A.F. Station Office
Rec'd OCT 12 1942
P. A.

1. ROUTINE

Wednesday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6.)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

29-9-42 - F/L. W.R. Gibson
30-9-42 - S/Ldr. R.M. Trites
1-10-42 - F/L. D.V. Summerville
2-10-42 - S/Ldr. J.R.M. Boothby DE
3-10-42 - F/L. G.R. Gwynne-Timothy
4-10-42 - F/L. D.V. Thomas
5-10-42 - F/L. L.D. Smith
6-10-42 - S/Ldr. W.J. Ralph

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

29-9-42 - P/O B.H. Maynard
30-9-42 - F/O B.B. Lindsay
1-10-42 - F/O J. W. Youngman
2-10-42 - F/O R.H. Todd
3-10-42 - P/O W.K. Parke
4-10-42 - P/O J.C. Duncan
5-10-42 - F/O G.W. Breckenbridge
6-10-42 - F/O F.M. Rutherford

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

29-9-42 - Sgt Kelly, P.J.
30-9-42 - Sgt Mallinson, T.A.
1-10-42 - Sgt Patterson, W.P.
2-10-42 - Sgt McQuarrie, P.H.
3-10-42 - Sgt Lucas, L.O.
4-10-42 - F/S Chiddinton, S.J.
5-10-42 - Sgt Davey, S.R.
6-10-42 - Sgt Cross, J.
7-10-42 - Sgt. MacDonald, A.
8-10-42 - Sgt Simons, G.
9-10-42 - Sgt Taylor, T.M.

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

29-9-42 - Cpl Bushell, R.L.S.
30-9-42 - Cpl Howse, W.P.
1-10-42 - Cpl Whitehead, A.F.
2-10-42 - Cpl Blake, L.C.
3-10-42 - Cpl Hale, R.
4-10-42 - Cpl Maley, J.E.
5-10-42 - Cpl Crozier, N.D.
6-10-42 - Cpl Farmer, N.P.
7-10-42 - Cpl Owen, A.J.
8-10-42 - Cpl Robertson, T.C.
9-10-42 - Cpl Heptonstall, J.

5. ORDERLY CORPORALS

29-9-42 - Cpl Hughes, W.E.
30-9-42 - Cpl Ramshaw, M.H.
1-10-42 - Cpl McCullum, J.D.
2-10-42 - Cpl Nicholson, J.A.
3-10-42 - Cpl Goudey, A.E.
4-10-42 - Cpl Smith, D.N.
5-10-42 - Cpl Kelsey, W.E.
6-10-42 - Cpl Cooke, A.W.
7-10-42 - Cpl Cox, R.A.
8-10-42 - Cpl Flint, J.H.
9-10-42 - Cpl Leckie, G.B.

6. BAR CATERER

For the period 29-9-42 to 5-10-42 - Sgt. Cairns, R.H.

Next for Duty

For the period 6-10-42 to 12-10-42 - Sgt. Clements, C.

7. CIRCULATED INFORMATION

It is noted that information circulated throughout Sections at this Station is taking considerable time to complete the circulation. In some instances Air Force Routine Orders, Command Instructions etc., have taken from six to eight weeks, to get around.

It is pointed out that all Sections on this Station do not receive separate copies and it is therefore imperative that unit and section commanders read the instructions, initial them and pass them on to the next in turn immediately.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 234,
September 29, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

3. DENTAL PARADE - Sept. 30, 1942.

0900 hrs. Sick Parade

0930 hrs. R172151 AC2 Carter, A.W.

R104053 LAC Smith, W.J.

R132767 AC1 Lambertus, M.

1000 hrs. R177959 AC2 Chilton, R.H.

R128804 LAC Hepner, J.S.

R67073 LAC Finkle, R.B.

1030 hrs. R143059 AC2 Davidson, W.F.

10010A WO2 Ramsay, J.A.

R108716 Cpl Smith, R.E.

1100 hrs. R178424 AC2 Douglas, H.W.

R93298 Sgt Cairns, R.H.

W300434 AW2 Bent, W.R.

1330 hrs. R138009 AC2 Gardiner, A.E.

R136760 AC2 Aboussafy, L.A.

R93478 Sgt Mitchell, H.B.

1400 hrs. R139741 AC2 Glauser, C.H.

R145855 LAC Thorne, C.M.L.

2166 WO2 Monson, M.N.

1430 hrs. R173623 AC2 Griffith, C.N.

W304760 AW2 Bartor, K.

R123880 LAC Thomson, A.R.

1500 hrs. R161546 AC2 Kiefl, G.L.

R102790 LAC Smith, J.P.

R130203 LAC Sangster, A.B.

1530 hrs. R173012 AC2 Terrill, R.L.

R153217 AC2 Wentzell, L.M.

R135286 LAC Sharpe, W.E.

9. SIGNING OF VOUCHERS

The following Officers are authorized to sign vouchers for "C" Class Stores for Inventory Numbers 1-B and 1-C.

F/O. R.T. Rhodes

A/S.G. J.S. McNeill

10. DUTY POOLS

The undermentioned have been posted to Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:

	<u>ADDITIONS</u>	<u>DELETIONS</u>
W302279 AW1 Benze, J.A.	2	-
R50288 Sgt Stevens, H.H.	-	2
V30093 A/S/O J.M. Chivers	6	-

11. SLEEPING OUT PASSES

Personnel in possession of sleeping out passes are requested to turn them in to the Station Sergeant Major's Office for renewal not later than 30-9-42.

12. INOCULATIONS

The following personnel will appear at the Station Sick Quarters at 1630 hours for inoculations:-

W306172 AW2 Blain, A.L.	R164837 AC2 Liberman, D.
R164332 AC2 Bleau, R.	W305985 AW2 McGregor, P.G.
W306073 AW2 Clarence, F.E.	W300469 AW2 Mason, M.M.
R150388 AC2 Donnelly, J.	R174301 AC2 Pageau, J.P.
R85575 WO2 Donnan, E.C.	R179016 AC2 Pinsonneault, J.A.
R178424 AC2 Douglas, H.W.	R174322 AC2 Rabon, L.
W306077 AW2 Higgins, E.	R134058 AC2 Stricker, T.T.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 234,
September 29, 1942.

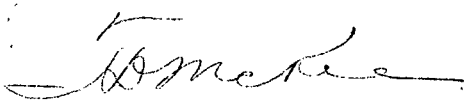
Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

13. RE/IMMUNIZATION

The following personnel are to appear at Station Sick Quarters at 1630 hours on 30-9-42 for re-immunization:-

R106179 Anderson, L.F.	R67309 Dawe, L.B.	R110648 Galloway, C.L.
R91499 Angus, R.C.	R114015 Dilks, C.L.	R82544 Garrett, W.G.
R99413 Babin, J.A.	R66313 Duckworth, R.	R93632 Cartley, E.P.
R108732 Baker, P.L.	R54687 Dufour, A.	R104611 Gaudet, J.A.
R103143 Baldson, A.E.	R55639 Dumais, J.T.	R74436 Gervais, J.A.
R116898 Barker, H.	R82839 Dunn, C.P.	R53537 Gibson, E.A.
6123A Barrie, H.F.	R103828 Dyball, H.R.	R75614 Gibson, J.W.
R97242 Batchellor, W.R.	R61550 Elliott, J.R.	R66663 Gill, C.C.
R112933 Bayley, J.C.	R120529 English, F.C.	8148 Girauard, S.A.
R127575 Beare, L.R.	R75834 Farrow, C.W.	R56231 Giroux, C.A.
R108731 Beer, N.	R99913 Finch, V.T.	R65048 Godin, W.A.
R52190 Bickerstaffe, N.	R103283 Fisher, H.	R123235 Goldstein, H.
R97422 Boorman, R.G.	R95844 Flemming, J.M.	R67574 Gosnell, W.W.
R64293 Borner, W.W.	R103634 Foster, T.	R65103 Goudey, A.E.
R127354 Bower, H.C.	R112963 Fowler, R.	R100772 Gower, K.M.
R124054 Briscoe, J.T.	R54454 Fox, J.F.	R73926 Goyette, C.T.
R105134 Broad, H.K.	R67183 Fraser, F.W.	R81547 Grainger, M.J.
R101576 Campbell, E.B.	R103244 Fraser, W.A.	R111075 Grant, J.C.
R69348 Capyk, B.W.	R137669 Frauts, W.C.	R75009 Green, J.R.
R127568 Channing, G.C.	R53022 Frogley, A.	R125599 Groulx, J.E.
R62699 Cohoon, D.G.	R81602 Furniss, C.M.	R63760 Guest, H.H.
R100840 Cooper, H.T.	R106132 Gaffield, S.P.	R118469 Hodgson, W.
996 Cowley, D.K.	R84773 Gagnon, A.A.	R119119 Hunter, E.K.
9501 Crawford, R.C.	R72351 Gallant, E.J.T.	R114964 Hurse, W.A.
		R112238 Hynes, J.M.


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 234
September 29th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS
STAFF

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Posting.

Asst. Section Officer
J.M. Chivers (V30093) (Adm.)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 B. & G. School
Jarvis, Ont. off: 25-9-42. Arriving by
rail 1809 hours. 26-9-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations off:
26-9-42. (Auth. #1 T.C. P.260 d/24-9-42).

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty
Flight Lieutenant
L.D.J. Raymond (C3591) (Arm.)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 M.D.
Toronto, Ont. on 7-9-42. Departed by
rail 1935 hrs. 7-9-42. Returned by
rail 0010 hrs. 9-9-42. Issued T.W.
#535815. Ceased to occupy Gov't.
Qtrs. and draw rations for that period.
(Giving a lecture on training requirements
of Air Gunners.)

3. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions.

F/O B.B. Lindsay (C6457) Admitted to Christie St. Hospital 18-9-42.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings

R123311 AC2 Willan, R.W.
(Painter, "B")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 M.D. Toronto,
Ont. off: 21-9-42. (Auth: Records
Officer 1022-W-2547 (RO.3) d/21/9/42.)

2. ALLOWANCE
Cessation

R52102 WO.1.
Thomas, K.E. (Discip. "C")

Ceases to draw subsistence allowance
eff: 16-9-42.

3. HOSPITALIZATION
Discharges

R153390 AC2. Brydon, V.M.
R59477 LAC Fitzgibbons, H.T.

Discharged from Str. Sick Qtrs. Mountain
View, Ont. Eff: 26-9-42.

4. RECORDS

Change of address next-of-kin.

R150388 SGT Donnelly, J.T.

R1001A WO2 Ramsay, J.A.

Changed to (Wife) 120 Durdas St. Belleville, Ont.
Changed to (wife) c/o J.W. Irving, R.R. #1
Belleville, Ontario.

Change of Religion

R68433 Cpl. Smith, W.F.

Change of religion to Roman Catholic.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 5
Serial No. 234
September 29th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
STAFF

Inc. Dec.

5. LEAVE

W 9827 F/Sgt. McCurrie, L.B. Granted annual leave for the period
30-9-42 to 6-10-42 incl. (7 days)

6. CANCELLATIONS

R 160412 SGT. Jenkins, F.S.B. D.R.O. 230 d/24-9-42, page 8. PART II
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, para.
4. ALLOWANCE Authorization for the
m/n airman is hereby cancelled.
R.A. 29-9-42 to 12-10-42.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN - TRAINEE

L. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

W.O.A.G.'s Course #41.

WEE R127882 LAC. Akoy, R.W. T.O.S. on posting from #4 Wireless
WEE R88570 LAC. Creighton, J. School, Quelph, Ont. eff: 27-9-42.
(W.O.A.G.'s "Std.") Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 27-9-42.
Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 27-9-42. (Auth: DAPS
M.7357 d/24-9-42.)

Quard Duty

WEE R171314 AC2 Beaudoin, J.J.P.G. T.O.S. on posting from #5 M.D.,
WEE R171253 AC2 Beaulieu, F.R.G. Lachine, P.Q. eff: 26-9-42. Arriving
WEE R171257 AC2 Beauregard, J.A.E. by rail 1425 hrs. 27-9-42. Occupying
WEE R180836 AC2 Bell, W.E. Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations,
WEE R171258 AC2 Bernier, J.W.L.F. eff: 27-9-42. (Auth: DAPS M.7376.
WEE R171254 AC2 Brassard, J.A. d/25-9-42.)
WEE R171453 AC2 Brooks, G.S.
WEE R171266 AC2 Colby, J.P.
WEE R164594 AC2 Cooke, J.P.
WEE R171315 AC2 Crawford, A.P.T.
WEE R171255 AC2 Desmarais, J.R.J.M.
WEE R173782 AC2 Elsley, D.C.
WEE R164633 AC2 Fraser, D.J.
WEE R174495 AC2 Hawke, J.E.F. WEE R171276 AC2 Marcotte, J.L.A.L.
WEE R164635 AC2 Wylie, R.M. WEE R171275 AC2 Nevin, A.F.
WEE R171269 AC2 Joynt, A.W. WEE R164660 AC2 Payette, J.G.R.
WEE R164634 AC2 Kechn, W.F. WEE R164786 AC2 Porter, A.D.F.
WEE R164641 AC2 Larcou, J.H.J. WEE R171277 AC2 Sager, H.
WEE R179411 AC2 Larock, K.W. WEE R171272 AC2 Smyth, M.R.
WEE R171261 AC2 Laurendeau, J.A.G. WEE R171270 AC2 Taylor, T.J.S.
WEE R171256 AC2 Levesque, P.M.O. WEE R171268 AC2 Wort, H.E.
WEE R164710 AC2 Lillico, W.D. — R179424 AC2 Izenberg, A.

(All Aircrew (ITS) "Std.")

W.O.A.G.'s Course #41.

W R135162 LAC Berman, A.M. T.O.S. on posting from #4 Wireless
R129065 LAC Bleay, H.G. WEE School, Quelph, Ont. eff: 27-9-42.
R132637 LAC Boileau, J.A.M. WEE Arriving by rail 1220 hours 27-9-42.
R124800 LAC Boyd, G.J. WEE Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
R113764 LAC Branch, P.F. WEE rations eff: 27-9-42. (Auth. DAPS
R127480 LAC Britton, W. WEE M.7357 d/24-9-42.)
R129113 LAC Dempster, J. WEE
R129240 LAC Dennis, J. WEE

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.

Serial No. 234

September 29th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" B AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN - TRAINEE

I. <u>STRENGTH-INCREASE</u> (Cont'd) Postings	W.O.A.G.'s Course #1	Inc. Dec
<p>WEE R96770 LAC Evans, A.H. WEE R127672 LAC Fenton, E. WEE R112325 LAC Gallant, G.F. WEE R115041 LAC Gotfrid, H.H. WEE R117229 LAC Horner, D.H. WEE R113794 LAC MacDonald, J.S. WEE R125846 LAC MacLeod, J.L. WEE R129087 LAC Mabey, E.A. WEE R120022 LAC McHardy, S.S. WEE R125838 LAC Moss, W.M. WEE R90843 LAC Scott, D.W. WEE R129228 LAC Soule, C.J. WEE R119296 LAC Summers, J.W.</p>	<p>T.O.S. on posting from #1 Wireless School, Quelfh, Ont. off: 27-9-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 27-9-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations off: 27-9-42. (Auth: DAPS M.7357 d/24-9-42.)</p> <p>R132980 LAC Vaillancourt, A.L. R96788 LAC Walsh, R.H. R129446 LAC Wheeler, L.J. (All W.O.A.G.'s Std.)</p>	
2. <u>STRENGTH-DECREASE</u> Postings.	No. 19 Armourer (Bombs) Course.	
<p>R113698 SGT Wampanaker, R. (Arm. (Bombs) "C")</p>	<p>S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 A.O.S. London, Ont. off: 29-9-42. Departing by rail 1220 hrs. 29-9-42. Issued T.W. #335930. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23. (A.P.3C) d/23-9-42.)</p>	
<p>R137350 AC2 Earle, O.A. (Arm. (Bombs) "C")</p>	<p>S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 A.O.S. Winnipeg, Man. off: 29-9-42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 29-9-42. Issued T.W. #335931. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23. (A.P.3C) d/23-9-42.)</p>	
<p>R144814 AC2 Ganong, H.W. (Arm. (Bombs) "C")</p>	<p>S.O.S. ON posting to No. 7 A.O.S. Portage La Prairie, Man. off: 29-9-42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 29-9-42. Issued T.W. #335932. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23. (A.P.3C) d/23-9-42.)</p>	
<p>R120234 AC2 Pouliot, J. (Arm. (Bombs) "Std.")</p>	<p>S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 A.O.S. St. Johns, Que. Departing by rail 1220 hrs. 29-9-42. Issued R.W. #335933. (Auth: DAPS Letter 202-10-5/23. (A.P.3C) d/23-9-42.)</p>	
<p>R172147 AC2 Hirschberg, M. R172277 AC2 MacKenzie, H.C. R118001 AC2 Farnden, A.J. R147731 AC2 Woodhouse, J. R149325 AC2 Rooney, H.H. R143020 AC2 Moore, B.</p>	<p>S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 Repair Depot, Vancouver, B.C. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 29-9-42. Issued T.W. #335934. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23. (A.P.3C) d/23-9-42.)</p>	
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")		

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7.
Serial No. 234
September 29th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN - TRAINING

Inc. Dec

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

No. 19 Armourer (Bombs) Course.

rs
R168011 AC2 Patterson, O.W.
rs
R166320 AC2 Hargrave, C.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 B. & G.
School, Daffoe, Sask. eff: 29-9-42.
Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 29-9-42.
Issued T.W. #335923. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-5/23 (A.P.3C) d/23-9-42.)

rs
R140597 AC2 Read, H.G.
rs
R165993 AC2 Gilmore, I.F.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 10 S.F.T.S.
Dauphin, Man. eff: 29-9-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 29-9-42. Issued
T.W. #335924. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-
10-5/23 (A.P.3C) d/23-9-42.)

rs
R149616 AC2 MacMath, J.L.
rs
R175147 AC2 Munford, W.J.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 11 S.F.T.S.
Yorkton, Sask. eff: 29-9-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 29-9-42. Issued
T.W. #335925. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-
10-5/23 (A.P.3C.) d/23-9-42.)

rs
R152561 AC2 Skeoch, D.W.R.
rs
R177987 AC2 Silver, E.J.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 12 S.F.T.S.
Brandon, Man. Eff: 29-9-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 29-9-42. Issued
T.W. #335926. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-
10-5/23 (A.P.3C) d/23-9-42.)

rs
R174046 AC2 Miller, S.
rs
R136734 AC2 Burns, J.R.
rs
R169428 AC2 Butcher, B.R.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 13 S.F.T.S.
St. Hubert, Que. eff: 29-9-42. Departing
by rail 1220 hrs. 29-9-42. Issued T.W.
#335927. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23.
(A.P.3C) d/23-9-42.)

rs
R150132 AC2 French, J.F.
rs
R143535 AC2 Hughes, D.M.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 S.F.T.S.
Uplands, Ont. eff: 29-9-42. Departing
by rail 1220 hrs. 29-9-42. Issued T.W.
#335928. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(A.P.3C) d/23-9-42.)

rs
R175387 AC2 Beharriell, F.J.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 A.O.S. Malton,
Ont. eff: 29-9-42. Departing by rail
1420 hrs. 29-9-42. Issued T.W. #335929.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23. (A.P.3C)
d/23-9-42.)

rs
R155380 AC2 Diver, J.E.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 6 Repair Depot,
Trenton, Ont. eff: 29-9-42. Departing
by road (GT) 1220 hrs. 29-9-42. (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (A.P.3C) d/23-9-42)

rs
R156830 AC2 Lundy, D.B.
rs
R175168 AC2 Dawe, R.J.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 S.F.T.S. Camp
Borden, Ont. eff: 29-9-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 29-9-42. Issued
T.W. #335917. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-
10-5/23 (A.P.3C) d/23-9-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8
Serial No. 234
September 29th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN - TRAINEE

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE (Cont'd) No.19 Armourer (Bombs) Course.

Postings

rel R153972 AC2 Cohen, A.J.
rel R175042 AC2 Stoddart, J.E.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No.6 S.F.T.S.
Dunville, Ont. Eff: 29-9-42. Departing
by rail 1420 hrs. 29-9-42. Issued T.W.
#335918. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(A.P.30) d/23-9-42.)

rel R98867 SGT Cairns, W.B.
rel R158350 AC2 Teplinsky, J.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 S.F.T.S.
Centralia, Ont. eff: 29-9-42. Departing
by rail 1420 hrs. 29-9-42. Issued
T.W. #335919. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-
5/23 (A.P.30) d/23-9-42.)

rel R129516 SGT Ford, C.R.
rel R164261 AC2 Hawkesworth, W.T.
rel R175492 AC2 Speers, H.A.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 14 S.F.T.S.
Aylmer, Ont. eff: 29-9-42. Departing
by rail 1420 hrs. 29-9-42. Issued T.W.
#335920. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(A.P.30) d/23-9-42.)

rel R175237 AC2 Solsberg, W.
rel R146999 AC2 Roy, R.H.
rel R175224 AC2 Cooper, C.H.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No.16 S.F.T.S.
Hagersville, Ont. eff: 29-9-42.
Departing by rail 1420 hrs. 29-9-42.
Issued T.W. #335921. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23 (A.P.30) d/23-9-42.)

rel R137546 AC2 Caldwell, R.S.
rel R174081 AC2 Veilleux, A.M.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 7 D.&C.T. School
Faulsich, Ont. eff: 29-9-42.
Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 29-9-42.
Issued T.W. #335922. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-5/23 (A.P.30) d/23-9-42.)

PAY
Remustering

rel R155380 AC2 Diver, J.E.
rel R156830 AC2 Lundy, D.B.
rel R175168 AC2 Dawe, R.J.
rel R153972 AC2 Cohen, A.J.
rel R175042 AC2 Stoddart, J.E.

No.19 Armourer (Bombs) Course.

Remustered to Armourer (Bombs) "C"
Group eff: 28-9-42. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-5/23 (A.P.30) d/23-9-42.)

rel R98867 SGT Cairns, W.B.
rel R158350 AC2 Teplinsky, J.
rel R129516 SGT Ford, C.R.

rel R164261 AC2 Hawkesworth, W.T.
rel R175492 AC2 Speers, H.A.
rel R175237 AC2 Solsberg, W.

rel R146999 AC2 Roy, R.H.
rel R175224 AC2 Cooper, C.H.
rel R137546 AC2 Caldwell, R.S.

rel R174081 AC2 Veilleux, A.M.
rel R168011 AC2 Patterson, O.W.
rel R166320 AC2 Hargrave, C.

rel R140597 AC2 Read, H.G.
rel R165993 AC2 Gilmore, I.F.
rel R149616 AC2 MacMath, J.L.

rel R152561 AC2 Skeoch, D.W.R.
rel R177987 AC2 Silver, E.J.
rel R174046 AC2 Miller, S.

rel R175147 AC2 Munford, W.J.

rel R136734 AC2 Burns, J.R.
rel R169428 AC2 Butcher, B.R.
rel R130132 AC2 French, J.F.
rel R143535 AC2 Hughes, D.M.

rel R175387 AC2 Beharriell, F.J.
rel R113698 SGT Wannemaker, R.
rel R157350 AC2 Earle, O.A.

rel R144814 AC2 Ganong, H.W.
rel R172147 AC2 Hirschberg, M.
rel R172277 AC2 MacKenzie, H.C.

rel R18001 AC2 Farnden, A.J.
rel R147751 AC2 Woodhouse, J.
rel R149325 AC2 Rooney, H.H.

rel R143020 AC2 Moore, B.
(All Armourer (Bombs) "STD.")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9.
Serial No. 234
September 29th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R. C. A. F.
TRAINEE

Inc. Dec

I. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

W.O.A.G.'S Course #41

NTD 798681 LAC Stevenson, W.J.D.
(W.O.A.G. "STD")

T.O.S. on posting from #4 Wireless
School, Quelph, Ont. off: 27-9-42.
Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 27-9-42.
Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations off: 27-9-42. (Auth: DAPS
M.7557 d/24-9-42.)

Air Observers' Course #64

GB1395270 LAC Parkin, G.H.
GB1451206 LAC Browne, G.J.
GB1395316 LAC Renn, L.G.
GB658557 LAC Campbell, J.G.
GB1230489 LAC Robertson, G.S.
GB1456333 LAC Blair, J.S.
GB1395329 LAC Hatch, L.C.
GB1384898 LAC King, H.E.
GB1620200 LAC McBean, R.W.
GB1802573 LAC Reeve, R.E.
GB1580402 LAC Jenms, G.H.
GB1394975 LAC Reed, S.G.
GB1802634 LAC Marshall, R.K.
GB1452096 LAC Frost, G.
GB1513593 LAC Chirnside, J.W.
GB1323709 LAC Haines, E.R.G.
GB1323652 LAC Kilby, R.J.
GB1322533 LAC Cooke, D.F.
GB1324104 LAC Hutchins, H.J.
GB1577931 LAC Gee, R.
GB1587095 LAC Passmore, B.G.
GB1542075 LAC Morrison, W.J.
GB1456341 LAC Flint, C.B.
GB1578051 LAC Parkin, W.

T.O.S. On posting from #31 P.D., Moncton
N.B. off: 27-9-42. Arriving by rail
1935 hrs. 27-9-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs.
and drawing rations off: 27-9-42.
Entitled to draw continuous Flying Pay
under Art. 146B F.R.&I. off: 28-9-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/16-9-42)

GB1802663 LAC Drösch, D.T.
GB1586134 LAC Brown, F.F.
GB1578080 LAC Cheslin, C.H.
GB1481202 LAC Hoyle, W.R.
GB1316084 LAC Johns, I.A.
GB1510702 LAC Levy, N.
GB1542841 LAC Mitchell, W.R.
GB1395382 LAC Rand, G.S.
GB1559469 LAC McDowall, R.K.
GB1455183 LAC Raper, E.

(All A.O. "Std.")

GB1073784 LAC Nisbet, C.
(Inst. Rep.) "A" (A/T A.O.)

"D" CIVILIANS

I. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Casson, F.T. (G.D.) T.O.S. Eff. 0800 hrs. 21-9-42. Drawing subsistence
allowance.
Noah, H.J. (G.D.) T.O.S. eff. 0800 hrs. 24-9-42. Drawing subsistence
allowance.
Terwillegar, K. (G.D.) T.O.S. Eff: 0800 hrs. 21-9-42. Drawing
rations and quarters.

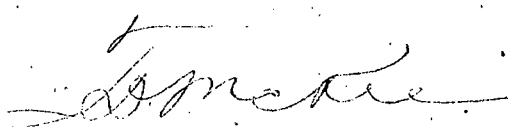
ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 10.
Serial No. 234
September 29th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"D" CIVILIANS.

2.	<u>STRENGTH DECREASE.</u>	Inc. Dec.
	Donald, G.C. (G.D.)	S.O.S. eff: 1700 hrs. 22-9-42 (Enlisted in Army). Ceases to draw subsistence allow.
	Hudgin, R.N. (G.D.)	S.O.S. eff: 1700 hrs. 30-9-42. (Resigned) Ceases to draw subsistence allowance.
	Joslin, F.H. (G.D.)	
	Mowers, Ernest (G.D.)	S.O.S. Eff: 1700 hrs. 30-9-42 (Resigned). Ceases to draw subsistence allowance.
	Rumney, W.W. (G.D.)	S.O.S. Eff: 1700 hrs. 24-9-42. (Discharged) Ceases to draw Rations & Quarters.
3.	<u>LEAVE</u>	
	Burley, Earl (Waiter)	Granted annual leave with pay from 23-9-42 to 11-10-42. (incl) 14 days.
	Clark, Marshall (Messman.)	


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 233,
September 28, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
Attention is drawn to AFTER ORDER No. 232A dated 26-9-42.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
WAF GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Tuesday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6.)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
28-9-42 - F/Lt. A.F. Fegon
29-9-42 - F/Lt. J.R. Gibson
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
28-9-42 - P/O. R. Savage
29-9-42 - P/O. B.H. Maynard
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
28-9-42 - Sgt Mattern, G.O.
29-9-42 - Sgt Kelly, P.J.
5. ORDERLY CORPORALS
28-9-42 - Cpl Harder, L.J.
29-9-42 - Cpl Hughes, E.E.

R.C.A.F. Reception Office
Rec'd **SEP 14 1942**
S.L. 261 71 700

6. AMENDMENT
D.R.O. #228 d/22-9-42 PART I ADMINISTRATION WAF GENERAL page 1 para. 6,
ORDERLY CORPORALS
For: 30-9-42 - Cpl Roy, J.L.
Read: 30-9-42 - Cpl Ramshaw, M.H.

7. PAY PARADE
End of month Pay Parade will be held at 1245 hours on Wednesday, September 30th at places shown:
N.C.O.s and W.D. ----- Recreation Hall
LAC, AC1, & AC2 ----- Drill Hall
Officers - in Accounts Section 1130 to 1230 hours.
No. 4 Pool will be paid at 1600 hours Tuesday, September 29th in Drill Hall.
Those unable to attend above parades will be paid at 1800 hours Wednesday, September 30th.
All personnel not attending one of these parades will be required to state reasons for non attendance.

8. PARACHUTE Q.C.Q.R. No. 477 - PISTOLS SERIAL No. 51614 and 49741
PARACHUTES-ERWIN TYPE Q.C.Q.R. SERIAL NUMBERS 1132 and 1159

No. 1 Training Command has advised the above mentioned equipment has been reported deficient and it is requested that all sections that have a similar type of equipment on charge, are to make a thorough check and report their findings to the Senior Equipment Officer, not later than 0800 hours 28-9-42.

9. DENTAL PARADE - Tuesday September 29th.

0900 hrs. - Sick Parade
0930 hrs. - R179409 AC2 Campbell, J.R.
R159787 AC2 Campeau, L.
1000 hrs. - R62805 LAC Lajoie, J.L.
R118464 LAC Noble, T.E.
1030 hrs. - NZ426338 LAC Rouse, C.G.
R503336 Cpl McGee, C. S.
1100 hrs. - R150281 LAC Abrams, D.J.
1330 hrs. - R95237 LAC Eadie, G.
V30222 A/S/O. Hicks, E.E.
1400 hrs. - R104556 Sgt. Corbell, E.
R171547 AC2 Reid, D.A.
1430 hrs. - R93476 LAC Mitchell, H.B.
R134133 LAC Taylor, P.M.
1500 hrs. - R128322 LAC Herman, G.P.
R80937 LAC Hallard, A.P.

Page 2,
Serial No. 233,
September 28, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

10. QUARTERLY CHECK OF FURNITURE, FIXTURES AND EQUIPMENT INVENTORIES

The officers shown hereunder will check inventories, copies of which will be obtained from the Accountant Officer. This check is to be made on 1-10-42.

Officers Mess	S/Ldr. K.J.M. Smith
	P/O. E.L. Clomes
Sergeants Mess	P/O. Duncan
	WO2 Monson, N.
Airmens Mess	F/O. R.T. Rhodes
Airmens Canteen	F/O. R.T. Rhodes
	A/S.O. J.I. McNeill
Airmens Club	S/Ldr. O.S. Dunn MC
	F/O. R.R. Barrett
Airmen-Airwomens Club	S/Ldr. O.S. Dunn MC
	F/O. R.R. Barrett
Consecon Range)	F/Lt. R.J. McCombe
Wellington Marine)	F/O. D.R. Blasingame
Sundry Equipment	F/Lt. D.V. Summerville

11. STOCKTAKING

The officers shown hereunder will take stock as indicated at 0900 hours on 1-10-42. A complete check of empty bottles is also to be taken. W.C.O.s concerned are to be present.

Central Warehouse	F/O. B.B. Lindsay
	P/O. R. Savage
Airmens Canteen & Snack Bar	F/Lt. W.E. Tuller
	P/O. A.H. Murton
Womens Division Canteen	A/S.O. E.A. Hicks
Airmens Milk Bar	P/O. J.F.B. Lawrence
Officers Bar	P/O. A.E. Walker
Sergeants Bar	P/O. J.R. Tippet
Officers, Sergeants, and	
Airmens Extra Messing	F/O. D.R. Alexander
Consecon Canteen	F/O. S.R. Knott

Officers in charge of Unit Sub-Canteens are also to take stock at this time or arrange to have stock taken. Signed copies of all Sub-Canteen stocktaking reports must be handed to the Accountant Officer.

T.D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 233.
September 28th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding Officer R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS.

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE:

Inc. Dec.

Appointments.

ND Pilot Officer
G. Mann, (Pend. Gaz) (GL)

T.O.S. R.C.A.F. on appointment to a
commission eff: 16-9-42. (Auth: A.F.H.Q.
Singal P5317 d/22-9-42.)

HOSPITALIZATION
Discharge

ND F/L J.A. Peart
(C4065)

Discharged from "Sick in
Quarters" 23-9-42.

ND F/O B.B. Lindsay
(C6457)

Discharged from Christie St. Hospital,
Toronto, 22-9-42.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Postings

ND.EE R165776 AC2 Friar, A.S.

T.O.S. on posting from T.T.S. St. Thomas,
Ont. eff: 26-9-42. Arriving by rail 1809
hrs. 25-9-42. Occupying Gov't. Quarters
and drawing rations eff: 25-9-42. (Auth:
DAPS. 202-10-5/23 (A.P.30) d/22-9-42.)

ND.EE R150221 AC2 Lillico, H.H.

ND.EE R165801 AC2 Milgate, J.

ND.EE R165808 AC2 Powers, D.R.

ND.EE R165772 AC2 Dike, J.A.

(A.F.M. "C")

ND.EE R160213 AC1. Burgess, C.B.

ND.EE R158905 AC1. Rutherford, C.A.

(A.F.M. (M.R.) "C")

ND.EE R160142 AC2. Smith, H.

(Inst. Rep. "C")

ND.EE R84210 AC2. McVittie, M.F.

(Elect. "Std.")

ND.EE W306620 AW2. Hughes, P.M.

(Clk. Steno. "C")

ND.EE W305898 AW2. Copeland, M.J.

ND.EE W306815 AW2. Leary, I.P.

(Clk. Gen. "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #6 M.D. Toronto, Ont.
eff: 25-9-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs.
25-9-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations. eff: 25-9-42. (Auth. DAPS. 202-
10-5/23 d/24-9-42.)

ND.EE W305799 AW2. Federspiel, M.T.

T.O.S. on posting from #6 M.D. Toronto, Ont.
eff: 27-9-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs.
26-9-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 26-9-42. (Auth.
DAPS. 202-10-5/23, d/24-9-42. & M2030
d/26-9-42.)

ND.EE W305800 AW2. Blair, I.J.

(Clk. Postal "Std.")

ND.EE W305521 AW2. Ryan, A.R.

ND.EE W305516 AW2. Bradley, M.F.

(Hosp. Asst. "C")

T.O.S. on posting from T.T.S. St. Thomas,
Ont. eff: 25-9-42. Arriving by rail
1809 hrs. 25-9-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 25-9-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (A.P.30)
d/23-9-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page. 4

Serial No. 233.

September 28th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II. PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE (Cont'd.)
Postings

Armourer (Bombs) Course #21.

MEER132338 AC2. Adair, W. T.
MEER157102 AC2. Bell, H. L.
MEER158343 AC2. Collins, N. P.
MEER105770 AC2. Crandall, H.
MEER161322 AC2. Dinan, C. P.
MEER143434 AC2. Gracey, W. H.
MEER146363 AC2. Henderson, A. P.
MEER130562 AC2. Herbut, W.
MEER160039 AC2. Hooke, K. A.
MEER152947 AC2. Kristjanson, H. A.
MEER155016 AC2. Monk, V. J.
MEER172394 AC2. Martitt, W. A.
MEER153054 AC2. Richards, F. A.
MEER166103 AC2. Scott, J. K.
MEER157653 AC2. Steinberg, I.
MEER141450 AC2. Taylor, J. M.
MEER147662 AC2. Thun, P. K.
MEER144646 AC2. Vincent, D. D. C.
MEER120917 AC2. Whitmore, R. K.
MEER174785 AC2. Allen, G. L.
MEER151405 AC2. Johnston, R. H.
MEER179182 AC2. Branan, W. M.
MEER180260 AC2. Lewis, G. F.
MEER180608 AC2. Cranston, R. N.
MEER170321 AC2. Loughlin, J. A.

T.O.S. on posting from #1, M.D. Toronto
Ont. eff: 26-9-42. Arriving by rail
1220 hrs. 26-9-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. & drawing
allowance eff: 26-9-42. (Auth: DAPS, 202-10-5/
23 (P, 3C.) d/23-9-42.)

MEER174149 AC2. Dowd, A. J. A.
MEER169981 AC2. McGrigor, A. H.
MEER175 242 AC2. Edwards, L. F.
MEER167966 AC2. Harvey, J. M.
MEER180298 AC2. Hladum, B.
MEER170142 AC2. Homstol, N. H.
MEER152477 AC2. Ivason, W. A.
MEER180251 AC2. Roe, R. W.
MEER173871 AC2. Sheldrake, E. W.
MEER171751 AC2. Strand, F. J.
MEER174152 AC2. Troster, S.
(Arm. (B) "Std.")

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings

No. 14. Armourer (Guns) Course.

MEER168036 AC2. Quarrington, J. B.
(Arm. (Guns) "STD")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 "M" Depot
Toronto, Ont. eff: 23-9-42.
Departing by rail 1935 hrs.
23-9-42. Issued T.W. #335909.
(Auth: Command Instruction 38/3.)

Appointment

MEER149563 Sgt. Mann, G.
(A.C. Sp. Gp.)

Discharged from the R.C.A.F. Special
Reserve eff: 15-9-42, under KIR. (Air)
192 (13) "on appointment to a comm-
mission." (Auth: AFHQ Signal P5317
d/22-9-42.)

3. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

R410017 LAC. Turner, J. J.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 26-9-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 5
Serial No. 2323
September 29th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. HOSPITALIZATION (Cont'd)
Admissions.

MOEE R68042 Cpl. Whitehead, A.F. Admitted to Stn. Sick Quarters
Mountain View 21-9-42.
MOEE R65585 Cpl. Thrasher, E.W. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
Mountain View, 21-9-42.
MOEE W302533 AW1 Watson, K.J. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
Mountain View, Ont. 22-9-42.
MOEE R89493 AC2 Roach G.
MOEE 2682 SGT White, J.A.E.
MOEE W303458 AW1 Mocre, M.D.
MOEE R138796 AC1. Bonnell, R.G. Admitted to Trenton Station Hospital
15-9-42.
MOEE R64097 CPL. Ruland, G.W. Admitted to No. 5 I.T.S. Belleville
Hospital 22-9-42.

Discharges

MOEE R81547 LAC Granger, M.J. Discharged from Stn. Sick Quarters
Mountain View, 20-9-42.
MOEE R127375 LAC Beare, L.R. Discharged from Stn. Sick Quarters
Mountain View, 20-9-42.
MOEE W303467 AW1 McGlynn, M.E. Discharged from Stn. Sick Quarters
Mountain View 19-9-42.
MOEE R80786 Cpl. Nicholson, J.A. Discharged from Stn. Sick Quarters
Mountain View, 19-9-42.
MOEE R103303 LAC Elkes, F.W. Discharged from Stn. Sick Quarters
Mountain View 19-9-42.
MOEE R94493 LAC Keess, H.J.R. Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
Mountain View, 18-9-42.
MOEE R166843 AC2. Day, P.L. Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
Mountain View 18-9-42.
MOEE R121481 AC2. Cahoon, J.D. Discharged from Stn. Sick Quarters
Mountain View, 18-9-42.

MOEE R101270 LAC Brokenshire. Discharged from Stn. Sick Quarters
Mountain View, 21-9-42.
MOEE R138796 AC1. Bonnell, R.G. Discharged from Trenton Station
Hospital 22-9-42.

AMENDMENTS

MOEE W303343 AW1. Petite, G.R. D.R.O. 232 d/26-9-42 Page 5. Part 11
Personnel "B" Airmen & Airwomen,
Para 6. Leave for the m/n Airwomen is
amended as follows:-
for: 30-9-42 to 13-9-42 incl. (14 days)
read: 30-9-42 to 13-10-42 incl. (14 days)

003822

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 6

Serial No. 233

September 28th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

5. CANCELLATIONS

R35109 LAC Kleim, E.H.

(ARM. "A")

D.R.O. 232 d/26-9-42 Page 5. Part 11

Personnel "B" Airmen & Airwomen,

Para 6. Leave, for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions.

D125702 Pte. Laberge, R.

Admitted to Ste Anne's Military
Hospital 19-9-42.

Discharges

2545078 Sgt Hardy C.R. (RAF)

Discharged from Stn. Sick Quarters
Mountain View 19-9-42.

"D" CIVILIANS

N-I-L

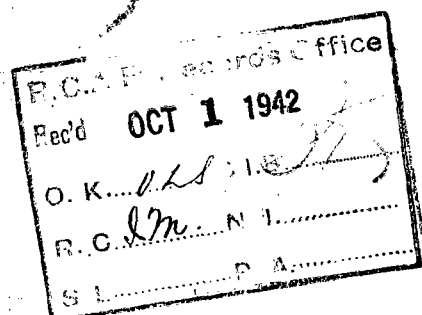
(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

3e 1
Serial No. 232
September 26th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Sunday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6.)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS 26/9/42 - F/L D. Ward
27/9/42 - F/L J.F. Gaschler
28/9/42 - F/L A.F. Fegen
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS 26/9/42 - F/O K.F. Horton
27/9/42 - F/O J.B. Pierson
28/9/42 - P/O R. Savage
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS 26/9/42 - Cpl Owen, A.W.,
27/9/42 - Cpl Shaw, D.W.,
28/9/42 - Cpl Richman, R.,
5. ORDERLY CORPORALS 26/9/42 - Cpl Cahoon, D.H.,
27/9/42 - Cpl O'Reilly, J.B.
28/9/42 - Cpl Harder, L.J.,
6. DENTAL PARADE - 28/9/42
0900 hrs - SICK PARADE
0930 hrs - 421175 LAC Croome, A.J.,
R.145686 LAC Trethaway, J.C.,
1000 hrs - 1394253 LAC Baker, D.H.,
R.67027 Cpl Belnap, W.M.,
1030 hrs - R.145855 LAC Thorne, C.M.,
R.132262 LAC Yallup, S.,
1100 hrs - R.93298 Sgt Cairns, R.H.,
R.96447 LAC Kimmerly, M.F.,
1330 hrs - R.145583 AC1 Thauvette, R.D.,
R.135286 LAC Sharpe, W.E.,
1400 hrs - R.136760 AC2 Aboussafy, L.A.,
W.303468 AWL Cresswell, M.O.,
1430 hrs - R.123880 LAC Thomson, A.R.,
413650 LAC Nash, C.A.,
1500 hrs - R.102790 LAC Smith, J.P.,
1530 hrs - R.153217 AC2 Wentzell, L.M.,
R.85550 Cpl Crowe, J.E.,



7. DUTY POOLS

The undermentioned personnel are assigned to duty pools as shown:

		Additions	Deletions
R.69176	Cpl O'Reilly, J.B.	1	3
R.51440	F/S Neff, L.B.	2	3
R.140427	AC1 McInnis, M.L.	3	4
3011	Sgt Ashley, F.A.	6	1
R.112786	AC1 Yon, M.E.	3	6
	Mr. Bowerman, H.A.	4	-
R.116212	Sgt Cross, W.,	5	-
R.113800	LAC Stevenson, W.A.	2	-
R.136457	LAC Thompson, B.	4	-
R.104053	LAC Smith, W.	3	-

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 2
Serial No. 232
September 26th, 1942

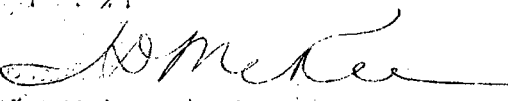
Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. PARACHUTES

The following Parachutes are to be turned into the Parachute Section on the dates preceding their numbers for repacking:

28/9/42	2024	
28/9/42	3593	Bombing
28/9/42	3624	
28/9/42	2034	Drogue
28/9/42	2330	F/Lt. Thomas
28/9/42	2854	S/P Reed
1/10/42	3599	
1/10/42	3630	Gunnery
1/10/42	2054	
1/10/42	2171	Bombing
1/10/42	2335	F/O Rutherford
29/9/42	3594	
29/9/42	3625	Gunnery
29/9/42	2025	
29/9/42	3627	
29/9/42	2331	P/O Benson
29/9/42	2036	Bombing
30/9/42	3598	Gunnery
30/9/42	3629	Gunnery
30/9/42	2051	Bombing
30/9/42	2170	
30/9/42	2334	S/P Cain
30/9/42	273	S/P McQueen



(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.,

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 232
September 26, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Postings

Pilot Officer
E.M. Norris,
(J6820) (GL)

T.O.S. on posting from #12 Communication
Squadron, Rockliffe, Ont. off: 24-9-42.
Arriving by rail 1420 hrs. 24-9-42.
Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff: 24-9-42. (Auth: CAS. P. 5887 d/18/9/42
and P.6892 d/19/9/42.

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE

Postings

Pilot Officer
L.B. Abelson
(J9152) (GL)

S.O.S. on posting to #1 A.O.S., Malton,
Ont. off: 21-9-42. Departed by rail
1420 hrs. 21-9-42. Issued T.W. #335910.
(Auth: #1 T.C. 14-110-3 (P.8) D/19-9-42)

3. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Squadron Leader
G. Erichson
(61350) (Arm.)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to the following
places, departing by rail 1935 hrs.
24-9-42. Issued T.W. #335915. Proceeding
to Dafoe, Lothbridge, Mossbank, Calgary,
Winnipeg, Rivers, Neepawa, Saskatoon and
Prince Albert, Sask. Ceases to occupy
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
24-9-42. (Armament Visiting Flight.)

Assistant Section Officer
J.I. McNeill
(V30183) (Messing)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 T.C., Toronto
Ont. on 10-9-42. Departed by rail 1752
hrs. 10-9-42. Returned by rail 1809 hrs.
11-9-42. Issued T.W. #335819. Ceased to
occupy Gov't Qtrs. and draw rations for that
period. (Attending a Messing Conference.)

4. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

F/O J.B. Pierson
(C. 9611)

Entitled to Draw Rations Allowance
whilst on Embarkation Leave for the
Period from 28-9-42 to 11-10-42 incl.
(14 days) Auth: T.R.&I. 196 (4).

5. LEAVE

F/O J.B. Pierson
(C. 9611)

Granted Embarkation Leave for the Period
28-9-42 to 11-10-42 incl. (14 days).

RE AIRMEN AND AIR WOMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Postings

R85861 Sgt.
Irving, T.H.
(Discip. "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #5 M.D., Lachine, P.Q.
eff: 24-9-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs.
25-9-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 23-9-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23
(SEC 1) d/15-9-42.)

R63846 F/Sgt.
Culverson, J.R.
(Arm. (G) "A" (S.A.I.))

T.O.S. on posting from #7 B&G School, Paulson,
Man. Eff: 22-9-42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs.
24-9-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 24-9-42. (Auth DAPS. 202-10-5/23
(SEC. 111) d/17-9-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 4
Serial No. 252
September 26, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11. PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN/AIRWOMEN

INC. DEC.

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE (CON'T)

Posting

~~NO.EE~~ R164097 AC.2 Doyle, E.W. S.O.S. on posting to #5 I.T.S., Belleville
~~NO.EE~~ R160074 AC.2 Doran, J.H. Ont. eff: 26-9-42. Departed by road (GT)
~~NO.EE~~ R170610 AC.2 McCracken, R.C. 1420 hrs. 26-9-42. (Auth: DAPS. Sig.
~~NO.EE~~ R170856 AC.2 Thompson, T.C. M. 7339 d/22-9-42.)
~~NO.EE~~ R168275 AC.2 Wright, J.D.
~~NO.EE~~ R161676 AC.2 MacLean, R.W.
~~NO.EE~~ R168256 AC.2 Robertson, C.A.
(All Aircrew (ITS) "Std.")

~~NO.EE~~ R168202 AC.2 Baker, W.L. S.O.S. on posting to #1 I.T.S. Toronto,
~~NO.EE~~ R155164 AC.2 Balk, J.D. Ont. eff: 26-9-42. Departed by rail
~~NO.EE~~ R170618 AC.2 Hunter, J.R. 1420 hrs. 26-9-42. Issued T.V. #355935.
~~NO.EE~~ R168218 AC.2 Curley, R.F. (Auth: DAPS. 202-11-21-6 (AP5B3) d/15-9-42.
~~NO.EE~~ R161025 AC.2 Doherty, W.F.
~~NO.EE~~ R168225 AC.2 Fisher, R.G.
~~NO.EE~~ R158762 AC.2 Flynn, J.R.F.
~~NO.EE~~ R169227 AC.2 Geisel, R.G.
~~NO.EE~~ R170620 AC.2 Gilchrist, C.C.
~~NO.EE~~ R167005 AC.2 Grant, D.K.
~~NO.EE~~ R170651 AC.2 Jones, E.H.
~~NO.EE~~ R167481 AC.2 Kingdom, R.V.
~~NO.EE~~ R165347 AC.2 McKenzie, D.G.
~~NO.EE~~ R170677 AC.2 McNeill, W.J.
~~NO.EE~~ R168242 AC.2 Marsh, B.
~~NO.EE~~ R168245 AC.2 Miron, R.A.
~~NO.EE~~ R170579 AC.2 Newell, W.D.
~~NO.EE~~ R170639 AC.2 Osborn, J.H.
~~NO.EE~~ R170575 AC.2 Thomas, I.S.J.B.
~~NO.EE~~ R170648 AC.2 Van Sickler, T.H.
~~NO.EE~~ R168270 AC.2 Van Fleet, R.D.
~~NO.EE~~ R168168 AC.2 Schmoyer, C.F.
~~NO.EE~~ R170608 AC.2 Johnston, V.R.
~~NO.EE~~ R168226 AC.2 Freeman, F.S.
~~NO.EE~~ R168207 AC.2 Bloomfield, M.R.
~~NO.EE~~ R165202 AC.2 Green, F.J.
(All Aircrew (ITS) "Std.")

~~NO.EE~~ R169636 AC.2 Gloin, G.A. S.O.S. on posting to #1 I.T.S., Toronto,
~~NO.EE~~ R155949 AC.2 Haliburton, J.C.A. Ont. eff: 26-9-42. Departed by road (P.M.C.)
~~NO.EE~~ R170644 AC.2 Miller, E.H. 1420 hrs. 26-9-42. Auth: DAPS. 202-11-21-6
~~NO.EE~~ R168079 AC.2 Powell, W.E. (AP5B3) d/15-9-42.
~~NO.EE~~ R164262 AC.2 Shotton, W.R.
(All Aircrew (ITS) "Std.")

5-10-42

3. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R63561 Sgt. Mantle, C.H.
R74071 Sgt. Lyres, H.
R96174 LAC. Shields, B.M.
(Arm. (B) "A")
R145941 AC.1 Banks, J.
(m. (B) "C")
R84000 Cpl. Scharfe, T.M.
(lect. "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this Station,
on returning to #6 R.D., Trenton, Ontario,
on 22-9-42. Departed by road (REC) 1300
hrs. 22-9-42. Ceases to Occupy Gov't Qtrs.
and dram rations eff: 22-9-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTING ORDERS

Page: 5,
Serial No. 232
September 26, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

Part 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN - AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. MOVEMENTS (Cont'd)

Temporary Duty

R.70328 Cpl Harris, W.H.
R.118979 LAC Millor, C.L.R.,
(A.E.N. "A")
R.150452 AC1 Dupuis, V.H.,
(A.E.N. "C")

Ceases to be on Temp.Duty at this
Station on returning to #6 R.D.
Tronton, Ont. on 24/9/42. Departed
by road (GT) 1030 hrs. 24/9/42
Cease to occupy Gov't Qtrs. and
draw rations off: 24/9/42

4. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

W.303343 AWL
Petite, G.R.,

R.109855 AC1
Roberts, D.E.,

R.127354 LAC
Bower, H.C.

Entitled to draw ration allowance
whilst on Annual Leave for the
period 30/9/42 to 13/9/42 incl.
(14 days) (AUTH:196(4) F.R.I.)
Entitled to draw rations allowance
whilst on Annual Leave for the
period 28/9/42 to 11/10/42 incl.
(14 days) (AUTH:196(4) F.R.I.)
28/9/42 to 4/10/42 incl. (7 days)
(AUTH: 196 (4) F.R.I.)

5. RECORDS

Birth

R.62588 W.O.II
Larin, M.,

s.19(1)

Born a son [redacted] at
Hotel Dieu Hospital Cornwall, Ont.

6. LEAVE

W.303343 AWL
Petite, G.R.,

R.85109 LAC

Klein, E.H.,
(A.F.N. "A")

R.109855 AC1

Roberts, D.E.,

R.127354 LAC

Bower, H.C.,

Granted Annual Leave for the period
30/9/42 to 13/9/42 incl. (14 days)
Granted Special Harvest Leave
without pay from 1/10/42 to 7/10/42
incl. (7 days)
Granted Annual Leave for the period
28/9/42 to 11/10/42 incl. (14 days)
Granted Annual Leave for the period
28/9/42 to 4/10/42 incl. (7 days)

7. AMENDMENT

R.74804 AC2

Lowrie, W.S.,
(Arm. Guns "C")

D.R.O. #228 d/22-9-42 page 11 Part
2 (Personnel) "B" Airmen & Airwomen
para. 4 Pay remustering for the
m/n airman is hereby amended for:

Lowery, W.S.,

Read: Lowrie, W.S.,

D.R.O. #228 d/22-9-42 page 9 Part
2 Personnel "B" Airmen & Airwomen
para. 1 Strength Decrease for the
m/n airman is hereby amended

For: Lowery, W.S.

Read: Lowrie, W.S.

D.R.O. #124 d/25-5-42 page 5 Part II
Personnel "B" Airmen & Airwomen para.
3 Movements Temporary Duty for m/n
airman is hereby amended:

For: Movements Temporary Duty

Read: Strong Attachment - Ceases
to be attached.

R.74804 AC2

Lowrie, W.S.

(Arm. Guns "C")

R.116909 AC.1

Hoffernan, E.A.

(Fit. Gen. "C")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 6,
Serial No. 232
September 26th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Duhlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

7. AMENDMENT (Cont'd)

R.143470 AC2

Curran, J.J.,
(Arm. Guns "Std")

R.143464 AC2

Dodd, F.D.,
(Arm Bomb "Std")

R.123908 Sgt.

Oakley, E.H.,
(A.G. "Sp Grp")

R.127999 Sgt

Bolcher, J.,
(A.G. "Sp "Std")

✓ D.R.O. #167 d/13-8-42 page 4 Part 11
Personnel "B" Airmen & Airwomen para. 1
Strength Increase Postings for the m/n
airman is hereby amended:

For: T.O.S. eff: 7-7-42

Read: T.O.S. eff: 4-7-42

D.R.O. #230 d/24-9-42 Page 7 PART II
(Personnel) "B" Airmen para. 1 Strength-
Increase, Postings for the m/n airman
is amended as follows:

For: Sgt. Oakley, E.H.

Read: Sgt. Oakley, E.H.

✓ D.R.O. #229, d/23-9-42 Page 5, PART II
Personnel "B" Airmen Para. 1 Strength-
Increase, Postings for the m/n airman
is amended as follows:

For: Sgt. Blecher, J.

Read: Sgt. Bolcher, J.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

NIL

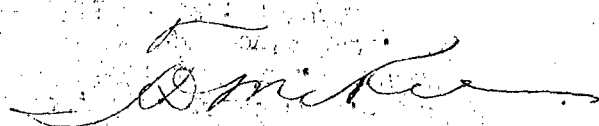
"D" CIVILIANS

1. DUTY POOLS

Brown, C.,
Huskinson, J.,
Striker, L.,
Sargaent, R.J.,
Hudgin, C.,
Palmtoer

Addition

4
6
2
6
5
1


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.,

NOTICE

The first of a series of impromptu dances (Station) will be held in the Recreation Hall on Saturday evening Sept. 26th, commencing at 2000 hours. These dances will be for personnel only and are organized for the purpose of providing a social evening of music and dancing for all airmen and airwomen who are on the Station. We cordially invite all personnel to be present and to lend their aid in making these affairs a successful evening of fun.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 232A
Page 1,
September 26th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1. ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

NIL

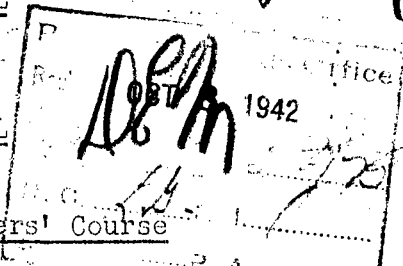
PART 11 PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

NIL

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN



1. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

No. 60 Air Bombers' Course

Inc. Dec.

~~NOEE~~ R14793 CPT. DAVIDSON, G.
~~NOEE~~ R145007 LAC. BIRD, D.G.
~~NOEE~~ R131649 LAC. CAMPBELL, W.J.
~~NOEE~~ R124921 LAC. SMITH, D.L.G.
(Air Bombers Standard)

S.O.S. on posting to # 10
A.O.S. Chatham, N.B. eff.
27-9-42 rep. 28-9-42 (Auth.
DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3)
dated 15-9-42.

~~NOEE~~ R117270 LAC. GREGO, J.P.
~~NOEE~~ R133519 LAC. MONTEITH, J.H.
~~NOEE~~ R135003 LAC. TAYLOR, E.D.
(Air Bombers Standard)

S.O.S. on posting to # 9
A.O.S. St. Johns, P.Q. eff.
27-9-42 rep. 28-9-42 (Auth.
DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3)
dated 15-9-42.

~~NOEE~~ R139110 LAC. HAYWOOD, J.F.
~~NOEE~~ R144143 LAC. SOLMES, C.H.
(Air Bombers Standard)

S.O.S. on posting to # 4
A.O.S. London, Ont. eff.
27-9-42 rep. 28-9-42 (Auth.
DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3)
dated 15-9-42.

No. 35B Air Gunners' Course

~~NOEE~~ CAN. R101270 SGT. BROKENSHIRE, E.D.
~~NOEE~~ CAN. R108752 SGT. RAVEN, H.R.
~~NOEE~~ CAN. R144478 SGT. DAVIDSON, R.D.
~~NOEE~~ CAN. R55289 SGT. PATTERSON, G.W.A.
~~NOEE~~ CAN. R112179 SGT. KENNEDY, R.S.
~~NOEE~~ CAN. R127033 SGT. BEGLEY, L.T.
~~NOEE~~ CAN. R154283 SGT. BROWN, N.E.
~~NOEE~~ CAN. R66618 SGT. FINLAY, F.S.
~~NOEE~~ CAN. R66572 SGT. DRUMMOND, A.
~~NOEE~~ CAN. R143738 SGT. WALLNER, J.I.
~~NOEE~~ CAN. R103275 SGT. CROMPTON, P.R.
~~NOEE~~ CAN. R127098 SGT. VIAU, R.G.
~~NOEE~~ CAN. R103652 SGT. NICHOLSON, A.E.
~~NOEE~~ CAN. R118223 SGT. HAMER, J.T.
~~NOEE~~ CAN. R119381 SGT. FRAUTS, C.W.
~~NOEE~~ CAN. R135551 SGT. GRAY, L.S.
~~NOEE~~ CAN. R100833 SGT. MURDOCH, R.E.
~~NOEE~~ CAN. R96930 SGT. HOUE, J.C.
~~NOEE~~ CAN. R96914 SGT. LEBEL, J.L.F.
(Air Gunners' Sp. Group)

S.O.S. on posting to # 1
Y Depot Halifax, N.S. eff.
26-9-42 reporting dates
as shown: (Auth. DAPS Ltr.
202-11-21/6 (AP3B1) d/
18-9-42 and DAPS Signal
M7560 dated 23-9-42.

2. RANK

Appointments

~~NOEE~~ CAN. R101270 LAC. BROKENSHIRE, Edward Dewar
~~NOEE~~ CAN. R108752 LAC. RAVEN, Harold Roy
~~NOEE~~ CAN. R144478 LAC. DAVIDSON, Russell Duncan
~~NOEE~~ CAN. R55289 LAC. PATTERSON, George William Alex
~~NOEE~~ CAN. R111280 LAC. HARRINGTON, Ronald Frederick
~~NOEE~~ CAN. R112179 LAC. KENNEDY, Roy Stanley
~~NOEE~~ CAN. R127033 LAC. BEGLEY, Lawrence Thomas
~~NOEE~~ CAN. R88370 LAC. MacFARLANE, David William
(Air Gunners Special Group)

Appointed Sergeants
(Temp.) (Paid) eff.
25-9-42. (Auth. AFAO
A44/5)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 232A
Page 2,
September 26th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding Officer RCAF, Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN

2.	RANK	Appointments	Continued	No. 35B Air Gunners' Course	inc. Dec.
		CAN. R154283	LAC. BROWN, Norman Edward	Appointed Sergeants	
		CAN. R66572	CPL. DRUMMOND, Alexander	(Temp.) (paid) eff.	
		CAN. R143738	LAC. WALLNER, John Isadore	25-9-42. (Auth. AFAO	
		CAN. R103275	LAC. CROMPTON, Philip Reginald	A44/5)	
		CAN. R127098	LAC. VIAU, Raymond Gerald		
		CAN. R103652	LAC. NICHOLSON, Alexander Ernest		
		CAN. R118223	LAC. HAMER, Jack Thomas		
		CAN. R119381	LAC. FRUITS, Clarence William		
		CAN. R135551	LAC. GRAY, Leonard Samuel		
		CAN. R100833	LAC. MURDOCH, Reginald English		
		CAN. R96930	LAC. HOUDE, Jean Charles		
		CAN. R96914	LAC. LEBEL, Joseph Louis Philippe		
		(Air Gunners Special Group)			

3.	PAY	Remusterings	(Remustered A.G.s Sp. Group eff. 25-9-42. (Auth. AFAO A44/5)
		CAN. R10791	SGT. VAN BEEK, Philip Julian (Sec. Guard "C" U/T A/G Std)
		CAN. R101270	SGT. BROKENSHIRE, Edward Dewar (G.D. U/T A/G Std.)
		CAN. R108752	SGT. RAVEN, Harold Roy (G.D. U/T A/G Std.)
		CAN. R144478	SGT. DAVIDSON, Russell Duncan (G.D. U/T A/G Std.)
		CAN. R55289	SGT. PATTERSON, George William Alex. (G.D. U/T A/G Std.)
		CAN. R111280	SGT. HARRINGTON, Ronald Frederick (G.D. U/T A/G Std.)
		CAN. R112179	SGT. KENNEDY, ROY Stanley (G.D. U/T A/G STD.)
		CAN. R127033	SGT. BEGLEY, Lawrence Thomas (G.D. U/T A/G Std.)
		CAN. R88370	SGT. MacFARLANE, David William (G.D. U/T A/G Std.)
		CAN. R154283	SGT. BROWN, Norman Edward (G.D. U/T A/G Std.)
		CAN. R66618	SGT. FINLAY, Frank Sydney (Sec. Guard "C" U/T A/G Std.)
		CAN. R66572	SGT. DRUMMOND, Alexander (Sec. Guard "C" U/T A/G Std.)
		CAN. R143738	SGT. WALLNER, John Isadore (G.D. U/T A/G Std.)
		CAN. R103275	SGT. CROMPTON, Philip Reginald (G.D. U/T A/G Std.)
		CAN. R127098	SGT. VIAU, Raymond Gerald (G.D. U/T A/G Std.)
		CAN. R103652	SGT. NICHOLSON, Alexander Ernest (G.D. U/T A/G Std.)
		CAN. R118223	SGT. HAMER, Jack Thomas (G.D. U/T A/G Std.)
		CAN. R119381	SGT. FRUITS, Clarence William (G.D. U/T A/G Std.)
		CAN. R135551	SGT. GRAY, Leonard Samuel (G.D. U/T A/G Std.)
		CAN. R100833	SGT. MURDOCH, Reginald English (A.G. Standard)
		CAN. R96930	SGT. HOUDE, Jean Charles (A.G. Standard)
		CAN. R96914	SGT. LEBEL, Joseph Louis Philippe (A.G. Standard)

4. ALLOWANCES AUTHORIZATION

			days	
CAN. R101270	SGT. BROKENSHIRE, E.D.	27-9-42 to 15-10-42	incl. (19)	
CAN. R108752	SGT. RAVEN, H.R.	27-9-42 to 10-10-42	incl. (14)	
CAN. R144478	SGT. DAVIDSON, R.D.	27-9-42 to 10-10-42	incl. (14)	
CAN. R144478	SGT. DAVIDSON, R.D.	2-7-42 to 9-7-42	incl. (7)	Annual Leave
CAN. R55289	SGT. PATTERSON, G.W.A.	27-9-42 to 10-10-42	incl. (14)	
CAN. R111280	SGT. HARRINGTON, R.F.	3-7-42 to 10-7-42	incl. (7)	Annual Leave
CAN. R112179	SGT. KENNEDY, R.S.	27-9-42 to 13-10-42	incl. (17)	
CAN. R127033	SGT. BEGLEY, L.T.	27-9-42 to 10-10-42	incl. (14)	
CAN. R154283	SGT. BROWN, N.E.	27-9-42 to 10-10-42	incl. (14)	
CAN. R66618	SGT. FINLAY, F.S.	27-9-42 to 10-10-42	incl. (14)	
CAN. R66572	SGT. DRUMMOND, A.	27-9-42 to 10-10-42	incl. (14)	
CAN. R143738	SGT. WALLNER, J.I.	27-9-42 to 10-10-42	incl. (14)	
CAN. R103275	SGT. CROMPTON, P.R.	27-9-42 to 10-10-42	incl. (14)	
CAN. R127098	SGT. VIAU, R.G.	27-9-42 to 10-10-42	incl. (14)	
CAN. R103652	SGT. NICHOLSON, A.E.	27-9-42 to 17-10-42	incl. (21)	

The above mentioned airmen are entitled to draw rations allowances in lieu of rations whilst on embarkation leave for the dates shown opposite their names. (Auth. F-1 & I 196 (4))

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 232A
Page 3,
September 26th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain C.H. Dunlap
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN

4.	ALLOWANCES AUTHORIZATION	Continued	No. 35B Air Gunners' Course	days	Inc. Dec.
	CAN. R118223	SGT. HAMER, J.T.	27-9-42 to 17-10-42	incl. (21)	
	CAN. R119381	SGT. FRAUTS, C.W.	27-9-42 to 10-10-42	incl. (14)	
	CAN. R119381	SGT. FRAUTS, C.W.	1-7-42 to 8-7-42	incl. (7)	- Annual Leave
	CAN. R135551	SGT. GRAY, L.S.	27-9-42 to 10-10-42	incl. (14)	
	CAN. R100833	SGT. MURDOCH, R.E.	27-9-42 to 10-10-42	incl. (14)	
	CAN. R96930	SGT. HOUE, J.C.	27-9-42 to 10-10-42	incl. (14)	
	CAN. R96914	SGT. LEBEL, J.L.P.	27-9-42 to 10-10-42	incl. (14)	

The above mentioned airmen are entitled to draw rations allowances in lieu of rations whilst on embarkation leave for the dates shown opposite their names. (Auth. F.R. & L 196 (4))

5.	AWARDS		
	CAN. 10791	SGT. VAN BEEK, Philip Julian	Awarded Air Gunners' Badge eff. 25-9-42
NOEE	CAN. R101270	SGT. BROCKENSHIRE, Edward Dewar	(Auth. AFAO A44/5)
NOEE	CAN. R108752	SGT. RAVEN, Harold Roy	
NOEE	CAN. R144478	SGT. DAVIDSON, Russell Duncan	
NOEE	CAN. R55289	SGT. PATTERSON, George William Alex	
NO	CAN. R111280	SGT. HARRINGTON, Ronald Frederick	
NOEE	CAN. R112179	SGT. KENNEDY, Roy Stanley	
NO	CAN. R127033	SGT. BEGLEY, Lawrence Thomas	
NO	CAN. R88370	SGT. MacFARLANE, David William	
NOEE	CAN. R154283	SGT. BROWN, Norman Edward	
NO	CAN. R66618	SGT. FINLAY, Frank Sydney	
NO	CAN. R66572	SGT. DRUMMOND, Alexander	
NOEE	CAN. R143738	SGT. WALLNER, John Isadore	
NOEE	CAN. R103275	SGT. CROMPTON, Philip Reginald	
NOEE	CAN. R127098	SGT. VIAU, Raymond Gerald	
NOEE	CAN. R103652	SGT. NICHOLSON, Alexander Ernest	
NO	CAN. R118223	SGT. HAMER, Jack Thomas	
NOEE	CAN. R119381	SGT. FRAUTS, Clarence William	
NOEE	CAN. R135551	SGT. GRAY, Leonard Samuel	
NOEE	CAN. R100833	SGT. MURDOCH, Reginald English	
NOEE	CAN. R96930	SGT. HOUE, Jean Charles	
NOEE	CAN. R96914	SGT. LEBEL, Joseph Louis Philippe	
	(All Air Gunners Special Group)		

6.	LEAVE		
NOEE	CAN. R108752	SGT. RAVEN, H.R.	Granted embarkation leave for the period 27-9-42 to 10-10-42
NOEE	CAN. R144478	SGT. DAVIDSON, R.D.	incl. (14 days) reporting 10-10-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B1) dated 18-9-42 and DAPS signal M7560 d/23-9-42.
NOEE	CAN. R55289	SGT. PATTERSON, G.W.A.	
NOEE	CAN. R127033	SGT. BEGLEY, L.T.	
NOEE	CAN. R154283	SGT. BROWN, N.E.	
NO	CAN. R66618	SGT. FINLAY, F.S.	
NO	CAN. R66572	SGT. DRUMMOND, A.	
NOEE	CAN. R143738	SGT. WALLNER, J.I.	
NOEE	CAN. R103275	SGT. CROMPTON, F.R.	
NOEE	CAN. R127098	SGT. VIAU, R.G.	
NOEE	CAN. R119381	SGT. FRAUTS, C.W.	
NOEE	CAN. R135551	SGT. GRAY, L.S.	
NOEE	CAN. R100833	SGT. MURDOCH, R.E.	
NOEE	CAN. R96930	SGT. HOUE, J.C.	
NOEE	CAN. R96914	SGT. LEBEL, L.J.F.	
	(Air Gunners Sp.Gp.)		

NOEE	CAN. R103652	SGT. NICHOLSON, A.I.	Granted embarkation leave for the period 27-9-42 to 17-10-42 incl. (21 days) reporting 17-10-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B1) d/18-9-42 and DAPS signal M7560 d/23-9-42.
NO	CAN. R118223	SGT. HAMER, J.T.	
	(Air Gunners Sp.Gp.)		

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 2321
Page 4, 1942
September 26th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding RCAF. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"B" SQUADRON

6. LEAVE Continued No. 35B Air Gunners' Course Inc. Dec.
CAN. R101270 SGT. BROCKENSHIRE, E.D. Granted embarkation leave for the
(Air Gunner Sp. Group) period 27-9-42 to 15-10-42 incl.
(13 days) reporting 15-10-42. (Auth.
DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6(AF3B1)d/18-9-42
and DAPS signal M7560 d/23-9-42.

CAN. R112179 SGT. KENNEDY, R.S. Granted embarkation leave for the
(Air Gunner Sp. Group) period 27-9-42 to 13-10-42 incl.
(17 days) reporting 13-10-42.
(Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6(AF3B1)
dated 18-9-42 and DAPS signal
M7560 dated 23-9-42.

7. RECORDS

Special Leave Transportation Warrants

CAN. R127033 SGT. BEGLEY, L.T. Issued Special Leave Transportation
CAN. R101270 SGT. BROCKENSHIRE, E.D. Warrants respectively: Nos: C128530
CAN. R103275 SGT. CROMPTON, P.R. C128531, C128532, C128533, C128534,
CAN. R118223 SGT. HAMER, J.T. C128535, C128536, C128537 and C128538.

CAN. R112179 SGT. KENNEDY, R.S.

CAN. R103652 SGT. NICHOLSON, A.E.

CAN. R108752 SGT. RAYEN, H.R.

CAN. R127098 SGT. VIAU, R.G.

CAN. R143738 SGT. WALLNER, J.I.

(Air Gunners Sp. Group)

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

No. 60 Air Bomber's Course

1. STRENGTH DECREASE

R.A.F.

Postings

GB1347709 LAC BEATTIE, S.G.
(air Bomber Std.)

S.O.S. on posting to # 4 A.O.S.
London, Ont. effective 27-9-42
reporting 28-9-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr.
202-11-21/6(AF3B3)d/15-9-42.

GB1344480 LAC ELLIOTT, J. Mc.

GB656805 LAC LOGGIDGE, H.T.

GB1428481 LAC ARCHER, J.

(Air Bombers Std.)

S.O.S. on posting to # 9 A.O.S.
St. Johns, P.Q. effective 27-9-42
reporting 28-9-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr.
202-11-21/6(AF3B3)d/15-9-42.

GB1577617 LAC BRIGGS, H.A.

GB1317605 LAC DOBSON, J.A.

GB1387218 LAC FREEMAN, R.N.

GB1498128 LAC HEADLAM, J.P.

GB1396315 LAC HUNTER, W.A.W.

GB1147001 LAC JONES, R.T.

GB1317859 LAC LAWRENCE, C.J.

GB1218357 LAC

GB1390659 LAC JAGGERS, K.W.

GB656914 LAC JAMIESON, A.

GB1318479 LAC KING, J.F.

GB1550721 LAC MAXWELL, J.C.

GB900147 CPL GOWER, F.G.

GB1316952 LAC SCRODIN, C.V.

S.O.S. on posting to # 10 A.O.S.
Chatham, N.B. effective 27-9-42
reporting 28-9-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr.
202-11-21/6(AF3B3) dated 15-9-42.

HINDSEY, G. T.

R.N.Z.A.F.

NZ42289 LAC CORLETT, G.S.

NZ417282 LAC KNIGHT, F.G.

NZ416548 LAC HATH, A.H.

(all Air Bomber standard)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 232A
Page 5,
September 26th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding RCAF. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

FOR INFORMATION OF D.A.P.S. (AIACREW SECTION) ONLY
DISPOSITION OF REMAINDERS NO. 60 AIR BOMBERS' COURSE

✓ CAN. R111333 SGT. HART, Gordon Gerald)
✓ CAN. R90904 SGT. TOLE, George Harold)
✓ CAN. R96250 SGT. WINDLE, Bernard) Posted to No. 1 Y Depot
✓ CAN. R118082 SGT. CAULDERWOOD, John Samuel Davidson) Halifax, N.S. eff. 28-8-42.
✓ CAN. R104383 SGT. METCALFE, Malcolm Roy Edgar Day)
✓ CAN. R115377 SGT. THURFOUR, John Grenfell)
(All Air Bombers Sp.Gp.)
GBL390979 LAC. JACKS, William Michael) Relegated to Course No. 61
R53064 CPL. ZEALLEY, Kenneth Bramwell James) Air Observers eff. 25-9-42.
(Air Bombers Standard)

DISPOSITION OF REMAINDERS NO. 35B AIR GUNNELS' COURSE

R118221 LAC. BALL, Gilbert William (C.T. posted K.T.S. Trenton, Ont. eff. 19-8-42)
R33871 LAC. HARRINGTON, George Lawrence (C.T. posted K.T.S. Trenton, Ont. eff. 19-8-42)
R103347 LAC. INGHAM, William Hugh (C.T. posted K.T.S. Trenton, Ont. eff. 19-8-42)
R88920 CPL. LAMB, James Philo (C.T. posted K.T.S. Trenton, Ont. eff. 21-8-42)
R131443 LAC. MONOOGIAN, George (C.T. posted K.T.S. Trenton, Ont. eff. 19-8-42)
R154261 LAC. FATTERSON, Paul Allan (C.T. posted K.T.S. Trenton, Ont. eff. 19-8-42)
R104053 LAC. SMITH, Wilfrid Joseph (C.T. posted K.T.S. Trenton, Ont. eff. 19-8-42)
R108008 LAC. TYLDSLEY, Norman (C.T. Posted K.T.S. Trenton, Ont. eff. 19-8-42)

R148801 LAC. BARR, William Eric ()
R102142 LAC. BIRBECK, Alburn Frederick (Relegated Course 36B A.G.s eff. 19-8-42)
R108161 LAC. PRIEUR, Joseph Laurent ()

10791 SGT. VAN BEEK, Philip Julian) Retained at this unit pending posting
to Gunnery Instructor's Course.

R111280 SGT. HARRINGTON, Ronald Frederick) Retained at this unit for Medical
R88370 SGT. MacFARLANE, David William) reasons.



(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant (ADJ)
for Commanding Officer
R.C.A.F. Station,
Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.
Serial No. 231.
Sept. 25th., 1942.

ISSUED by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R. C. A. F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1. ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Saturday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6.)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
25-9-42 - S/Ldr. W. C. Kont.
26-9-42 - F/Lt. D. Ward.
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
25-9-42 - F/O.E.C.F. [unclear]
26-9-42 - F/O.K.F. [unclear]
4. DUTY WARRANT OFFICER
25-9-42 - W.O. 1. Kitchen, S.R.
5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
25-9-42 - Sgt. Springer, N.W.
26-9-42 - Sgt. Williamson, F.
6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
25-9-42 - Cpl. Fox, J. E.
26-9-42 - Cpl. Owen, A.W.
7. ORDERLY CORPORALS
25-9-42 - Cpl. O'Lynch, J.P.
26-9-42 - Cpl. Cahoon, D. H.
8. DENTAL PARADE FOR SATURDAY Sept. 26th., 1942.

0900 Hours Sick Parade
0930 Hours R108716 Cpl. Smith, R. E.
1000 Hours 2166 WO2 Monson, M.N.
1030 Hours W302982 AW2 Wilson, F. I.
1100 Hours R104556 Sgt. Corvett, J.S.

9. DISCIPLINE

The undermentioned officers have been granted disciplinary powers as shown opposite their names:-

W/C M. D. Lister	C. 168	A.R. R. O.	1198 Para. 3 (a) (i)
S/L W.J. Ralphs	R AF. 35193	"	1198 Para. 3 (a) (ii)
S/L R.M. Trites	C. 1784	"	1198 Para. 3 (b) (i)
S/L K.J.M. Smith	C. 200	"	1198 Para. 3 (b) (i)
S/L V.R. Hill	C. 427	"	1198 Para. 3 (a) (ii)
S/L O.S. Dunn	C. 1241	"	1198 Para. 3 (a) (ii)
A/S/L. G. R. Gwynne-Timothy	C. 3249	"	1198 Para. 3. (a) (iii)
A/S/L. H.C. Staddon	C. 2328	"	1198 Para. 3 (2) (iii)
F/L R.J. McCombe	C. 2201	"	1198 Para. 3 (b) (ii)
F/L D. Ward	C. 4611	"	1198 Para. 3 (b) (ii)
F/O W. Gregory	C. 7412	"	1198 Para. 3 (b) (ii)

All other officers on the Station who are subordinate commanders may award only the punishments as laid down in Para. 496. K.R. (AIR)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.
Serial No. 231.
Sept. 25th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1. ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

10. PROMOTIONS - AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Unit Commanders are advised that all Recommendations for appointment to higher rank must be submitted prior to, and be in Central Records, by the 25th. of each month. All recommendations received subsequent to that date will be held over until the following month. Recommendations submitted under para 30 to A.F.A.O. A/44/2 during the month, will be held until the end of the month in the possibility of a vacancy occurring, before forwarding to D.A.P.S.

It is of utmost importance that the Unit Commander originating the recommendations for appointment to higher rank, instruct such personnel to report immediately to the P.T. & D. Officer (F/O. Barrett) in the Administration Building for a Drill Test before the 25th., of the month in which the recommendation is submitted.

11. PARACHUTES.

The following Parachutes are to be turned into the Parachute Section on the dates shown preceding their numbers for repacking.

25-9-42.	1850 Bombing Flight	26-9-42.	3623 Gunnery Flight.
25-9-42.	3591 " "	26-9-42.	2066 " "
25-9-42.	3622 " "	26-9-42.	2004 Bombing " "
25-9-42.	2003 Gunnery " "	26-9-42.	3592 " "
25-9-42.	2385 F/L Love	26-9-42.	2329 F/L Shaffer
		26-9-42.	2388 S/P. Donall.

12. PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Physical Education for the R.C.A.F. (W.D.) will be held in the Recreation Hall on Wednesday and Fridays at 0700 Hours instead of originally announced place and days.

13. VOLUNTARY BLOOD DONORS.

The need for concentrated blood serum is great and the Blood Donor Clinic of the Canadian Red Cross Society will welcome volunteers for this Service. The donations can be made with the minimum of inconvenience and personnel are urged to contribute to this worthy service.

The following conditions prevail:

- (a) Only Non-Flying Personnel are permitted to act as donors.
- (b) A donor may not be bled more frequently than once in two months.

Officers, N.C.O.'s and Airmen who desire to help out in this Service are requested to submit their names to the Station Adjutant or the Orderly Room.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 3.
Serial No. 231.
Sept. 25th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 1. ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL.

14. CHURCH PARADES.

Protestant:

Protestant Church Parade will be held at 1130 Hours in the Recreation Hall. All personnel who are on the Station and are not required for duties in connection with training are to attend. This includes Officers and Airmen who are on the Station but not necessarily on duty. Unit and Section Commanders are to ensure that only skeleton staffs remain on duty during the period of this parade. Units will fall in on their unit parade grounds at 1115 Hours and march to church to reach there by 1130 hours. Following the service, there will be a Holy Communion Service for all who wish to attend.

Roman Catholic:

Subject to training exigencies, all Roman Catholics on the Station are to attend Church Parade each Sunday morning at 0830 hours.

Jewish Denominations:

Personnel of the Jewish faith are advised that Motor Transport will be available at 1030 Hours, Sunday September 27th., 1942, at the Motor Transport Section for the purpose of transporting Jewish personnel who are not detained for Station Duties to attend Religious Service at the Synagogue in Belleville.



(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 4
Serial No. 231.
Sept. 25th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II. PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS.

Inc. Dec.

1. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty.

MOEE
Flight Lieutenant
J.F. Gaschler (C6980) (Arm.)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to the following places, departing by rail 1225 hrs. 9-8-42. Proceeded to Montreal, Mont Joli, Que., Winnipeg, MacDonald, Regina, Dafoe, Regina, Lethbridge, Calgary, Mossbank, Regina, Paulson and Winnipeg. Returned by rail 1809 hrs. 20-9-42. Ceased to occupy Gov't Qtrs. and draw rations for that period. (Armament Visiting Flight.)

MOEE
Flying Officer,
R.R. Barrett, (C10069) (P.T.&D.)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 T.C. Toronto, Ontario on 18-9-42. Departed by rail 1425 hrs. 18-9-42. Issued T.W. #335855. Returned by rail 1220 hrs. 22-9-42. Ceased to occupy Gov't Qtrs. and draw rations for that period.

MOEE
Squadron Leader
G.W. Erichsen (C1305) (Arm.)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to A.F.H.Q. Ottawa, Ont. on 20-9-42. Departed by rail 1809 hrs. 20-9-42. Returned by rail 1935 hrs. 22-9-42. Issued T.W. #335899. Ceased to occupy Gov't Qtrs. and draw rations for that period. (Armament Visiting Flight.)

2. RANK
Appointments

MOEE
Flight Lieutenant
G.R. Gwynne-Timothy (C3249) (Arm) (SR)

Appointed to the Rank of Acting Squadron Leader eff: 15-9-42. (Auth: No. 1. T.C. Signal P776 d/18-9-42.)

MOEE
Flight Lieutenant
M.C. Staddon (C2328) (GL) (SR)

Appointed to the Rank of Acting Squadron Leader eff: 13-9-42. (Auth. No. 1. T.C. Signal P776 d/18-9-42.)

3. RECORDS
Address of Next-of-Kin

MOEE
Flying Officer
D. R. Blasingame, (C5154)

Mrs. D. R. Blasingame (wife) Route #3 Box 58, Fresno, California, U.S.A.

MOEE
Flying Officer
R. H. Todd (C7562)

Mrs. R.E. Todd (wife) 24 Dundas Belleville, Ont.

MOEE
Flight Lieutenant
J.H. Dack (C6253)

Mrs. J.H. Dack (wife) Carleton Place, Ontario.

MOEE
Flight Lieutenant
O. J. Currie (C2057)

Mrs. E. Currie (Wife) 12 James Street, Smith Falls, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 5.
Serial-No. 231.
Sept. 25th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C. R. Dunlop,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11. PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

4. amendment

Inc. Dec.

Pilot Officer,
R. O. Worthington (J6480)

D.R.O.#71, d/19-7-41 Page 4, Part 11
Personnel, "A" Officers, Para 2, Strength
Decrease posting for the m/n officer is
hereby amended.

for: S.O.S. eff. 20-7-41.
read: S.O.S. eff. 22-7-41.

5. CANCELLATIONS

Flight Lieutenant
J.F. Gaschler (C6980) (Arm.)

D.R.O.#193, d/12-9-42, Page 4, Part 11
Personnel "A" Officers, Para 2.
Movements, Temporary Duty, for the m/n
officer is hereby cancelled.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

1. RANK
Appointments

R66333 A/Cpl. Hopkins, J.B. Appointed to the rank of Temp. Cpl.
(Clk. Gen. "B") (Pd.) eff: 1-6-42.
R111438 A/Cpl. Blake, E.P.V. (Auth: A.F.R.O. 1497 d/18-9-42.)
(Clk. Acct. "A")

R68433 A/Cpl. Smith, W.F. Appointed to the rank of Temp. Cpl.
R76316 A/Cpl. Bushell, R.L.S. (Pd.) eff: 9-5-42.
(Discips. "C") (Auth: A.F.R.O. 1497 d/18-9-42.)

Reclassification

W300343 AW2. Bent, W. R. Reclassified A.W.1. eff: 18-9-42.
(Hosp. Ass't. "C")

W305833 AW2. Mattson, M.M. Reclassified A.W.1. eff: 24-9-42.

W304936 AW2. Hamelin, M.G.M. Reclassified A.W.1. eff: 26-9-42.
(Tel. Opr. "C").

W304972 AW2 Brown, I. Reclassified A.W.1. eff: 26-9-42.
(Equip. Ass't. "C")

2. ALLOWANCES

Authorization.

The undermentioned are entitled to draw rations
allowance whilst on annual leave for the period
shown opposite their names. (Auth: 196 (4) F.R.&I.)

✓ 364 A.	Cpl. Farmer, M.L.	24-9-42 to 30-10-42 incl. (7 days)
R145665	A02 McTavish, R.E.	27-9-42 to 3-10-42 incl. (7 days)
R131189	Cpl. Parker, G.S.P.	28-9-42 to 11-10-42 incl. (14 days)
R96128	Lac. Dubois, A.R.	28-9-42 to 4-10-43 incl. (7 days)
R132877	Acl. Genest, P. H.	29-9-42 to 5-10-42 incl. (7 days)
R125587	Lac. Roussy, J.R.M.	29-9-42 to 5-10-42 incl. (7 days)
R85573	Lac. Onley, E.G.	29-9-42 to 3-10-42 incl. (5 days)
R66156	Cpl. Harvey, W. R.	30-9-42 to 13-10-42 incl. (14 days)
R145200	Acl. Saddler, C.E.	30-9-42 to 6-10-42 incl. (7 days)
R83623	Lac. Lowe, J.L.	1-8-42 to 7-8-42 incl. (7 days)
R152313	Lac. Berberick, L.J.	30-0-42 to 6-10-42 incl. (7 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 6.
Serial No. 231
Sept. 25th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap.
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11. PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. RECORDS

Change of Address Next-of-Kin

NOEE R88179 Cpl. Davison, E.K. Changed to (mother) Mrs. Davidson
193 Windsor Street, Halifax, N.S.

4. LEAVE

The undermentioned have been granted annual leave for the periods shown opposite their names.

<i>NOEE</i> 364 A	Cpl. Farmer, M.L.	24-9-42 to 30-10-42 incl. (7 days)
<i>NOEE</i> R145665	Ac2. McTavish, R.E.	27-9-42 to 3-10-42 incl. (7 days)
<i>NOEE</i> R131189	Cpl. Parker, G.S.P.	23-9-42 to 11-10-42 incl. (14 days)
<i>NOEE</i> R96128	Lac. Dubois, A.R.	23-9-42 to 4-10-42 incl. (7 days)
<i>NOEE</i> R132837	Act. Genest, P.H.	29-9-42 to 5-10-42 incl. (7 days)
<i>NOEE</i> R125587	Lac. Roussy, J.R.M.	29-9-42 to 5-10-42 incl. (7 days)
<i>NOEE</i> R85573	Lac. Onley, E.G.	29-9-42 to 3-10-42 incl. (5 days)
<i>NOEE</i> R66156	Cpl. Harvey, W.R.	30-9-42 to 13-10-42 incl. (14 days)
<i>NOEE</i> R145200	Act. Sadler, C.E.	30-9-42 to 6-10-42 incl. (7 days)
<i>NOEE</i> R152313	Lac. Berberick, L.J.	30-9-42 to 6-10-42 incl. (7 days)
<i>NOEE</i> R83623	Lac. Lowe, J.L.	1-8-42 to 7-8-42 incl. (7 days)
<i>NOEE</i> 6123A	Sgt. Davis, H.F.	28-9-42 to 4-10-42 incl. (7 days)

NOEE R63701 Mac. Parker, A.J. Granted Harvest leave without pay from
(A.E.M. "A") 26-9-42 to 25-10-42 incl. (30 days)
(Auth: #1. T.C. Ltr. 61-53-1 Vol. 2.
(P4) dated 21-9-42.

NOEE R153015 Lac. Ogilvie, T.I. Granted Harvest Leave without Pay from
(Sec. Gd. "C") 25-9-42 to 24-10-42 incl. (30 days)
Auth: #1. T.C. Ltr. 61-53-1 (Fd 2585)
(P4) dated 21-9-42.

NOEE R108733 Lac. McAdams, D.E. Granted Harvest Leave without pay from
(G.D. "Std.") 16-9-42 to 8-10-42 incl. (16 days)
Auth: #1 T.C. Ltr. 61-53-1 FD 2096
(P4) dated 21-9-42.

5. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

NOEE [REDACTED] Absent without leave from 0715 Hours
22-9-42.

6. CANCELLATIONS

6174 A. Cpl. Harris, A.G. D.R.O. #225A d/18-9-42 Page 5, Part 11
(G.D. "Std") Personnel "B" Airmen & Airwomen, Para
1. ALLOWANCES, Authorization for the
m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

NOEE R107196 Cpl. Harder, J. D.R.O. 203 d/24-8-42 Page 7, Part 11
(Sec. Gd. "C") Personnel "B" Airmen Para 4, Rank
Appointments for the m/n Airman is
hereby cancelled (Auth: A.F.R.O. 1497
d/18-9-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 7.
Serial No. 231.
Sept. 25th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R. C. A. F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11. PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R. C. A. F.

Inc. Dec.

1. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty.

GB364352 WO1. Wareham, B.C.
(F./Arm. "A")

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to the following places, departing by rail 1225 hrs. 9-8-42. Proceeded to Montreal, Mont Joli, P.Q., Winnipeg, MacDonald, Dafoe, Regina, Lethbridge, Calgary, Mossbank, Regina, Paulson, Winnipeg. Returned by rail 1809 hrs. 20-9-42. (Armament Visiting Flight.

2. CANCELLATIONS

N1903 Pte. Mynkeltvedt, A.F.
N1960 Pte. Magnus, K.
N1656 Pte. Kleve, F.
N1947 Pte. Boge, M.
N1943 Pte. Trim, H.
N2027 Pte. Hanson, C.
(All Air Observers "Std.")

D.R.O. #227 d/21-9-42 Page 8, Part 11
Personnel, Other than R.C.A.F. Para.
1, PAY, Flying Pay for the m/n Airmen
is hereby cancelled.

done on 10/10

GB364352 WO1. Wareham, B.C.
(F./Arm. "A")

D.R.O. #193, d/12-8-42, Page 12, Part 11
Personnel, "C" Personnel other than
R.C.A.F. Para 3. MOVEMENTS, Temporary
Duty, for the m/n N.C.O. is hereby
cancelled.

"D" CIVILIANS

N-I-L

T.D. McKee

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No. 230
September 24th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Friday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page, 2 Para. 6)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
24-9-42 - S/Ldr. F.J. Ewart
25-9-42 - S/Ldr. W.C. Kent
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
24-9-42 - P/O J.F.B. Lawrence
25-9-42 - F/O E.G.F. Wood
4. DUTY WARRANT OFFICERS
24-9-42 - W.O. 2 Donnan, B.C.
25-9-42 - W.O. 1 Kitchen, S.R.
5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
24-9-42 - Sgt. Ussell, L.E.
25-9-42 - Sgt. Springer, N.W.
6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
24-9-42 - Cpl. Nicholson, J.A.
25-9-42 - Cpl. Fox, J.F.
7. ORDERLY CORPORALS
24-9-42 - Cpl. McIntyre, H.V.
25-9-42 - Cpl. O'Lynch, J.P.

8. SERVICE INFORMATION--UNAUTHORIZED DISCLOSURE OF

Attention is directed to K.R. (Air) Para. 421 (3) and A.F.A.O. A67/1, Para. 17, concerning interviews and statements to the press, the delivery of public and radio addresses, communication to relatives or friends of information which may be published subsequently in the press or otherwise. The regulations for the release of service information are as follows:

"Commanding Officers may authorize interviews etc. Personnel are to obtain authority in writing from the Commanding Officer before granting interviews, or delivering radio talks, public addresses etc. All of the aforementioned are to be checked by the person concerned and by the Commanding Officer of the Station, prior to being released. However, if it is deemed in the best interest of the Service, the Commanding Officer of the Station may waive his right to insist upon submission of material.

An officer is held responsible if he allows himself to be complimented by officers or airmen, who are serving, or who have served, under his Command, by means of plate, etc., or by any collective expression of their opinion."

Under no circumstances whatever are these regulations to be departed from regardless of whether or not assurances are given that statements, interviews, or communications will not be published.

The procedure for obtaining permission to grant interviews, make statements, etc., as outlined above is fully described in the above regulations and any departure from these rules may be followed by disciplinary action.

9. WINGS PRESENTATION

Wings will be presented to the graduating class of Air Gunners Course 35B at 1430 hours, 25th. September, by Air Vice Marshall S.J. Goble, C.B.E. D.S.O., D.S.C. of the Royal Australian Air Force, Air Liaison Mission.

Dress: Blue. OFFICERS- Blue, Caps, General Service.

Dress: AIRMEN - Blue, Caps Field Service.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 2.
Serial No. 230.
Sept. 24. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1. ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1D. DENTAL PARADE FOR FRIDAY Sept. 25th.

0900 Hours. Sick Parade

0930 Hours. R168270 AC2 Van Fleet, R. D.
R1394253 LAC Baker D. H.
R175147 AC2 Munford, W. J.

1000 Hours. R170657 AC2 McNeil, W. J.
R123880 LAC Thomson A. R.
R67073 LAC Finkle R. B.

1030 Hours. R169426 LAC Butcher, B. R.
R102792 LAC Smith H. P.
R148170 AC2 Campbell G. R.

1100 Hours. NZ426338 LAC Rouse C.G.
R145855 LAC Thorne, C.M.
R91687 LAC Newton R.R.

1330 Hours. W304254 AW2 Hardy, D.H.
R117794 SGT Jones W.G.
W303468 AW2 Cresswell M.

1400 Hours. V30222 A/S/O Hicks E.A.
R168256 AC2 Robertson G.A.
R136734 AC2 Burns J.R.

1430 Hours. C6427 F/O Woods E.G.F.
R154225 AC1 Bouchard J.G.
R144814 AC2 Ganong H.W.

1500 Hours. R155164 AC2 Bald J.D.
R121385 AC1 Forsyth D.H.
R175224 AC2 Cooper C.H.

1530 Hours R171547 AC2 Reid D.A.
R93298 SGT Cairns R.H.
R159787 AC2 Campeau L.

11. INVENTORIES

The following Officers are appointed as Independent Checkers for the Inventories listed below:

Inv. No.	Designation	Inv. Holder	Independent Checker.
8	Air Armament Workshops	WO1 Yarrow, C.L.	F/O S.R. Knott
11	Ser. Police & Sec. Guard	F/O W. Gregory	P/O A.E. Walker
13	Works & Buildings	Col. W.E. Manhard	F/O R.T. Rhodes

12. MOTOR TRANSPORT SECTION

Effective 19-9-42 F/O G.W. Breckenridge (C5597) is appointed officer in charge of Motor Transport vice F/Lt. J.M. McPherson (C5612) -- Phone local 21.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 3.
Serial No. 230
Sept. 24, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL.

13. RAIL TRANSPORTATION

It has been brought to the attention of the Railway Companies that Airmen who do not use the return portion of their Special Leave Warrant Tickets are selling them to other Airmen in the Service. These tickets are non-transferable and a continued practice of selling half of the ticket is liable to result in the discontinuance of the special rates. Disciplinary action will be taken against anyone advertising such tickets for sale by notices placed on bulletin, & notice boards.

14. IDENTIFICATION CARDS

The following personnel are to report to the Security Guard Office in Hangar No. 6 for their Identification Cards, immediately.

R115791 Sgt. Bovee, L.M.
R52322 Cpl. Evason, J.
R90444 Sgt. Insell, J.F.
R92469 AC2 Morgan, A.H.

R89488 Cpl. Roach, G.
R105339 AC2. Russell, M.O.
R146403 AC1 Schuss, J.
R152561 AC2 Skeoch, D.W.R.

15. VISITORS

1. Service personnel desirous of showing the Station to relatives or close friends may do so subject to the following regulations:

- (a) The Station will be open for such visitors on Friday and Sunday, between 1400 and 1800 hours.
- (b) Permission to be obtained 24 hours in advance from the Station Administrative Officer or Station Adjutant.
- (c) Visitors must be properly escorted by officer, airman or airwoman who are to adhere strictly to the regulations of Station Standing Orders (smoking, conduct, etc.)
- (d) Areas and buildings that may be visited:
 - (i) Hangar area but not in the hangars or on the hangar taxi strip.
 - (ii) Quarters area but not into the barrack blocks.
 - (iii) G.I.S. Arm or G.I.S. Air may not be visited without first obtaining special permission from the Officers commanding units.
 - (iv) Airmen's Mess, Canteen and Recreational Hall during non-occupied hours.

2. Visitors to the Officers' or Sergeants' Mess will be by arrangement with the P.M.C. of the mess concerned.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 230
Sept. 24. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain J.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART 1. ADMINISTRATION

16. PHYSICAL EDUCATION

"A" GENERAL

Physical Education for the R.C.A.F. (W.D.) will be held in the Recreation Hall on Wednesday and Fridays at 0700 hours instead of originally announced place and days.

17. LOST PARACHUTE- tracing of

Man-carrying parachutes, ref. 15A/89 parachutes Q.C.Q.R., serial numbers S.2946 and S.3810, have been lost or misplaced during ferrying or transfer operations.

All units and sections on this station are to make an immediate and thorough check of every parachute in stock or in use, and if the above parachutes are located, are to advise the Equipment Section.

18. SENTENCE OF A GENERAL COURT-MARTIAL

1. [redacted] an officer of the Royal Canadian Air Force serving at No. 32 Elementary Flying Training School, Bowden, Alberta, was tried by a general court-martial on the 8th. day of July, 1942 and was found guilty on the following charges:

- (a) Negligently damaging aircraft belonging to His Majesty.
- (b) Being guilty of an act in flying which was likely to cause bodily injury to a person.

2. He was sentenced to be severely reprimanded and to take precedence in the rank held by him as if his name had appeared six hundred and fifty-nine places lower in the Royal Canadian Air Force List. The finding and sentence, having been confirmed by the Air Officer Commanding No. 4 Training Command, Calgary, Alberta were promulgated to the accused.

19. SENTENCE OF A DISTRICT COURT-MARTIAL

s.19(1)

1. [redacted] of the Royal Canadian Air Force, serving at No. 5. Service Flying School, Brantford, Ontario, was tried by a district court-martial on the 23rd. day of July, 1942 and was found guilty on a charge of conduct to the prejudice of good order and Air Force discipline, in that he, while pilot of an aircraft, without prior arrangement, joined a formation to which he did not belong, resulting in a collision with another aircraft.

2. He was sentenced to undergo detention for 28 days. The finding and sentence, having been confirmed by the Air Officer Commanding, No. 1. Training Command Toronto, Ontario, were promulgated to the accused.

VISITS TO UNITED STATES ON AIR FORCE DUTY, LEAVE OR PASS.

20. The attention of all personnel intending to visit the United States is directed to A.F.R.O. 1010/42 and the amendment shown in A.F.R.O. 1505/42.

(b) Delete: Paras 11 and 12 of A.F.R.O. No. 1010 d/3-7-42
Insert: new paras. 11 and 12 as follows:

11. (a) Personnel, except those who were non-residents of the British Empire immediately prior to appointment or enlistment, when proceeding to the United States on leave or pass, whether or not Canadian and/or U.S. funds are to be exported, must secure a travel permit issued under the authority of the Foreign Exchange Control Board. Applications for such permits, except 48 hour permits referred to in sub-para. (b) hereunder, should be made to an

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 5
Serial No. 230
Sept. 24, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1. ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

20. VISITS TO UNITED STATES ON AIR FORCE DUTY, LEAVE OR PASS. (Cont'd)

authorized dealer of the Foreign Exchange Control Board (any Canadian chartered bank.)

(b) Personnel referred to in sub-para. (a) above are required to be in possession of the commanding officer's authorization, in duplicate, on any recognized leave form, which is to state specifically, over the commanding officer's or adjutant's signature, that permission to visit the United States has been granted. One copy of the authorization is required by the Foreign Exchange Control Board and must be surrendered to the bank issuing the travel permit, the other is to be retained by the personnel concerned for presentation, together with Air Force identity card, to the U.S. immigration inspector at the point of entry. The nature of the leave, i.e., embarkation leave, etc., and country of residence of holder immediately prior to enlistment, is to be endorsed on the leave form.

(c) For personnel travelling on embarkation leave, banks may sell up to \$25. in U.S. funds and approve travel permits authorizing the applicant to leave Canada and export the funds purchased.

(d) Banks may sell up to \$25 in U.S. funds to R.A.F. "Staff Personnel" who are granted leave on completion of their tour of duty if the applicant has a letter from his commanding officer stating:

- (i) The holder is in Canada in the course of his duty and does not receive what is commonly referred to as embarkation leave.
- (ii) The holder will have finished his expected tour of duty in Canada on a certain date and that the leave in question is the last which the holder may expect to receive while in Canada.
- (iii) The holder has not been to the United States while on leave during his tour of duty in Canada.

(e) Personnel wishing to leave Canada for a visit to the United States of not more than 48 hours, may secure travel permits from the customs officer at the point of departure from Canada, provided the proposed visit does not involve expenditures in the United States or the purchase of transportation in Canada beyond a point in the United States immediately across the border. Five Dollars only, in Canadian funds, may be exported under the authority of this permit and it may only be spent in the United States for urban transportation and unforeseen emergency expenses.

(f) Personnel desiring to travel to the United States in circumstances other than those described above, must apply to a bank for travel permits. Such applications are dealt with in the same manner, as applications by resident civilians. Banks are authorized to approve certain types of applications but must refer others to the Foreign Exchange Control Board.

12. Personnel who proceed to the United States with insufficient funds to guarantee their maintenance during period of visit to their units in Canada, will render themselves liable to disciplinary action.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS:

Page 6.

Serial No. 230

Sept. 24, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 1. ADMINISTRATION

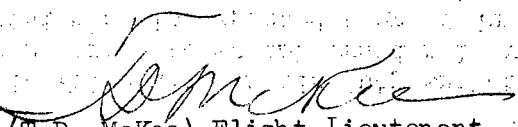
"A" GENERAL.

21. UNIT PARADE - TRAINING WING

The Aircrew Squadron, Armament Squadron and Officers of the Aircrew Training Squadron will parade in strength at 0745 hours, Friday, September 25th., 1942 on the Parade Grounds. Markers will be called at 0745 hours.

DRESS - OFFICERS - Blue, Caps, General Service.

DRESS - ARMEN - Blue, Caps, Field Service.


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 7.
Serial No. 230
Sept. 24.1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R.Dunlap,
Commanding Officer R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11. PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS.

Inc. Dec.

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty.

Flight Lieutenant,

rs O.J. Currie,

(C2057)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to No.1.
Equipment Depot, Toronto, Ont. on 17-9-42.
Departed by Air 1045 hrs. 17-9-42.
Returned by Air 1745 hrs. 17-9-42.

2. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

A/S/O

rs J.E. Ferguson (V30115)

Entitled to rations allowance whilst
on annual leave for the period 30-9-42
to 6-10-42 incl. (7 days). (Auth 196
(4) F.R.&I.)

F/O

rs W.C. Farmer (C4392)

Entitled to draw rations allowance whilst
on annual leave for the period 27-9-42
to 3-10-42 incl. (7 days) (Auth:196 (4)
F.R.&I.)

3. LEAVE

A/S/O/

rs J.E. Ferguson (V30115)

Granted annual leave for the period
30-9-42 to 6-10-42 incl. (7 days).

F/O

rs W.C. Farmer (C4392)

Granted annual leave for the period
27-9-42 to 3-10-42 incl. (7 days)

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Postings.

rs R123908 Sgt. Oakley, E.H.

(A.G. "Sp.Grp.")

#4 Aircrew Gunnery Instructors Course.

T.O.S. on posting from #3 B. & G. School,
MacDonald, Man. eff. 18-9-42. Arriving by
rail 1220 hrs. 21-9-42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 21-9-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1 (APSB1) d/17-9-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty.

rs R53680 Sgt. McCuaig,

D.E. (E.A.)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to No. 1. Equip.
Depot, Toronto, Ont. 17-9-42. Departed by
Air 1045 hrs. 17-9-42. Returned by Air
1745 hrs. 17-9-42.

3. PAY

Remustering

rs R145699 AC1. Oliver, S.G.

(Wireless Mech. "C")

Remustered to Wireless Mechanic Group "B"
eff: 20-9-42. (Auth. No. 1. Wireless School,
Montreal, D.R.O. #148 d/22-6-42.)

rs R152009 AC1 Burns. J.

(A.F.M. (MR) "C")

Remustered to Airframe Mechanic (MR) Group
"B" eff: 20-9-42 (Auth: T.T.S. St. Thomas,
D.R.O. No. 147 d/20-6-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8:
Serial No. 230
Sept. 24, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11. PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN.

Inc. Dec.

3. PAY (Cont'd)
Remustering
- rs* R151859 AC1 Howard, R.E. Remustered Airframe Mechanic Group "B"
(A.E.M.) "C" eff: 20-9-42 (Auth: T.T.S. St. Thomas
D.R.O. 147, d/20-6-42.)
- rs* R147341 AC1 Prochnicki, N. Remustered Aero-Engine Mechanic Group
(A.E.M.) "C" "B" eff: 20-9-42 (Auth: T.T.S. St. Thomas
D.R.O. No. 147 d/20-6-42.)
- rs* R154342 AC1. Leblond, J.H.L. Remustered to Aero-engine Mechanic
(A.E.M.) "C" Group "B" eff: 20-9-42. (Auth: T.T.S.
St. Thomas, D.R.O. #147, d/20-6-42.)
- rs* R156582 AC1 Glenn, R.A. Remustered to Aero-engine Mechanic Group
(A.E.M.) "C" "B" eff: 13-9-42. (Auth: T.T.S. St. Thomas,
D.R.O. #141, 13-6-42.)

4. ALLOWANCE
Authorization The undermentioned are entitled to draw ration allow-
ance whilst on annual leave for the period shown
opposite their names (Auth: 196 (4) F.R.&I.)

rs R108701 LAC. Whittet, G. 23-9-42 to 29-9-42 incl. (7 days)
rs R148046 AC1. Beauvais, J. N.R. 24-9-42 to 7-10-42 incl. (14 days)
rs R69177 LAC. Sand, E.J. 17-8-42 to 23-8-42 incl. (7 days)
rs R139415 LAC Dyson, L.F. 17-8-42 to 23-8-42 incl. (7 days.)
rs R121084 LAC Johnstone, A. 1-7-42 to 7-7-42 (7 days)
rs R143583 AC1 Thauvette, R.D. 1-8-42 to 14-8-42 (14 days)
rs R52631 SGT. Taylor, J. 1-7-42 to 6-7-42 (6 days)
rs R143968 AC2 Martin, J.H. 6-7-42 to 19-7-42 (14 days).

rs R160412 SGT Jenkins, F.S.B. Entitled to rations allowance whilst
on annual leave for the period
29-9-42 to 12-10-42 incl. (14 days)
(Auth: 196 (4) F.R.&I.)

rs R156582 AC1 GLENN, R.A. Entitled to rations allowance whilst
on annual leave for 28-9-42 to 11-10-42
(14 days) (Auth: 196 (4) F.R.&I.)

rs R146769 AC1 May J.P. Entitled to draw rations allowance
while on annual leave for the period
28-9-42 to 4-10-42 incl. (7 days)
(Auth: 196(4) F.R.&I.)

5. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT
Placed on
- rs* R156231 AC2 Brooks, N.H. Married supernumerary to marriage
establishment eff: 8-9-42.

6. RECORDS
Marriage
- rs* R156231 AC2 Brooks, N.H. Married with permission on 8-9-42 to
Miss Mary Beatrice Wilson by Rev. L.I.
Hunter at Toronto it. Entitled to
Dependent's Allowance eff: 8-9-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 9.
Serial No. 230
Sept. 24, 1942

Issued by Group Captain, C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

6. RECORDS (Cont'd.)

Change of Next of Kin.

Inc. Dec.

MOEE R156231 AC2. Brooks, N.H. Changed to (Wife) 1039 Shaw St.,
Toronto, Ontario.

7. LEAVE

The undermentioned are granted annual leave for the
period shown opposite their names.

RS R108701 LAC Whittet, G. 23-9-42 to 29-9-42 incl. (7 days)
MOEE R148046 AC1 Beauvais J. N.R. 24-9-42 to 7-10-42 incl. (14 days)
MOEE R143583 AC1 Thauvette, R.D. 1-8-42 to 14-8-42 incl. (14 days)
(A.E.M. "C")
MOEE R52631 SGT Taylor, J. 30-6-42 to 6-7-42 incl. (7 days)
RS R143968 AC2 Martin, J.H. 6-7-42 to 19-7-42 incl. (14 days)
MOEE R160412 SGT Jenkins, E.S.B. 29-9-42 to 12-10-42 incl. (14 days)
RS R156582 AC1 Glenn, R.A. 28-9-42 to 11-10-42 incl. (14 days)
RS R146769 AC1 May, J.P. 28-9-42 to 4-10-42 incl. (7 days)

8. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

Absent without leave from
0715 hours 17-9-42

9. AMENDMENT

R69016 LAC Sykes, R.H.

D.R.O. #221 d/14-9-42 Part 11
(Personnel/ "B" Airmen & Airwomen
Page 6, Para 4 Pay, Flying Pay for
the m/n airmen is hereby amended

for: Wykes, R.H.
read: Sykes, R.H.

R54214 LAC Carroll, J.R.
(A.E.M. "A")

D.R.O. #225A d/18-9-42 PART 11 Personnel
"B" Airmen & Airwomen Page 1, Para 1.
ALLOWANCES Authorization for the m/n
airman is amended as follows:

for: 1-7-42 (1 day)
read: 1-7-42 to 14-7-42 (14 days)

10. CANCELLATIONS

R137650 LAC Chisholm, J.I.

D.R.O. #227 d/21-9-42 Page 7. PART 11:
Personnel "B" Airmen & Airwomen Para 1
Flying Pay for the m/n airman is hereby
cancelled:

R85109 LAC Klein, E.H.
(A.F.M. "A")

D.R.O. #229 d/23-9-42 Page 9, PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN Para 10
LEAVE for the m/n Airmen is hereby
cancelled.

R114936 AC2 Krauss, E.P.
(Arm. (Bombs) Std.)

D.R.O. #193, d/12-8-42 Page 10, Part 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Para 9,
LEAVE for the m/n airman is hereby
cancelled.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 10.
Serial No. 230
Sept. 25th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

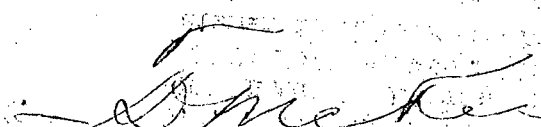
PART 11. PERSONNEL

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

N-I-L

"D" CIVILIANS.

N-I-L


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 229,
September 23, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

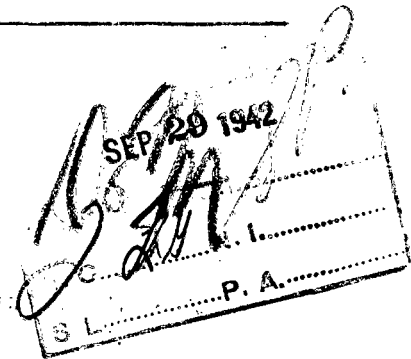
PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Thursday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6.)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
23-9-42 - S/Ldr. G.W. Erichsen
24-9-42 - S/Ldr. F.J. Ewart
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
23-9-42 - F/O D.R. Blasingame
24-9-42 - F/O J.F.B. Lawrence
4. DUTY WARRANT OFFICER
23-9-42 - W.O.1 Rourke, T.E.
24-9-42 - W.O.2 Donnan, E.C.
5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
23-9-42 - Sgt Gaffield, S.P.
24-9-42 - Sgt Ussell, L.E.
6. ORDERLY CORPORALS
23-9-42 - Cpl Cardwell, F.W.
24-9-42 - Cpl McIntyre, H.V.
7. DENTAL PARADE - 24-9-42
0900 hrs. Sick parade.
0930 hrs. R170579 AC2 Newel, W.D.
R62805 LAC Lajoie, J.L.R.
R152262 LAC Yallup, S.
1000 hrs. R156536 AC1 Wright, R.A.
W306712 AW2 Blain, A.L.
R67027 Cpl Belnap, W.M.
1030 hrs. W304171 AW2 Lord, D.E.
R156537 AC1 Watt, J.T.
R167005 AC2 Grant, D.K.
1100 hrs. R170610 AC2 McCracken, R.C.
R130951 AC2 Kyle, K.B.
R108716 Cpl Smith, P.E.
1330 hrs. R96237 LAC Eadie, G.
R168242 AC2 Marsh, B.
R168202 AC2 Baker, W.L.
1400 hrs. R179409 AC2 Campbell, J.R.
R103143 LAC Gilchrist, C.C.
10791 Sgt Van Beek, P.J.
1430 hrs. R165099 AC2 Powell, R.A.
R115791 LAC Bouée, L.M.
R131933 LAC Hawrelak, G.J.
1500 hrs. R143586 LAC Hayes, A.E.
R134832 LAC Davis, B.
NZ42289 LAC Corlett, G.S.
1530 hrs. R74793 Cpl Davidson, G.
RAF 900147 Cpl Olver, F.G.
R131649 LAC Campbell, W.J.

8. CONDITIONING OF EQUIPMENT

The undermentioned N.C.O. is appointed as A.I.D. Inspector for conditioning photographic equipment Vice 7600 Sgt. Frankland, G.F.J.

10421 Sgt. Graham, C.W.



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 229,
September 23, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. INVENTORIES

Signature on Inventory No. 2 - Airframes and Aero Engines

During the period of his absence while on annual leave S/Ldr. V.R. Hill has delegated the following Warrant Officer to sign all vouchers pertaining to the subject inventory - from 23-9-42 to 23-9-42.

1712 W.O.2 LaRoche, M.

10. AMENDMENTS

D.R.O. #133 d/3-6-42 page 4, PART I ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL, Inventories para 12, is amended as follows:

	<u>Inv. No.</u>	<u>Designation</u>	<u>Inv. Holder</u>	<u>Rep.</u>
For:	7	Electrical Sec.	F/O Gamble, E.J.	None
Read:	7	" "	P/O Wickett, J.A.	"
For:	5	Signal Section	F/O Gamble, E.J.	"
Read:	5	" "	P/O J.W. Stiles	"

11. PRACTICAL DEMOLITION AND PYROTECHNIC DISPLAY

A practical demolition and pyrotechnic display will take place at Consecration Ranges between 1400 hours and 1600 hours Friday, September 25th, 1942.

12. COMMANDING OFFICERS INSPECTION

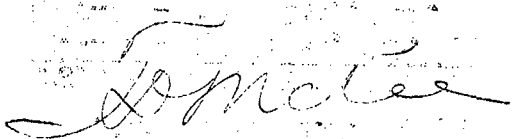
At 1000 hours, Thursday, September 24th, 1942, the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barrack Blocks, Camp, and Hangar Areas. N.C.O.s in charge of Barrack Blocks are to be in their huts from 1015 hours until after inspection.

13. WEEKLY INSPECTION PARADE - HEADQUARTERS' SQUADRON

Headquarters' Squadron will parade in Strength at 0745 hours 17-9-42 on the Parade Grounds.

DRESS - OFFICERS - Khaki, Caps, General Service

DRESS - AIRMEN - Khaki, Caps, Service Caps


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 3.
Serial No. 229
September 25rd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

1. <u>STRENGTH-INCREASE</u> Postings	<u>PART 11 PERSONNEL</u> <u>"A" OFFICERS</u> Inc. Dec.
<i>rs</i> Pilot Officer H.B. Parker, (Pend. Gaz.) (GL) <i>rs</i> Flying Officer H. L. Moore (C4348) (GL)	<u>#4 Aircrew Gunnery Instructors Course.</u> T.O.S. on posting from #3 B & G School, McDonald, Man. off: 18-9-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 21-9-42. Occupying Government Quarters and drawing rations. eff. 21-9-42. (Auth. D.LPS 202-11-23/1. (AP3BI) d/17-9-42.) T.O.S. on posting from #1 B & G School, Jarvis, Ont. off. 21-9-42. Arriving by road (RMC) 1220 hrs. 21-9-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 21-9-42. (Auth: #1 T.C. 14-53-3 (P.3) d/14-9-42.)
2. <u>STRENGTH-DECREASE</u> Posting <i>rs</i> Flight Lieutenant J.E. Matherson (C5612) (Adm) <i>rs</i> Flight Lieutenant J.A. Peart. (C4068) (Med) <i>rs</i> Pilot Officer J.B. Currier (C13495) (Accts.)	S.O.S. on posting to R.F.H.Q. Ottawa, Ont. off: 20-9-42. Departed by rail 1909 hrs. 20-9-42. Issued T.C. #585901, (Auth: C.M.S. C5612 (O.P.2) d/14-9-42.) S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Stn. Trenton, Ont. off: 17-9-42. Departed by road (RMC) 1420 hrs. 17-9-42. (Auth: #1 T.C. 14-51-3 (P.3.) d/3-9-42.) S.O.S. on posting to E.A.T., R.C.A.F. Stn. Trenton, Ont. off: 19-9-42. Departed by road (GT) 1420 hrs. 19-9-42. (Auth. C.M.S. C13495 A2 (Pa) d/9-9-42.)
3. <u>HOSPITALIZATION</u> Admissions. <i>rs</i> P/O T. Sayre (J.9201.)	Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 20-9-42.
4. <u>RECORD</u> Change of Address Next-of-Kin <i>rs</i> Pilot Officer J.R. Tippet (C12401) <i>rs</i> Flying Officer, W.C. Farnor, (C4592) <u>Special Transport Warrant</u> <i>rs</i> Flight Lieutenant R.K. Cameron (C10447) <i>rs</i> Flight Lieutenant, D.V. Thomas. (C2648) (GL) <i>rs</i> Flight Lieutenant D.L. Raymond, (C3591)	Changed to (wife) 44 Evans Street, Belleville, Ontario. Changed to (wife) 56 Hillside Ave., Belleville, Ontario. Issued Special Transport Warrant #C128509 off: 16-9-42. Issued Special Transport Warrant #C128515 off: 16-9-42. Issued Special Transport Warrant #C128495. off: 11-9-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.
Serial No. 229,
September 23, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlop,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

5. AMENDMENTS

Flight Lieutenant
G.E. Wilson
(C2322)

D.R.O. #225A d/18-9-42, Page 1, PART II
PERSONNEL, "A" OFFICERS, Para. 1 ALLOWANCES
Authorization for the m/n Officer is amended
as follows:

For: 28-7-42 to 10-7-42 incl. (14 days)
Read: 28-7-42 to 3-8-42 incl. (7 days)

Flight Lieutenant
G.E. Wilson
(C2322)

D.R.O. #182 d/30-7-42, Page 5, PART II
PERSONNEL, "A" OFFICERS, Para. 3 LEAVE
for the m/n Officer is amended as follows:
For : 28-7-42 to 10-7-42 incl. (14 days)
Read : 28-7-42 to 3-8-42 incl. (7 days)

"B" AIRMEN AND AIR CRAFT

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

#15 Armourer (Guns) Course

Postings

R143970 AC2
Bennett, B.A.
(Arm.(G) "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from #1 M.D. Toronto, Ont.
eff: 20-9-42. Arriving by road (P.C.) 1220 hrs.
19-9-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations off: 19-9-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/
23 (A.P.3C) d/14-9-42)

TARMACK DUTY

R179810 AC2 Allen, R.E.

T.O.S. on posting from #5 "B" Depot, Lachine
P.Q. eff: 20-9-42. Arriving by rail 1420 hrs.
19-9-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations off: 19-9-42. (Auth: DAPS R7310 d/
17-9-42.)

R179370 AC2 Allon, W.W.J.

R182012 AC2 Ardis, B.D.

R179877 AC2 Arnott, G.D.

R182006 AC2 Bennett, J.W.E.

R182035 AC2 Bentley, F.E.

R151425 AC2 Bernard, D.

R180595 AC2 Bongard, E.N.

R180547 AC2 Bough, R.E.

R177058 AC2 Boutin, J.P.A.

R173728 AC2 Brady, J.R.

R179964 AC2 Brown, D.E.

R169885 AC2 Bryans, W.O.

R182020 AC2 Campbell, C.A.

R179409 AC2 Campbell, J.R.

R169902 AC2 Clipperton, J.R.

R179831 AC2 Dixon, N.A.

R164379 AC2 Fleming, T.E.

R179996 AC2 Goldhart, M.

R182013 AC2 Gray, G.F.

R169782 AC2 Hebden, R.E.

R182001 AC2 Hepton, J.E.

R173730 AC2 Hewitt, J.G.

R173734 AC2 Hope, C.L.

R179928 AC2 Houston, E.J.

R180536 AC2 Hurley, H.J.

R179959 AC2 Ilson, R.T.

R174760 AC2 Jones, G.F.

R182032 AC2 Joyner, H.E.

R180533 AC2 Kelly, P.J.

R151476 AC2 Kettle, H.F.

R173732 AC2 King, H.W.

R180570 AC2 Kirkey, G.E.

R179359 AC2 Lepage, J.S.G.

R169896 AC2 MacDonald, D.

R179389 AC2 McCready, D.J.

R180529 AC2 McGee, J.E.

R173722 AC2 Mountenay, G.E.

R179954 AC2 Mortimer, C.

R179901 AC2 Poulton, E.J.

R173744 AC2 Furdon, J.D.

R179363 AC2 Quinn, F.P.M.

R173729 AC2 Rusk, C.H.

R151379 AC2 Shire, D.F.

R174747 AC2 Sorge, N.J.

R164399 AC2 Thompson, D.N.

R173712 AC2 Timmermans, G.S.

R164398 AC2 Truscott, R.W.C.

R173733 AC2 Watson, J.R.

R179882 AC2 Zavitz, A.M.

No. 15 Arm. (Guns) Course

R130471 AC2 Roy, L.G.H. T.O.S. on posting from #8 Repair Depot,
R142193 AC2 Kisser, K.E. Winnipeg, Man. eff: 18-9-42. Arriving by
R152680 AC2 Taylor, L.W. rail 1220 hrs. 19-9-42. Occupying Gov't.
R152601 AC2 Warnick, W.B. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 19-9-42.
(All Arm.(G) "Std") (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23(AP3C) d/14-9-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 5.
Serial No. 229
September 23rd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II. PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

1.	<u>STRENGTH-Increase (Cont'd.)</u>	<u>#4 Aircrew Gunnery Instructors Crse.</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>Dec.</u>
	<u>Postings</u>			
	<i>RS</i> R149563 Sgt. Mann, G.	T.O.S. on posting from #2 B&G School,		
	<i>RS</i> R116098 Sgt. Maitland, R.P.	Nosbank, Sask. eff: 13-9-42. Arriving		
	<i>RS</i> R58254 Sgt. Lewis, L.A.	by rail 0115 hrs. 21-9-42. Occupying		
	(All A.G. "Sp. Grp.")	Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations off:		
		21-9-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1		
		(APs Bl) d/17-9-42.)		
	<i>RS</i> R127909 Sgt. Blecher, J.	T.O.S. on posting from #4 B&G School,		
	(A.G. "Sp. Grp.")	Fingal, Ont. eff: 20-9-42. Arriving		
		by rail 1220 hrs. 19-9-42. Occupying		
		Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations off:		
		19-9-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1		
		(APs Bl) d/17-9-42.)		
	<i>MAEE</i> R104053 LAC. Smith, W.J.	T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S., Trenton,		
	<i>MAEE</i> R83871 LAC. Harrington, L.	Ont. eff: 15-9-42. Arriving by road (GT)		
	(G.D. "Std.")	2000 hrs. 18-9-42. Occupying Gov't		
		Qtrs. and drawing rations off: 18-9-42.		
		(Auth: DAPS 1022/s/404C 1022-IF-4555		
		202-10-5/23 (SEC.1, d/9-9-42.)		
	<i>MAEE</i> W305251 AW2 Thomson, E.F.	T.O.S. on posting from #6 M.D. Toronto,		
	(Clk. Steno. "C")	Ont. eff: 20-9-42. Arriving by rail		
		1220 hrs. 19-9-42. Occupying Gov't		
		Qtrs. and drawing rations off: 2-9-42.		
		(Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23. d/17-9-42.)		
	<i>RS</i> R162459 AC2 McDonald, J.	T.O.S. on posting from T.T.S. St. Thomas,		
	(AEL. "Std.")	Ont. eff: 19-9-42. Arriving by rail		
	<i>RS</i> R148137 AC2. Caplan, W.J.	1809 hrs. 18-9-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs.		
	<i>RS</i> R164832 AC2. Bleau, R.	and drawing rations off: 18-9-42. (Auth:		
	<i>RS</i> R164837 AC2. Liberman, D.	DAPS 202-10-5/23 (A.P.3C) d/15-9-42.)		
	<i>RS</i> R148190 AC2. Cooper, A.			
	(All A.E.H.'s "C")			
	<i>RS</i> R160168 AC2. Pratt, L.A.			
	<i>RS</i> R132767 AC2. Lambertus, H.C.			
	(Elect. "Std")			
	<i>RS</i> R125877 AC2. Martin, G.H.			
	(Inst. Rep. "Std.")			
		<u>#15 Armourers (Guns) Course.</u>		
	<i>RS</i> R70459 Sgt. Washburn, D.F.	T.O.S. on posting from Repatriation		
	(Imm. (G) "CH")	Pool, R.C.A.F. Stn. Rockcliffe, Ont.		
		eff: 20-9-42. Arriving by rail 1935		
		hrs. 20-9-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs.		
		and drawing rations off: 20-9-42.		
		(Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23. (A.P.3C)		
		d/14-9-42.)		
	<i>MAEE</i> R136760 AC2 Aboussafy, L.A.	T.O.S. on posting from #1 M.D. Toronto, Ont.		
	<i>MAEE</i> R149680 AC2 Atkinson, A.S.	eff: 20-9-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs.		
	<i>MAEE</i> R140682 AC2 Bland, J.H.W.	19-9-42. Occupying Gov't Quarters and		
	<i>MAEE</i> R148170 AC2 Campbell, G.R.	drawing rations, off: 19-9-42. (Auth:		
	<i>MAEE</i> R109585 AC2 Congrair, T.E.	DAPS 202-10-5/23. (A.P.3C.) d/14-9-42.)		
	<i>MAEE</i> R109972 AC2 Gay, D.			
	<i>MAEE</i> R139741 AC2 Glauser, C.H.			
	<i>MAEE</i> R173623 AC2 Griffith, C.H.			

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.

Serial No. 229

September 23rd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & ALPHAS

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE (Cont'd.)
Postings:

#15 Armourers (Gun) Course.

(Inc. Dec.)

NOEER61460 F/Sgt. Herbert, J.D. T.O.S. on posting from #1 H.D. Toronto
NOEER133626 AC2 Hipgrave, R.H. Ont. eff: 20-9-42. Arriving by rail
NOEER157035 AC2 Hirschfield, A.A. 1220 hrs. 19-9-42. Occupying Gov't.
NOEER123170 AC2 Morning, R.E. quarters and drawing rations eff:
NOEER123637 AC2 Hunter, J.A. 19-9-42. (Auth. DAPS 202-10-5/23.
NOEER155761 AC2 Jackson, N.J. (AP3C.) d/14-9-42.)
NOEER150931 AC2 Jensen, O.W.
NOEER161546 AC2 Kiefl, G.L.
NOEER130951 AC2 Kyle, K.B. NOEER164877 AC2 Grenier, H.
NOEER91217 Sgt. Leigh, L.K. NOEER179609 AC2 Horton, D.L.
NOEER150390 AC2 McLaughlin, G.F. NOEER179595 AC2 Jolley, W.N.
NOEER168182 AC2 McLod, G.H. NOEER168746 AC2 King, A.
NOEER168131 AC2 Milne, G.C. NOEER170310 AC2 Larson, H.R.R.
NOEER157426 AC2 Mooney, N.O. NOEER171124 AC2 McCormick, T.
NOEER172700 AC2 Pajak, A. NOEER160834 AC2 McDermott, J.S.
NOEER175956 AC2 Parker, L. NOEER101806 AC2 Mandock, N.
NOEER150481 AC2 Patterson, J.A. NOEER176540 AC2 Morrison, L.F.
NOEER150876 AC2 Sandau, H.J. NOEER174501 AC2 Pageau, J.P.H.
NOEER154058 AC2 Strecker, T.F.G. NOEER179784 AC2 Porter, H.C.
NOEER151309 AC2 Stuart W.J. NOEER174322 AC2 Rabow, L.
NOEER172709 AC2 Volkmar, J.J. NOEER153398 AC2 Ross, W.I.
NOEER69354 AC2 Waiser, A.J. NOEER168591 AC2 Rutherford, S.H.
NOEER120670 AC2 Wright E.B. NOEER159361 AC2 Sambrooke, A.E.
NOEER174201 AC2 Barry, B.J. NOEER175878 AC2 Skelton, A.E.
NOEER164987 AC2 Bedard, J.L.E.J.B. NOEER151394 AC2 Smith, E.E.
NOEER171231 AC2 Bouchard, A.L.F. NOEER170316 AC2 Thibaudau, L.R.
NOEER153390 AC2 Brydon, V.H. NOEER174340 AC2 Thompson, R.P.
NOEER168045 AC2 Carpendale, E.S. NOEER177970 AC2 Walker, W.J.
NOEER169468 AC2. Warrington, W. S.
NOEER174259 AC2 Grande, P.A.
NOEER174507 AC2 Mullin, L.H.
NOEER163911 AC2 Yuzyk, J. (All Arms. (G) "STD").
NOEER172243 AC2 Wilson, E.G.
NOEER174062 AC2 Carpenter, P.V.
NOEER167675 AC2 Craven, H.H.
NOEER170937 AC2 Davis, R.F.J.
NOEER171246 AC2 Ditkofsky, P.
NOEER179583 AC2 Duric, W.N.

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings:

10089 Sgt. Charbonneau, D.L. S.O.S. on posting to #5 H.D. Lachine,
(Discipl. "C") P.Q. eff: 23-9-42. Departed by rail
1220 hrs. 23-9-42. Issued T.W. #335903.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23. (SEC 1)
d/15-9-42.)
10453 S LAC Champagne, V.Y.J.E. S.O.S. on posting to #9 Repair Depot
(Clerk Gen. "B") St. Johns, P.Q. eff: 13-9-42. Departed
by rail 1220 hrs. 13-9-42. Issued T.W.
#335858. (Auth: DAPS 1022-C-4825 202-10-5/23
(SEC IV) d/14-9-42.)
2152151 AC2 McDonald J.E. S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Stn. Botwood,
(A.B.M. "C") Nfld. eff: 19-9-42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs.
19-9-42. Issued T.W. #335861. (Auth: DAPS.
202-10-5/23. (SEC 1) d/5-9-42.)

003857

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7.
Serial No. 229,
September 23, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE

Postings

2022 W.O.2

Miller, T.B.

(A.E.M. "A")

R128594 LAC

Sargent, J.A.

(Carp. "B")

R64364 LAC

Bouck, A.L.

(Clk. Acct. "A")

R97232 Cpl.

Newbold, J.R.

(P.T.I. "C")

R55033 Cpl.

Horman, J.A.

(Tel. Opr. "C")

R86406 LAC

Smith, A.W.

(E.A. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to #4 Repair Depot, Scoudouc
N.B. eff: 23-9-42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs.
23-9-42. Issued T.W. #335904. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 (Sec. 1) d/17-9-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to #4 Repair Depot, Scoudouc
N.B. eff: 23-9-42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs.
23-9-42. Issued T.W. #335905. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 (Sec. 1) d/17-9-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to RCAF Stn. Gaspe, P.Q.
eff: 21-9-42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs.
21-9-42. Issued T.W. #335900. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 (Sec IV) d/15-9-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to #4 M.D., Quebec, P.Q.
eff: 18-9-42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs.
18-9-42. Issued T.W. #335885. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/15-9-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Depot, Halifax,
N.S. eff: 19-9-42. reporting off leave 3-10-42
Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 19-9-42. Issued
T.W. #335897. (Auth: DAPS M2274 d/16-9-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to A.F.H.Q., Ottawa, Ont.
eff: 16-9-42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs.
16-9-42. Issued T.W. #335847. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 (Sec III) d/14-9-42.)

3. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R66259 Cpl

Kearns, A.W.

(A.E.M. "A")

R74071 Sgt.

Ayres, H.

R96174 LAC

Shields, B.M.

(Arm (B) "A")

R127032 Sgt.

Perkins, J.

(Arm (G) "A")

R108039 Cpl Elgood, W.R.

(Arm (G) "B")

R56388 Sgt

Wilkins, L.C.

(Arm (G) "A")

2573 Sgt

Dyson, J.E.

(Arm (G) "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at #11 A.I.D.,
Montreal, P.Q. on 20-9-42. Arriving by rail
1935 hrs. 20-9-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 20-9-42.

Reported on Temp. Duty from #6 Repair Depot
Trenton, Ont. on 21-9-42. Arriving by road
(PMC) 0945 hrs. 21-9-42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 21-9-42.

(NO. 4 AIRCRAFT RECOGNITION COURSE)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #13 S.F.T.S.
St. Hubert, P.Q. on 19-9-42. Arriving by
rail 1935 hrs. 19-9-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 19-9-42. (Auth: #3 T.C.
12T-8 (P6) d/17-9-42.)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #3 I.T.S. Victoria-
ville, P.Q. on 19-9-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs
19-9-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and Drawing Rations
eff: 19-9-42. (Auth: #3 T.C. 12T-8 (P6) d/17-9-42)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #2 SFTS, Uplands, Ont.
19-9-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 19-9-42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff: 19-9-42. (Auth: #3 T.C. 12T-8 (P6) d/17-9-42)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 Wireless School
Montreal, P.Q. on 20-9-42. Arriving by rail
1935 hrs. 20-9-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 20-9-42. (Auth:
#3 T.C. 12-T-8 (P6) d/17-9-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 3.
Serial No. 229
September 23rd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc.Doc.

3. MOVEMENTS (Cont'd.)

#4 Aircraft Recognition Course.

Temporary Duty.

R99352 Sgt. Sancton, C.H.
(Arm. (G) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #8 S.F.T.S.
Moncton, N.B. on 20-9-42. Arriving by
rail 1935 hrs. 20-9-42. Occupying Gov't.
Quarters and drawing rations eff. 20-9-42.
(Auth: #8 T.C. 12-T-8. (P6) d/17-9-42.)

R103434 Cpl. Neff, W.G.
(Arm. (B) "B")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #10 A.O.S.
Chatham, N.B. on 21-9-42. Arriving by
rail 0145 hrs. 21-9-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations. eff:
21-9-42. (Auth: #3. T.C. 12-T-8 (P6)
d/17-9-42.)

R75554 Sgt. Stanley, W.L.G.
(Arm. (G) "A")

Reported on Temp. duty from #1 N.D.
Toronto, Ont. on 20-9-42. Arriving by
rail 1809 hrs. 20-8-42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 20-9-42.
(Auth: #1 T.C. Sig. H.599 d/18-9-42.)

R73556 Sgt. Waddell, W.H.H.
(Arm. (G) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #20 E.F.T.S.,
Oshawa, Ont. on 20-9-42. Arriving by
rail 1220 hrs. 20-9-42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 2-9-42.
(Auth: #1 T.C. Sig. H.533 d/17-9-42.)

R64123 WO. 11. Gillespie, J.F.
(Arm. (B) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty. from #4 A.O.S.
London, Ont. on 19-9-42. Arriving by
rail 1809 hrs. 19-9-42. Occupying Gov't
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 19-9-42.
(Auth: #1 T.C. Sig. H.583. d/17-9-42.)

R81221 Sgt. Tolpey, W.J.
(Arm. (G) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from Reselection
Centre, Trenton, Ont. on 18-9-42. Arriving
by road (GT) 1600 hrs. 18-9-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
18-9-42. (Auth: #1 T.C. Sig. H.583 d/17-9-42.)

RANK

Reclassification

R127698 AC1 Tanner, J.F.

Reclassified LAC. eff. 9-8-42

R127622 AC1 Smith, W.H.N.

Reclassified LAC. eff: 9-8-42

R156231 AC1 Brooks, N.H.

Reclassified LAC. eff: 20-9-42

R156832 AC1 Hughes, R.W.

Reclassified LAC. eff: 20-9-42.

R147903 AC1 Dixon, W.R.

Reclassified LAC eff: 17-9-42.

R145665 AC1 McTavish, R.E.

Reclassified LAC. eff: 18-9-42.

R159584 AC1 Fishman, E.

Reclassified to LAC off: 16-9-42.

(Sec. Guard "C")

PAID

Crew Pay

R150058 LAC Monette, J.A.O. The m/n airman is entitled to draw
crew pay eff: 8-9-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 9.
Serial No. 229
September 25th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11. PERSONNEL
"B" MEN & AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

6. ALLOWANCES.

Authorization

R55033 Cpl. Horman, J.A.
(Tel. Opr. "C")

Entitled to draw Rations Allowance whilst on leave from 20-9-42 to 3-10-42 incl. (14 days) Embarkation Leave.

7. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT

Placed on.

rs R52291 Cpl. Blake, L.C.

Carried supernumerary to marriage establishment off: 1-9-42.

8. HOSPITALIZATIONS

Admissions

rs R127375 LAC Bear, L.R.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Eff: 17-9-42.

rs R-81547 LAC Grainger, H.J.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, Eff: 18-9-42.

rs R101270 LAC Brokenshire

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters Mountain View, eff: 19-9-42.

rs R82554 LAC Rombough, C.E.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, 21-9-42.

rs R64421 Sgt. Wright, J.B.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, 21-9-42.

DISCHARGES

rs W301376 AW2 Nowat, E.H.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mountain View, 21-9-42.

9. RECORDS

Marriages.

rs R52291 Cpl. Blake, L.C.

Married with permission 1-9-42 to Miss Leta Burley, by Rev. Francis A. Daw, at Kingston, Ont. Entitled to Dependent's Allowance eff 1-9-42.

Change of Next-of-Kin

rs R52291 Cpl. Blake, L.C.

Changed to (wife) 490 Bagot St. Kingston, Ontario.

rs Change of address next of kin

rs R106118 AC2 Sinclair, E.H.

Changed to (mother) 432 Frederick Street. Brandon, Manitoba.

rs R143059 LAC Davidson, W.F.

Changed to (Wife) 88 Station St. Belleville, Ontario.

10. LEAVE

rs R85109 LAC KLEIM E.H.
(A.F.M. "A")

Granted Special Harvest Leave without pay from 1-10-42 to 7-10-42 incl. 7 days.

rs R55033 Cpl. Horman, J.A.
(Tel. Opr. "C")

Granted Embarkation Leave for the period of 20-9-42 to 3-10-42 incl. (14 days).

rs W301376 AW2 Nowat, E.H.

Granted Sick Leave from 23-9-42 to 25-9-42 (incl) 4 days.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10.
Serial No. 229
September 23rd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II. PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

I. STRENGTH-INCREASE #1 Aircrew Gunnery Instructors Course Inc. Dec.
Postings.

GB1233676 Sgt. Berley, R.J. T.O.S. on posting from #9 B. & G.
(A.G. "Sp. Grp.") School, Mont Joli, P.Q. off 20-9-42
Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 20-9-42.
Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff: 20-9-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1.
(AP3B1/ d/17-9-42.)

Pilot Officer T.O.S. on posting from #9 B. & G.
F.C.M. Murray (Pend Gaz.) (GL) School, Mont. Joli, P.Q. off: 20-9-42.
Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 20-9-42.
Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 20-9-42. (Auth: DAPS.
202-11-23/1 (AP3B1) d/17-9-42.)

#2 Air Bombing Instructors Course.

Pilot Officer T.O.S. on posting from #31 A.N.S. Port
G.G. Harris. (Pend. Gaz.) (GL) Albert, Ont. off: 20-9-42. Arriving
by rail 0115 hrs. 20-9-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
20-9-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1
(AP3B3) d/14-9-42.)

Pilot Officer T.O.S. on posting from #35 A.N.S.
L.C. Schaverien (Pend. Gaz.) (GL) Hamilton, Ont. off: 20-9-42. Arriving
by rail 1809 hrs. 20-9-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
20-9-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1.
(AP3B5) d/14-9-42.)

Pilot Officer
SC. Williams (Pend Gaz.) (G.L.)
Pilot Officer
W.A.M. Birt (Pend. Gaz.) (G.L.)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty.

GB930679 LAC George F.V. Reported on Temp. Duty from #31 B&G.
GB915417 AC1 Burt, E.J. School; Picton, Ont. on 19-9-42.
(Arm. (B) 11) Arriving by road (GT) 1500 hrs. 19-9-42.
Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff: 19-9-42. (Auth: Picton's 31BCS/205/Air
d/18-9-42 and 8-9-42.)

Flying Officer Reported on Temp. Duty from #33 A.N.S.
B.L. Harris (RAF515510) (Arm.) Hamilton, Ont. on 20-9-42. Arriving by
rail 1809 hrs. 20-9-42. Occupying Gov't
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 20-9-42.
(Aircraft Recognition Course.) (Auth:
#1 T.C. P253. d/22-9-42.)

GB530456 Cpl. Walker, R.E. Reported on Temp. Duty from #31 A.N.S.
(Arm. (B) "A") Port Albert, Ont. on 20-9-42. Arriving
by rail 1220 hrs. 20-9-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
20-9-42. (Auth: #1 T.C. Sig. N. 583
d/17-9-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 11.
Serial No. 239
September 23rd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.M.P. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.M.P.

Inc. Dec.

2. MOVEMENTS (Cont'd.)
Temporary Duty.

GB1250920 Cpl. Williams, D.N. Reported on Temp. Duty from #51
(Arm. "A") S.F.T.S. Kingston, Ont. on 19-9-42
Arriving by rail 1420 hrs. 19-9-42.
Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 19-9-42. (Auth: #1. T.C.
Sig. 1583 d/17-9-42.)

Flight Lieutenant
J.C. Gent (RAF86201)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this
Station, on returning to R.F.M.O.
Ottawa, Ont. on 20-9-42. Departed
by rail 1809 hrs. 20-9-42. Issued
T.W. #535902. (Auth: #1 T.C. 41-75-1
Arm. 2. d/15-9-42.)

3. ALLOWANCES
Authorization

RAF564902 WO1. Yarrow, C.L.
(F) Arm. "A")

Authorized to draw allowances in
lieu of rations whilst on leave
from 8-9-42 to 13-9-42, incl. 6 days.

4. RECORDS
Transport Warrant, Special

NZ41459 Sgt. Clements, C.F.

Issued Special T.W. #C123513 eff: 13-9-42.

B 30142 Pte. Shaw, S.

Issued Special T.W. #C123510 eff: 15-9-42

GB656810 Sgt. Clegg, J.

Issued Special T.W. #C123438 eff: 10-9-42.

GB1337061 Sgt. Lundy, D.

Issued Special T.W. #C123475 eff: 5-9-42.

GB1386010 Sgt. Queffurs, J.

Issued Special T.W. #C123476 eff: 5-9-42.

GB1338681 Sgt. Williamson, F.

Issued Special T.W. #C123477 Eff: 5-9-42.

5. LEAVE

RAF564902 WO1 Yarrow, C.L.
(F) Arm. "A")

Granted leave from 8-9-42 to
13-9-42 incl. (6 days).

"D" CIVILIANS

N-I-L

T.D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer
R.C.M.P. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 228,
September 22, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE

Wednesday (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6.)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

22-9-42 - S/Ldr. A.J. Blackwell
23-9-42 - F/Lt. J.T. Gaschler
24-9-42 - S/Ldr. F.J. Ewart
25-9-42 - S/Ldr. W.C. Kent
26-9-42 - F/Lt. D. Ward
27-9-42 - S/Ldr. G.W. Enrichsen
28-9-42 - F/Lt. A.F. Fegen
29-9-42 - F/Lt. W.R. Gibson

OCT 3 1942

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

22-9-42 - F/O G.W. MacKenzie,
23-9-42 - F/O D.R. Blasingame
24-9-42 - P/O J.F.B. Lawrence
25-9-42 - F/O E.G.F. Wood
26-9-42 - F/O K.F. Horton
27-9-42 - F/O J.B. Pierson
28-9-42 - P/O R. Savage
29-9-42 - P/O B.H. Maynard

4. DUTY WARRANT OFFICER

The following W.C.O.s will act as D.W.O. and will report to the Station Warrant Officer at 0900 hours on the date assigned.

22-9-42 - W.O.2 Bean, W.K.
23-9-42 - W.O.1 Rourke, T.E.
24-9-42 - W.O.2 Donnan, E.C.
25-9-42 - W.O.2 Kitchen, S.R.

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

22-9-42 - Sgt Metiver, H.A.
23-9-42 - Sgt Gaffield, S.P.
24-9-42 - Sgt Ussell, L.E.
25-9-42 - Sgt Springer, N.W.
26-9-42 - Sgt Williamson, F.
27-9-42 - Sgt Todford, G.O.
28-9-42 - Sgt Mattern, G.C.
29-9-42 - Sgt Kelly, P.J.
30-9-42 - Sgt Mallinson, T.A.
1-10-42 - Sgt Patterson, W.P.
2-10-42 - Sgt McQuarrie, P.M.

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

22-9-42 - Cpl Iveson, T.F.
23-9-42 - Cpl Bruce, R.H.
24-9-42 - Cpl Belnap, W.M.
25-9-42 - Cpl Fox, J.F.
26-9-42 - Cpl Owen, A.W.
27-9-42 - Cpl Shaw, D.W.
28-9-42 - Cpl Richman, R.
29-9-42 - Cpl Bushell, R.L.S.
30-9-42 - Cpl Howse, W.P.
1-10-42 - Cpl Whitehead, A.F.
2-10-42 - Cpl Blake, L.C.

6. ORDERLY CORPORALS

22-9-42 - Cpl Fenlon, M.J.
23-9-42 - Cpl Cardwell, F.W.
24-9-42 - Cpl McIntyre, H.V.
25-9-42 - Cpl O'Lynch, J.P.
26-9-42 - Cpl Cahoon, D.H.
27-9-42 - Cpl Ruland, G.W.
28-9-42 - Cpl Harder, L.J.
29-9-42 - Cpl Hughes, W.E.
30-9-42 - Cpl Roy, J.L.
1-10-42 - Cpl McCullum, J.D.
2-10-42 - Cpl Nicholson, J.A.

7. BAR CATERER

For the period 22-9-42 to 28-9-42 - Sgt. Bebarfald, B.A.

Next for Duty

For the period 29-9-42 to 5-10-42 - Sgt. Cairns, W.B.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDER

Page 2,
Serial No. 228,
September 22, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. DENTAL PARADE - 23-9-42

0900 hrs. - Sick parade.

0930 hrs. - NZ426338 LAC Rouse, C.C.
R98717 LAC Smith, G.L.
R67073 LAC Finkle, R.B.

1000 hrs. - NZ426331 LAC Combs, F.S.
W302578 AW1 Davison, M.D.
R103143 LAC Belsdon, A.E.

1030 hrs. - R117794 Sgt. Jones, W.G.
R145855 AC2 Thorne, C.M.
R148170 AC2 Campbell, G.R.

1100 hrs. - W304254 AW2 Hardy, D.N.
R144143 LAC Solmes, C.H.
R173623 AC2 Griffith, C.M.

1130 hrs. - V30222 A/S.O. Hicks, E.A.

1330 hrs. - R155164 AC2 Bald, J.D.
W301375 AW2 Cuppage, M.L.
R145665 AC2 McTavish, R.E.

1400 hrs. - R171547 AC2 Reid, D.A.
R119356 AC1 McGhee, J.
R136734 AC2 Burns, J.R.

1430 hrs. - R121385 AC1 Forsyth, D.H.
R136760 AC2 Aboussafy, L.A.
R144614 AC2 Ganong, H.W.

1500 hrs. - R169426 AC2 Butcher, B.R.
R157350 AC2 Earle, O.A.
R173621 AC2 Generous, P.B.

1530 hrs. - R175224 AC2 Cooper, C.H.
R143535 AC2 Hughes, D.M.

9. VOLUNTARY BLOOD DONORS

The need for concentrated blood serum is great and the Blood Donor Clinic of the Canadian Red Cross Society will welcome volunteers for this Service. The donations can be made with the minimum of inconvenience and personnel are urged to contribute to this worthy service.

The following conditions prevail:

- (a) Only Non-Flying personnel are permitted to act as donors.
- (b) A donor may not be bled more frequently than once in two months.

Officers, N.C.O.s and airmen who desire to help out in this Service are requested to submit their names to the Station Adjutant or the Orderly Room.

10. REPACKING OF PARACHUTES

The following parachutes are to be turned into the Parachute Section on dates shown:

3589	Gunnery Flight	- 22-9-42	3621	Bombing Flight	- 23-9-42
3653	Gunnery Flight	- "	3654	"	"
3620	Bombing Flight	- "	1721	"	"
2326	F/O Alexander	- "	3590	F/O Wickett	"
2381	P/O Benson	- "	2327	F/Lt. Gwynne-Timothy	"
			2382	F/O MacKenzie	"

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDER

Page 3,
September 22, 1942
Serial No. 228.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

11. RE-IMUNIZATION PARADE

The following Airmen are to report to Station Sick Quarters
on 23-9-42 for re-imunization at 1630 Hours:

R106179	Anderson L.F.	R104556	Corbeil J.S.
R91499	Angus R.C.	R71811	Cornell S.E.
R72047	Armstrong T.M.	R90810	Cousins G.
R99413	Babin J.A.	996	Cowley D.K.
R108732	Baker P.L.	R100093	Cox L.A.S.
R103143	Balsdon A.E.	R69350	Crawford E.F.
R116898	Barker H.	9501	Crawford R.C.
6123A	Barrie H.F.	R66496	Crockett E.W.
R97242	Batchellor W.R.	R75710	Crozier N.D.
R112933	Bayley J.C.	R75640	Crumb C.E.
R127575	Beare L.R.	R102526	Davey S.R.
R123268	Beasley T.	R88179	Davison E.K.
R111139	Beatty B.E.	R67309	Dawe L.B.
R108731	Beer N.	R88608	Delgreco J.C.
R66481	Benning R.L.	R108700	Dent W.R.
R52190	Bickerstaffe N.	R123306	Dick J.W.
R122385	Billedeau V.A.	R105112	Dickson G.H.
R111138	Blake E.P.V.	R114015	Dilks C.L.
R52291	Blake L.C.	R69261	Dow E.W.
R59386	Blight W.C.	R96128	Dubois J.H.
R97422	Boorman R.T.	R66313	Duckworth R.
R64293	Borer W.W.K.	R54687	Dufour A.
R64364	Bouck A.L.	R55639	Dumais J.T.R.
R52707	Bowen F.	R69335	Dunlop T.W.
R127354	Bower H.O.	R82889	Dunn C.P.
R108790	Bramley F.H.	R108828	Dyball H.R.
R57966	Brant W.	R85721	Eades G.G.
R127621	Briggs W.	R95725	East D.W.
R124054	Briscoe J.T.	R96469	Edgar W.
R105134	Broad H.K.B.	R121498	Edwards D.L.
R66919	Brooks S.A.	R96471	Egan W.H.
R127624	Brown S.G.	R61550	Elliott J.R.
R68477	Bruce R.H.	R123491	Ellis J.R.
R106374	Bryson J.L.	2695	Ellison L.C.
R83029	Buchan S.J.	R82953	Emery C.M.
R68484	Bulleck J.H.	R120529	English F.C.
R76316	Bushell R.S.	R52322	Evason J.
R98867	Cairns W.B.	R95051	Farey H.G.C.
R101576	Campbell E.B.	R118001	Farnden A.J.
R69348	Capyk B.W.	R124859	Farnsworth W.L.
R71810	Carr W.W.	R75884	Farrow C.W.
R121876	Carroll J.E.	R73579	Fenlon M.G.
R54214	Carroll J.R.	R99913	Finch V.K.
R109854	Cartier F.O.	R105498	Fincham L.B.
R69434	Chambers H.M.	R123304	Finer N.
R104538	Champagne J.Y.	R55445	Finklestein J.J.
R127568	Channing G.C.	R67073	Finkle R.B.
R52220	Chisholm H.E.	R72445	Finston M.
R66862	Churchward E.R.	R103288	Fisher H.
R105185	Clode G.E.	R59477	Fitzgibbon H.T.
R62699	Cohon D.H.	R70660	Fitzpatrick M.L.
R127469	Cook L.N.	R95844	Fleming J.M.
R52404	Cooke A.W.	R97295	Flint J.H.
R64163	Cooper H.L.	R12710	Flockton T.
R100840	Cooper H.T.	R117221	Fortier G.L.
		R108634	Foster T.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 228,
September 22, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

12. CANTEEN COMMITTEE

The following Officer is appointed President of the Airmens Canteen Committee and officer in charge of Airmens Canteen and Central Warehouse effective 19-9-42 Vice C5612 F/Lt. J.M. McPherson.

(C8447) F/O R.T. Rhodes

13. MEETING - CANTEEN COMMITTEE

A meeting of the canteen committee will be held in F/O Rhodes Office Administration Building, at 1100 hrs. Thursday, September 24th, 1942. All members are requested to attend.

14. MESS COMMITTEE

The undermentioned officers will comprise the Mess Committee at this Unit:

President: Squadron Leader K.J.M. Smith

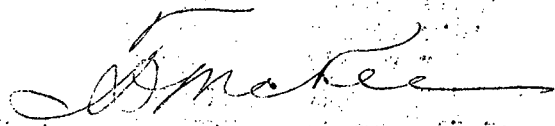
Secretary: Flying Officer G.H. Thring

Bar Officer: Flight Lieutenant E.J. Salter

15. INSPECTION OF EQUIPMENT

The undermentioned warrant officer is hereby appointed to carry out A.I.D. Inspection of Technical Stores for Maintenance Wing:

995 W.O.2 Cowley, D.K.


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.
Serial No. 228,
September 22, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings

No. 3 Gunnery Instructors (Aircrew Course)

Pilot Officer,
F.J. O'Callaghan, (Pend. Gaz.)
(W.O.A.G. "Sp. Grp.")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 B. & G. Dafoe,
Sask. eff: 19-9-42. Departing by rail
1935 hrs. 19-9-42. Issued T.W. #335887.
(Auth: DAPS Signal M2384 d/18-9-42).

Pilot Officer,
W.D. Hamblin (J13388)
(A.G. "Sp. Grp.")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 B. & G. School
MacDonald, Man. eff: 19-9-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 19-9-42. Issued T.W.
#335889. (Auth: DAPS Signal M2384 d/18-9-42)

Pilot Officer,
R. Ward (Pend. Gaz.)
(W.O.A.G. "Sp. Grp.")

Pilot Officer,
G.E. Falt, (Pend. Gaz.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 B. & G. School,
Mont. Joli, Que. eff. 19-9-42. Departing
by rail 1809 hours. 19-9-42. Issued
T.W. #335891. (Auth: DAPS Signal M 2384
d/18-9-42.)

Pilot Officer,
H.P. Busby, (Pend. Gaz.)
(All A.G.'s "Sp. Grp.")

2. MOVEMENTS

No. 3 Aircraft Recognition Course.

Temporary Duty

Flying Officer,
F.C. Delahey,
(C9086) (Adm.)

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at RCAF
Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff. 18-9-42.
Returning to No. 6 I.T.S. Toronto, Ont.
Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 18-9-42.
Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and draw
rations eff: 18-9-42. (Auth: No. 1. T.C.
12-44E Arm. 2 and 12-44E d/24-7-42.)

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE

No. 1. Bombing Instructors (Aircrew) Course

R102704 Sgt.
Delahey, G.J.
R105185 Sgt.

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 B. & G. School,
Jarvis, Ontario. eff: 19-9-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 19-9-42. Issued T. W.
#335895. (Auth: DAPS Signal M2384.
d/18-9-42.)

Clode, G.E.
(All Air Bombers ("Sp. Grp.))

No. 3. Gunnery Instructors (Aircrew) Course.

R131903 Sgt.
Elder, J. E.
(A.G. "Sp. Grp.")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 B. & G. School,
Dafoe, Sask. eff: 19-9-42. Departing by
rail 1935 hrs. 19-9-42. Issued T.W.
#335888. (Auth: DAPS Signal M2384 d/18-9-42)

R90444 Sgt.
Insell, J.F.
(A.G. "Sp. Grp.")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 B. & G. School,
MacDonald, Man. eff: 19-9-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 19-9-42. Issued T.W.
#335890. (Auth: DAPS Signal M2384 d/18-9-42)

R104861 Sgt.
Heughan, A.W.
R113939 Sgt.
Marship, L.B.
(A.G.'s "Sp. Grp.")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 B. & G. School,
Mont Joli, Que. eff: 19-9-42. Departing by
rail 1809 hrs. 19-9-42. Issued T.W. #335892.
(Auth: DAPS Signal M2384 d/18-9-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.
Serial No. 228
Sept. 22, 1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

1. <u>STRENGTH-DECREASE</u> (Cont'd)	<u>"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN</u> <u>No. 13 Armourer (Guns) Course.</u>	<u>Inc. Def.</u>
R138744 AC2	S.O.S. on posting to RCAF Stn. Gander,	
Mann, R. F.	Newfoundland. Eff: 22-9-42. Departing	
R153310 AC2.	by rail 1220 hrs. 22-9-42. Issued T.W.	
Nickerson, C. S.	#335866. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23	
R153353 AC2.	(A.P.3) d/9-9-42.)	
Johnson, D. A.		
(All Arm. (Guns) "C")		
R151225 AC2.	S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 B. & G. School,	
Steward, H.C.	Jarvis, Ont. eff: 22-9-42. Departing by	
(All Arm. (Guns) "C")	rail 1420 hrs. 22-9-42. Issued T.W.	
	#335860. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23	
	(A.P.3) d/9-9-42.)	
R167214 AC2	S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 B. & G. School,	
Haynes, A. M.	Jarvis, Ont. off: 22-9-42. Departing by	
R105134 AC2	rail 1420 hrs. 22-9-42. Issued T.W.	
Broad, H.K.	#335867. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23	
R164896 AC2	(A.P.3) d/9-9-42.)	
Perrin, W. A.		
R161339 AC2		
Stasulik, J.		
(All Arm. (Guns) "C")		
R74346 Sgt.	S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 B. & G. School,	
Ullett, R. N. M.	Fingal, Ont. eff: 22-9-42. Departing by	
(Arm. (Guns) "C")	rail 1420 hrs. 22-9-42. Issued T.W.	
	#335862. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23	
	(A.P.3) d/9-9-42.)	
R189509 AC2	S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 B. & G. School,	
Tricker, W.	Fingal, Ontario. eff: 22-9-42. Departing	
R154930 AC2	by rail 1420 hrs. 22-9-42. Issued T. W.	
Cochrane, R.A.	#335868. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23	
R164120 AC2	(A.P.3) d/9-9-42.	
Rihbany, B.		
R152488 AC2		
Kolbfleisch, K.W.		
(All Arm. (Guns) "C")		
R167405 AC2	S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 B. & G. School,	
Dunbar, J.W.	MacDonald, Man. eff: 22-9-42. Departing by	
(All Arm. (Guns) "C")	rail 1935 hrs. 22-9-42. Issued T.W. #335865	
	(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23. (A.P.3)	
	d/9-9-42.)	
R105003 AC2	S.O.S on posting to No. 3 B. & G. School,	
Todd, A. J.	MacDonald, Man. eff: 22-9-42. Departing by	
(Arm. (Guns) "C")	rail 1935 hrs. 22-9-42. Issued T.W.	
	#335860. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23	
	(A.P.3) d/9-9-42.)	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7.
Serial No. 228
September 22nd., 1942

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE (Cont'd.)

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

rs R157018 AC2
Hartwell, M.C.
rs R140787 AC2
Oletrec, C.F.
rs R166224 AC2
Moxter, W.J. ^{no TYP R}
rs R124047 AC2
Lintick, R.E.
rs R154887 AC2
Delaney, D.V.
rs R161246 AC2
Sibley, H.T.W.
(All Arm. (Guns) "C")

rs R115667 AC2
Wright, L.A.
rs R128191 AC2
Turchyniak, N.
rs R158287 AC2
Bolhursur, F.X.
rs R139899 AC2
Pawliuk, H.
rs R158376 AC2
Pernarowski, J.
(All Arm. (Guns) "C")

rs R161871 AC2
Windsor, R. H.
rs R153322 AC2
Ellis, W.H.
rs R158625 AC2
Batt, S.J.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")
rs R161852 AC2
Sabourin, J.P.P.
R164881 AC2
rs Voyer, P.E.
(All Arm. (Guns) "STD")

rs R149785 AC2
Barabash, E.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

rs R136146 AC2
Farmer, K.D.
(Arm. (Guns) "STD")

rs R164830 AC2
Hebert, L. J.
(Arm. (Guns) "STD")

No. 13 Armourer (Guns) Course.
S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 B. & G. School,
MacDonald, Man. eff: 22-9-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 22-9-42. Issued T.W.
#335869. (Auth. DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(A.P.3) d/9-9-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 B. & G. School,
Dafoe, Sask. eff. 22-9-42. Departing by
rail 1935 hrs. 22-9-42. Issued T.W.
#335881. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(A.P.3.) d/9-9-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 7 B. & G. School
Paulson, Man. eff: 22-9-42. Departing by
rail 1935 hrs. 22-9-42. Issued T.W. #335870.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23. (A.P.3)
d/9-9-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 C.N.S. Rivers, Man.
Eff: 22-9-42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs.
22-9-42. Issued T.W. #335876. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23 (A.P.3) d/9-9-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 12 S.F.T.S.,
Brandon, Man. eff: 22-9-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 22-9-42. Issued
T.W. #335877. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(A.P.3) d/9-9-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 O.T.U.
Bagotville, Que. Eff: 22-9-42. Departing
by rail 1220 hrs. 22-9-42. Issued T.W.
#335878. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23.
(A.P.3) d/9-9-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 8.
Serial No. 228
September 22nd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE (Cont'd.)

No. 13 Armourer (Guns) Course.

Inc. Dec.

rs R154594 AC2

Estey, E. F.

rs R161957 AC2

Swail, D.E.

rs R164860 AC2

Bowden, G.S.

rs R136649 AC2

Carroll, J.A.F.

rs R164880 AC2

Monney, F.L.

rs R54134 AC2

Locke, W.D.

rs (All Arm. (Guns) "C")

R148146 AC2

rs Burnham, F. L. W.

R138985 AC2

rs Hello, J.

(All Arm. (Guns) "STD")

rs R152558 AC2

Ryan, F. D.

rs R149682 AC2

Sisson, W.H.C.

(All Arm. (Guns) "C")

rs R163910 AC2

Hurd, M. St. C.

rs R149666 AC2

Gibson, G.R.

(Arm. (Guns) "C")

rs R154224 AC2

Lawrence, B.R.

(Arm. (Guns) "C")

rs R158321 AC2

Couchene, J.A.G.

rs R149921 AC2.

BOWEN, M.C.

rs R160933 AC2

Chaba, M.

rs R121408 AC2.

Meyer, J.V.

rs R121966 AC2.

Rae, D.

rs R130538 AC2

Harasimow, G.

rs R147535 AC2

Kilpatrick, R.W.

rs R149439 AC2

Waddell, A.W.

(All Arm. (Guns) "C").

S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 B. & G. School, Mont Joli, Que. Eff: 22-9-42. Departing by rail 1220 hrs. 22-9-42. Issued T.W. #335879. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23. (A.P.S) d/9-9-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 135 Squadron, Mossbank, Sask. eff: 22-9-42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 22-9-42. Issued T.W. #335882. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23. (A.P.3) d/9-9-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 B. & G. School Mossbank, Sask. eff: 22-9-42. Departing by rail 1935 Hrs. 22-9-42. Issued T.W. #335883. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23. (A.P.3) d/9-9-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 Repair Depot Vancouver, B.C. eff: 22-9-42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 22-9-42. Issued T.W. #335873. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23. (A.P.3) d/9-9-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 8 B. & G. School, Lethbridge, Alta. eff: 22-9-42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 22-9-42. Issued T.W. #335884. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (A.P.3) d/9-9-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 9.
Serial No. 228
September 22nd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE (Cont'd.) "B" - IRLEN & AIRWOLLEN No.13 Armourers (Guns) Course. Inc. Dec.

R166619 AC2. Williams, L.B.
R159403 AC2. John, E.
R166681 AC2. Mackintosh, T.
R159256 AC2. Langille, A.L.
R166690 AC2. Lang, A.R.
R130044 AC2. Waller, S.E.
R121817 AC2. Moulder, R.E.
R166668 AC2. Skipper, A.C.
R74804 AC2. Lowery, W.S.
R122463 AC2. Wright, N.R.
R161404 AC2. Stephenson, C.R.
(All Arm. (Guns) "C")
R86652 AC2. Belanger, E.
(Arm. (Guns) "STD.")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 Repair Depot,
Vancouver, B.C. eff: 22-9-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 22-9-42. Issued T.W.
#335880 (Auth:DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(A.P.3.) d/9-9-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty.

R129038 Sgt. Carroll, L.
(W.O.A.G. "Sp.Grp.")

No.3. Gunnery Instructors (Aircrew) Course.

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at RCAF
Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 19-9-42.
Returning to No. 7 B. & G. School,
Paulson, Man. Departing by rail 1935 hrs.
19-9-42. Issued T.W. #335898. Ceases to
occupy Gov't quarters and draw rations.
eff: 19-9-42. (Auth:DAPS Signal 12384
d/18-9-42.)

R108273 Sgt. Henderson, G.L.
R112967 Sgt. Harrison, H.A.H.
(W.O.A.G.'s "Sp. Grp".)

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at RCAF
Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 19-9-42.
Returning to No. 7 B. & G. School,
Paulson, Man. Departing by rail 1935
hrs. 19-9-42. Ceases to occupy Gov't.
quarters and draw rations eff: 19-9-42.
(Auth:DAPS Signal 12384 d/18-9-42.)

No.3 Aircraft Recognition Course.

R134736 Cpl. Allison, J.S.
(Arm. (B) "A")

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at RCAF
Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 18-9-42.
Returning to No.1 B. & G. School, Jarvis
Ont. Departing by rail 1935 hrs.
18-9-42. Ceases to occupy Gov't. quarters
and draw rations. eff: 18-9-42. (Auth:
No.1 T.C. 12-44E Arm.2 and 12-44E
d/24-7-42.)

R74731 Sgt. Paquette, F.D.
(Arm. (G) "A")

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at RCAF
Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 18-9-42.
Returning to No.5 I.T.S. Belleville, Ont.
Departing by road (GT) 1700 hrs. 18-9-42.
Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and draw
rations eff: 18-9-42. (Auth: No.1 T.C.
12-44E Arm.2 and 12-44E d/24-7-42.)

R105415 Sgt. Murphy, W.J.
(Arm. (B) "A")

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at RCAF
Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 18-9-42.
Returning to No. 8 A.O.S. Ancienne
Lorette, Que. Departing by rail 1809 hrs.
18-9-42. Issued T.W. #335864. Ceases
to occupy Gov't quarters and draw
rations eff: 18-9-42. (Auth: No.1 T.C.
12-44E. Arm.2 and 12-44E. d/24-7-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 10.
Serial No. 223.
September 22nd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

2. MOVEMENTS (Cont'd)

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

No. 3 Aircraft Recognition Course.

Inc. Doc.

Temporary Duty

R111454 Sgt.

Payne, H. I.

(Arm. (G) "A")

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at RCAF
Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 18-9-42.
Returning to No. 11 E.F.T.S. Cap de la
Madeleine, P.Q. Departing by rail 1809
hrs. 18-9-42. Ceases to occupy Gov't
quarters and draw rations eff: 18-9-42.
(Auth: No. 1 T.C. 12-44E Arm 2 and
12-44E d/24-7-42.)

R99929 Cpl.

Foster, J. A.

(Arm. (B) "B").

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at RCAF
Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 18-9-42.
Returning to No. 10 A.O.S. Chatham, N.B.
Departing by rail 1809 hrs. 18-9-42.
Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and draw
rations eff: 18-9-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C.
12-44E Arm. 2 and 12-44E d/24-7-42.)

R117885 Cpl.

Gross, W.

(Arm. (B) "B")

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at RCAF
Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 18-9-42.
Returning to No. 9 A.O.S. St. Johns, Que.
Departing by rail 1809 hrs. 18-9-42.
Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and draw
rations eff: 18-9-42. (Auth. No. 1 T.C.
12-44E Arm. 2 and 12-44E d/24-7-42.)

R68279 F/Sgt.

Ainslie, R.H.

(Arm. (B) "A")

Ceases to be on Temporary duty at RCAF
Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 18-9-42.
Returning to No. 13 S.F.T.S. St. Hubert,
P.Q. Departing by rail 1809 hrs. 18-9-42.
Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and draw
rations eff: 18-9-42. (Auth. No. 1 T.C. 12-
44E Arm. 2 and 12-44E d/24-7-42.)

R99347 Sgt.

Lyon, J.H.

(Arm. (G) "A")

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at RCAF
Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 18-9-42.
Returning to No. 9 B. & G. School, MONT
JOLI, Que. Departing by rail 1809 hrs.
18-9-42. Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters
and draw rations eff: 18-9-42. (Auth:
No. 1 T.C. 12-44E, Arm. 2 and 12-44E.
d/24-7-42.)

R78786 Sgt.

Murray, G.

(Arm. (G) "A")

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at RCAF
Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 18-9-42.
Returning to No. 4 Wireless School, Quelp
Ont. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 18-9-42.
Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and draw
rations eff: 18-9-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C.
12-44E Arm. 2 and 12-44E d/24-7-42.)

R78507 Sgt.

Baker C.

(Arm. (G) "A")

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at RCAF
Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 18-9-42.
Returning to No. 1 I.I.T.S. Toronto, Ont.
Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 18-9-42.
Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and draw
rations eff: 18-9-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C.
letter 12-44E Arm. 2 and 12-44E d/24-7-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 11.
Serial No. 228
September 22nd, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

3. RANK		"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN		Inc	Dec
Reclassification.					
re	RI30538 LAC Harasiniw, G.	Reclassified to AC2. eff: 15-7-42.			
4. PAY					
Remustering.					
C.W.	RI30538 AC2. Harasiniw, G. (W.O.A.C. "STD")	Remustered to Armourer (Guns) "STD" eff: 15-7-42 (Auth: No. 1 "W" Depot, Toronto, Ont. D.R.O. #171.)			
C.W.	RI138744 AC2. Mann, R.F.	Remustered to Armourer (Guns) "C" Group			
C.W.	RI153310 AC2. Nickerson, C.S.	Eff: 21-9-42 (Auth: D.P.S. letter 202-10-5/ 23. (A.P.3.)d/9-9-42.			
C.W.	RI153353 AC2. Johnson, D.A.				
C.W.	RI151225 AC2. Steward, H.C.				
C.W.	RI167214 AC2. Haynes, A.H.				
C.W.	RI105134 AC2. Broad, H.K.				
C.W.	RI164896 AC2. Perrin, W.A.				
C.W.	RI161339 AC2. Stasiuk, J.				
C.W.	RI169509 AC2. Fricker, W.				
C.W.	RI154930 AC2. Cochrane, R.A.				
C.W.	RI74346 Sgt. Willett, R.M.				
C.W.	RI164120 AC2. Rihbany, B.				
C.W.	RI152488 AC2. Kalbfleisch, K.W.				
C.W.	RI157018 AC2. Hartwell, M.C.				
C.W.	RI140787 AC2. Ogletree, C.F.				
C.W.	RI166224 AC2. Moyter, W.J.				
C.W.	RI167405 AC2. Dunbar, J.W.				
C.W.	RI124047 AC2. Lintick, R.E.				
C.W.	RI105003 AC2. Todd, A.J.				
C.W.	RI154887 AC2. Delaney, D.W.				
C.W.	RI161246 AC2. Sibley, M.T.W.				
C.W.	RI115667 AC2. Wright, L.A.				
C.W.	RI123191 AC2. Turchyniak, N.				
C.W.	RI158287 AC2. Belhumeur, F.X.				
C.W.	RI139899 AC2. Dawliuk, M.				
C.W.	RI158376 AC2. Fernarowski, J.				
C.W.	RI161871 AC2. Windsor, R.H.				
C.W.	RI153322 AC2. Ellis, W.H.				
C.W.	RI158625 AC2. Butt, S.J.				
C.W.	RI149785 AC2. Barbash, E.				
C.W.	RI154594 AC2. Estey, E.F.				
C.W.	RI161957 AC2. Swail, D.E.				
C.W.	RI164860 AC2. Bowden, G.S.				
C.W.	RI166649 AC2. Carroll, J.A.F.				
C.W.	RI164880 AC2. Mahoney, F.L.				
C.W.	RI54134 AC2. Locke, W.D.				
C.W.	RI152558 AC2. Ryan, F.D.				
		(All Armourer (Guns) "STD".)			
		RI149662 AC2. Sisson, W.H.C.			
		RI163910 AC2. Hurd, E. St. C.			
		RI149666 AC2. Gibson, G.R.			
		RI158321 AC2. Courchene, J.A.O.			
		RI149921 AC2. Bowron, H.C.			
		RI160933 AC2. Chaba, M.			
		RI121408 AC2. Meyer, J.V.			
		RI121966 AC2. Rae, D.			
		RI130538 AC2. Harasiniw, G.			
		RI147535 AC2. Kilpatrick, R.W.			
		RI149439 AC2. Waddell, A.W.			
		RI166619 AC2. Williams, L.B.			
		RI159403 AC2. John, E.			
		RI154224 AC2. Lawrence, B.R.			
		RI166681 AC2. Mackintosh, T.			
		RI159256 AC2. Langille, A.L.			
		RI166690 AC2. Lang, A.R.			
		RI130044 AC2. Waller, S.E.			
		RI121817 AC2. Mouldor, R.E.			
		RI166668 AC2. Skipper, A.C.			
		RI174804 AC2. Lowery, W.S.			
		RI122463 AC2. Wright, N.R.			
		RI161404 AC2. Stephenson, C.R.			

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.
DAILY DOUTINE ORDERS

Page 12,
Serial No. 228
September 22nd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN.

Inc. Dec.

5.

ALLOWANCES

Authorization

The undermentioned Airmen and Airwomen are entitled to draw Rations Allowances whilst on leave for the periods shown opposite their names (Auth: F.R.&I. 196 (4)).

rs R121050	LAC. Yake, F. E.	16-7-42 to 29-7-42 (14 days)
rs R78659	LAC. McCracken, F.M.T.	1-7-42 to 2-7-42 (2 days)
rs R108716	Cpl. Smith, F.E.	30-7-42 to 12-8-42 (14 days)
rs R88941	LAC. Heffernan, W.M.	1-7-42 to 2-7-42 (2 days)
rs R150047	LAC. Mercier, J.J.P.	8-7-42 to 21-7-42 (14 days)
rs R84368	LAC. Irving, H.	15-7-42 to 21-7-42 (7 days)
rs R152167	ACI. Saunders, R.B.	31-7-42 to 13-8-42 (14 days)
rs R111849	ACI. Hudson, G.E.	4-7-42 to 17-7-42 incl. (14 days)
rs R127643	LAC. Pingle, R.K.	17-7-42 to 30-7-42 incl. (14 days)

6.

RECORDS

Special Transport Warrant.

rs R53009	F/Sgt. Porter, N.E.	Issued Special T.W. #C128501 eff: 14-9-42.
rs R108828	Sgt. Dyball, H.R.	Issued Special T.W. #C128502 eff: 14-9-42.
rs R93047	Lac. Jackles, A.J.	Issued Special T.W. #C128503 eff: 14-9-42.
rs R108824	Lac. Pogue, J.A.	Issued Special T.W. #C128504 eff: 14-9-42.
rs R62588	WO2. Larin, M.	Issued Special T.W. #C128505 eff: 14-9-42.
rs R73905	Cpl. McCallum, E.J.	Issued Special T.W. #C128506 eff: 15-9-42.
rs R94290	Lac. Leduc, J.E.G.	Issued Special T.W. #C128507 eff: 15-9-42.
rs R52102	WO1. Thomas, H.	Issued Special T.W. #C128508 eff: 15-9-42.
rs R112939	Lac. Mabley, F.N.	Issued Special T.W. #C128511 eff: 15-9-42.
rs R132115	Lac. Cormier, A.A.	Issued Special T.W. #C128512 eff: 15-9-42.
rs R82086	Lac. Kirk, G.A.	Issued Special T.W. #C128513 eff: 16-9-42.
rs R74455	Lac. Phillips, J.W.	Issued Special T.W. #C128514 eff: 16-9-42.
rs R151055	ACI. Forster, W.F.	Issued Special T.W. #C128516 eff: 16-9-42.
rs R128884	Lac. Harris, E.A.	Issued Special T.W. #C128517 eff: 17-9-42.
rs R154224	AC2. Lawrence, B.	Issued Special T.W. #C128520 eff: 18-9-42.
rs R103144	Sgt. Smith, E.O.	Issued Special T.W. #128521 eff: 19-9-42.
rs R1008440	ACI. Cooper, H.T.	Issued Special T.W. #C128522 eff: 19-9-42.
rs R143987	Lac. Martin, A.T.	Issued Special T.W. #C128451 eff: 31-8-42.
rs R158210	ACI. Plaff, K.A.	Issued Special T.W. #C128452 eff: 31-8-42.
rs R154313	Lac. Desbiens, J.	Issued Special T.W. #C128453 eff: 31-8-42.
rs R102406	Lac. Whitton, R.C.	Issued Special T.W. #C128454 eff: 31-8-42.
rs R52291	Cpl. Blake, L.G.	Issued Special T.W. #C128455 eff: 31-8-42.
rs R152009	ACI. Burns, J.	Issued Special T.W. #C128456 eff: 31-8-42.
rs R131735	ACI. Blair, R.A.	Issued Special T.W. #C128457 eff: 31-8-42.
rs R118469	ACI. Hodgson, W.	Issued Special T.W. #C128459 eff: 1-9-42.
rs R148100	ACI. Niven, W.	Issued Special T.W. #C128460 eff: 1-9-42.
rs R92702	Lac. Milfrenan, L.	Issued Special T.W. #C128461 eff: 1-9-42.
rs R156693	ACI. Chamielard, E.B.	Issued Special T.W. #C128462 eff: 1-9-42.
rs R54687	ACI. Dufour, A.	Issued Special T.W. #C128463 eff: 2-9-42.
rs R152032	ACI. Gay, J.	Issued Special T.W. #C128464 eff: 2-9-42.
rs R88608	Lac. Delgreco, J.W.	Issued Special T.W. #C128465 eff: 2-9-42.
rs R134361	ACI. Rempel, T.	Issued Special T.W. #C128466 eff: 3-9-42.
rs R109743	Sgt. Paterson, W.P.	Issued Special T.W. #C128467 eff: 3-9-42.
rs R65385	Lac. Balcomen, G.L.	Issued Special T.W. #C128468 eff: 4-9-42.
rs R151707	ACI. Grasdall, A.	Issued Special T.W. #C128469 eff: 8-9-42.
rs R51896	Cpl. Hughes, W.E.	Issued Special T.W. #C128470 eff: 4-9-42.
rs R119485	ACI. Mitchell, F.M.	Issued Special T.W. #C128471 eff: 4-9-42.
rs R143830	Lac. Middleton, H.R.	Issued Special T.W. #C128472 eff: 4-9-42.
rs R147629	ACI. Metcalf, D.	Issued Special T.W. #C128473 eff: 5-9-42.
rs R127962	ACI. Campbell, D.R.	Issued Special T.W. #C128474 eff: 5-9-42.
rs R146143	ACI. Paziuk, N.	Issued Special T.W. #C128478 eff: 6-9-42.
rs R121835	Lac. Carroll, J.E.	Issued Special T.W. #C128479 eff: 7-9-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page. 13.
Serial No. 220.
September 22nd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.

PART II. PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN.

6. RECORDS (Cont'd.) Inc. Dec.

<i>rs</i> R113800 LAC. Stevenson, W.A.	Issued Special T.W. #C128480 eff: 7-9-42.
<i>rs</i> W302757 AC1. Yost, H.A.	" " T.W. #C128481 eff: 8-9-42.
<i>rs</i> R130203 LAC. Sangster, A.B.	" " T.W. #C128482 eff: 9-9-42.
<i>rs</i> R124050 LAC. Peterson, P.L.	" " T.W. #C128483 eff: 10-9-42.
<i>rs</i> R150054 LAC. Tessier, J.A.F.	" " T.W. #C128492 eff: 10-9-42.
<i>rs</i> R52262 SGT. Mulford, H.A.	" " T.W. #C128493 eff: 10-9-42.
<i>rs</i> W301055 AWL. Doyle, E.N.	" " T.W. #C128494 eff: 11-9-42.
<i>rs</i> R68158 Sgt. Hook, J.W.	" " T.W. #C128496 eff: 11-9-42.
<i>rs</i> R137942 LAC. Northup, C.A.	" " T.W. #C128497 eff: 12-9-42.
<i>rs</i> R55639 LAC. Dumais, J.T.H.	" " T.W. #C128498 eff: 11-9-42.
<i>rs</i> R81904 LAC. Reilly, T.H.	" " T.W. #C128499 eff: 12-9-42.
<i>rs</i> R72459 LAC. Cox, W.	" " T.W. C128500 eff: 12-9-42.

7. LEAVE

<i>rs</i> R121050 LAC. Yake, F.E. (A.E.M. "B")	Granted Annual Leave, from 16-7-42 to 29-7-42 incl. (14 days).
<i>rs</i> R88941 LAC. Heffernan, W.H.	Granted Annual Leave, from 26-6-42 to 2-7-42 incl. (7 days).
<i>rs</i> R150047 LAC. Morcier, J.J.P.	Granted Annual Leave, from 8-7-42 to 21-7-42 incl. (14 days)
<i>rs</i> R84368 LAC. Irving, H.	Granted Annual Leave from 15-7-42 to 21-7-42 incl. (7 days.)
<i>rs</i> R152167 AC1. Saunders, R.B.	Granted Annual Leave from 31-7-42 to 13-8-42. incl. (14 days).
<i>rs</i> R111349 AC1. Hudson, G.E.	Granted Annual Leave from 4-7-42 to 17-7-42 incl. (14 days).
<i>rs</i> R127643 LAC. Pingle, R.K.	Granted Annual Leave from 17-7-42 to 30-7-42 incl. (14 days.)

8. AMENDMENTS

<i>rs</i> R143586 AC1. Hayes, A.E.	D.R.O. #220, d/11-9-42 Page 3 Part 11
<i>rs</i> R146403 AC1. Schuss, J.	PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN,
<i>rs</i> R121050 AC1. Yake, F.E. (A.E.M. "B")	Para 3. RNK Reclassification, for the m/n airmen are amended as follows:
	for: Reclassified L.A.C. eff: 27-8-42.
	Read: Reclassified L.A.C. eff: 21-8-42.

65
rs R72456 LAC. Morgan, H.
(A.E.M. "B")

D.R.O. #182 d/30-7-42 Page 10, Part 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Para
7 LEAVE FOR the m/n Airmen is amended as
follows:
for: Malcolm, H.
Read: Morgan, H.

Annual Leave 30-7-42 to 12-8-42 (14 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 14,
Serial No. 228
September 22nd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II. PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN.

Inc. Dec.

8. AMENDMENTS (CONT'D)

R72456 LAC. Morgan, H.
(A.E.M. "B")

✓ D.R.O. #225A d/18-9-42, Page 6, Part II
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Para 1
ALLOWANCES, authorization for the m/n
is amended as follows:
for: Malcolm, H.
read: Morgan, H.

R103675 F/Sgt. Chalcraft, W.R.

✓ D.R.O. 186 d/4-8-42, page 10, Part II
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN.
Para 7, LEAVE for the m/n Airmen is
amended as follows:-
For: 1-8-42 to 14-8-42 incl. (14 days)
Read: 1-8-42 to 7-8-42 incl. (7 days).

9. CANCELLATIONS

R68156 A/Cpl. Walker, G.A.
(Cook/Hosp. "A").

D.R.O. 226 d/19-9-42 Page 4, Part II
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN Para 3.
Rank Reversion for the m/n Airmen is
hereby cancelled.

R51778 LAC. Jarvis, G.W.
(A.E.M. "A")

D.R.O. #225A d/18-9-42 Page 2 Part II
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Para 1.
ALLOWANCES, Authorization, for the m/n
Airmen is hereby cancelled.

10089 SGT. Charbonneau, D.L.
(Discip "C")

D.R.O. #199 d/19-8-42 Page 10, Part II
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Para. 4
PAY, Flying Pay for the m/n Airmen is
hereby cancelled.

10089 SGT. Charbonneau, D.L.
(Discip "C")

D.R.O. #225A d/18-9-42 Page 8, PART II
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Para 1
ALLOWANCES, Authorization for the m/n
Airmen is hereby cancelled.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R. C. A. F.

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings.

No. 3 Gunnery Instructors (Aircrew) Course.

4mo R1385469 SGT. Owen, H.F.
R1181738 SGT. Buckingham, S.
(A.G.'S "Sp.Grp.")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 B. & G. School,
MacDonald, Man. eff: 19-9-42. Departing by
rail 1935 hrs. 19-9-42. Issued T.W. #335890.
(Auth: DAPS Signal M2384 d/18-9-42).

R2415533 SGT. Hoppe, L.A.
(W.O.A.G. "Sp.Grp.")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 B. & G. School,
Mont Joli, Que. eff: 19-9-42. Departing
by rail 1809 hrs. 19-9-42. Issued T.W.
#335892. (Auth: DAPS Signal M2384 d/18-9-42).

Pilot Officer,
R. F. Hathaway (Pend. Gaz.)
(Air Bomber, "Sp.Grp.")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 7 B. & G. School,
Paulson, Man. eff: 19-9-42. Departing by
rail 1935 hrs. 19-9-42. Issued T.W. #335894.
19-9-42. (Auth: DAPS Signal M2384 d/18-9-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page. 15,
Serial No. 228.
September 22nd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II. PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R. C. A. F.

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE (Cont'd.) No. 3 Gunnery Instructor (Aircrew) Course Inc. Dec.

Pilot Officer
W.J. Tay (Pend Gaz.) S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 B&G. School
Pilot Officer, Dafoe, Sask. eff: 19-9-42. Departing
P. R. Sewell (Pend Gaz.) by rail 1935 hrs. 19-9-42. Issued T.W. #335893.
(All A.B. "Sp. Grp.") (Auth: DAPS Signal M2384 d/18-9-42.)

Pilot Officer, S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 B. & G. School
E.G. Siberry, (Pend Gas.) Finlay, Ont. eff: 19-9-42. Departing
Pilot Officer, by rail 1935 hrs. 19-9-42. Issued
W.S. Ellis, (Pend Gaz.) T.W. #335896. (Auth: DAPS Signal
All Air Bombers "Sp. Grp.") M2384 d/18-9-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS No. 3 Aircraft Recognition Course.

Temporary Duty:

Pilot Officer, Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at
J.A. Wagstaff RCAF Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff:
RAF123037 (G.D. (A.O.)) 18-9-42. Returning to No. 31 B. & G.
School, Picton, Ont. Departing by
road (GT) 1700 hrs. Ceases to draw
rations and occupy Gov't quarters
eff: 18-9-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C.
12-44E Arm 2 and 12-44E d/24-7-42.)

Captain H. K. Franklin. Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at
RCAF Stn. Mountain View, Ont. Eff: 18-9-42.
Returning to C. & AAA. T.C. (A-23) Halifax,
N.S. Departing by rail 1809 hrs. 18-9-42.
Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and draw
rations eff: 18-9-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C.
12-44E Arm. 2. and 12-44E. d/24-7-42.)

Lieutenant, F.A. Milligan. Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at RCAF
Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 18-9-42.
Returning to No. 27 Arm. Regt. RCA CA.
(2nd Bty). Victoria, B.C. Departing by
rail 1935 hrs. 18-9-42. Ceases to occupy
Gov't quarters and draw rations. Eff:
18-9-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. 12-44E. Arm. 2
and 12-44E. d/24-7-42.)

"D" CIVILIANS.

1. STRENGTH No. 3 Aircraft Recognition Course.
Attachment

Mr. J.H. Aylwin. Ceases to be attached to RCAF Stn.
Mountain View, Ont. eff: 18-9-42. Return-
ing to No. 4 E.F.T.S. Windsor Mills, Que.
Departing by rail 1809 hrs. 18-9-42.
Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and draw
rations eff: 18-9-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C.
12-44E Arm. 2 and 12-44E d/24-7-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 16.
Serial No. 228
September 22nd., 1942.

ISSUED by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"D" CIVILIANS.

2. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Inc. Doc.

Kennedy, James, (G.D.)	T.O.S. eff: 0800 hrs. 14-9-42. Drawing subsistence allowance.
Ross, Patrick (Batman)	T.O.S. eff: 0800 hrs. 12-9-42. Drawing rations & quarters.
Taylor, W. H. (Messman.)	T.O.S. eff: 0800 hrs. 17-9-42. Drawing rations & quarters.

3. STRENGTH-DECREASE.

Cavanagh, S. N. (Messman)	S.O.S. eff: 1700 hrs. 20-9-42 Ceases to draw rations & quarters (Resigned.)
McBride, R.K. (G.D.)	S.O.S. eff: 1700 hrs. 13-9-42. Ceases to draw subsistence allowance. (Resigned).
Peterson, F.C. (Messman)	S.O.S. eff: 1700 hrs. 13-9-42 Ceases to draw subsistence allowance. (Resigned.)

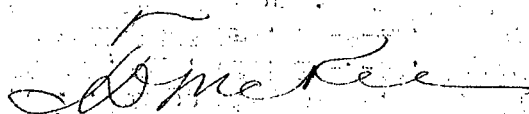
4. ABSENCE WITHOUT PAY

s.19(1)

Absent without pay from 10-9-42 to 13-9-42 incl. (4 days.)

5. ALLOWANCES ENTITLEMENT

Wight, E.E. (G.D.)	Ceases to draw rations & quarters eff: 14-9-42. Entitled to allowance of 50¢ per day in lieu eff: 15-9-42.
--------------------	--



(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 227,
September 21, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlop,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE

Tuesday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para. 6.)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

21-9-42 - F/Lt. J.R. James

22-9-42 - S/Ldr. A.J. Bl...

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

21-9-42 - P/O.. R.. W. Green

22-9-42 - P/O.. G.. W. Mackenzie

4. DUTY WARRANT OFFICER

21-9-42 - W.O.2 Crawford, R.C.

22-9-42 - W.O.2 Bean, W.B.

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

21-9-42 - Sgt. Matherly, J.M.

22-9-42 - Sgt. Motiver, H.A.

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

21-9-42 - Cpl. Sellar, J.

22-9-42 - Cpl. Iveson, T.F.

6. ORDERLY CORPORALS

21-9-42 - Cpl. Thackray, C.E.

22-9-42 - Cpl. Fenlon, M.J.

7. AMENDMENT

D.R.O. #324 d/17-9-42 Page 3, PART I ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL;
Assistant Orderly Sergeants, Para. 15 is amended as follows:

For : Cpl. McCollum, E.V. 22-9-42

Read : Cpl. Iveson, T.F. 22-9-42.

8. WARNING TO PILOTS

During the resurfacing of runways pilots are to use caution in applying
brakes. The sudden application of brakes creates holes in the newly-laid
surface.

9. DENTAL PARADE

- For Tuesday 22-9-42.

0900 hrs. Sick Parade

0930 hrs. R160074 AC2 Doran, J.H.

R62805 LAC Lajoie, J.L.

R96237 LAC Eadie, G.

R130507 LAC Gibson, W.F.

1000 hrs. R170610 AC2 McCracken, R.C.

421175 LAC Groome, L.D.

R67027 Cpl Belnap, W.M.

R93221 LAC Lord, J.J.

1030 hrs. R170608 AC2 Johnston, V.R.

104053 LAC Smith, W.D.

R168275 AC2 Wright, J.D.

R167005 AC2 Grant, D.K.

R148801 LAC Barr, W.E.

1100 hrs. R152167 AC1 Saunders, R.B.

R156537 AC1 Watt, J.T.

R91284 Cpl Ledson, T.W.

1330 hrs. R130416 Cpl Haggart, E.C.

R85550 Cpl Crowe, J.F.K.

R143586 AC2 Hayes, A.E.

R108716 Cpl Smith, P.E.

1500 hrs. R168270 AC2 VanFleet, R.D.

9738 W.O.1 Zadko, S.

R165202 AC2 Green, F.J.

1400 hrs. R165099 AC2 Powell, R.A.

R168218 AC2 Curley, R.F.

R135286 LAC Sharpe, W.E.

1530 hrs. R170667 AC2 McNeil, W.J.

1430 hrs. R121084 LAC Johnstone, A.

R145686 LAC Trethowan, J.C.

WZ42299 LAC Kay, A.L.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 227
September 21st., 1942

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1. ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

10. IDENTIFICATION DISCS

It is imperative that the undermentioned report to Central Records to collect their Identity Discs:

W.306712	Blain, A. L.	R.55445	Finkelstein, J.I.
W.303809	McConnell, C.P.E.	R.175147	Munford, W. J.
W.303790	Henderson, E.M.	R.68161	McCallum, J.D.
W.304149	Cameron, H. A. E.	R.170888	Fish, R.R.
W.300454	Neal, F. E.	R.173621	Generous, P.B.
W.300469	Mason, M.M.	R.115667	Wright, L. A.
W.305662	Shea, D. E.	R.168242	Marsh, B.
W.300434	Bent, W. R.	R.161025	Doherty, W. F.
W.305301	Hetherington, E.G.	R.165202	Green, F. J.
W.305849	Morley, J. M.	R. 161733	Rowe, W. L.
W.304936	Hamelin, H.G.H.	R.168202	Baker, W. L.
W.303971	Walker, R.R.	R.168245	Miron, R. A.
W.303985	Culligan, O.	R.112182	Lea, G. A.
W.304995	Splude, V. T.	R.172220	Deibert, A. T.
W.305503	Fraser, H. M.	R.132251	Hogger, J. F.
W.304810	Peterman, E. L.	R.108765	Churchard, F.
W.300421	Walker, N. A.	R.165442	Halls, R. P.
W.304472	Hamilton, N. C.	R.166843	Day, P. L.
W. 304119	McNeill, M. L.	R.57966	Bront, W.
W.302596	McGill, M. A.	R.170648	Van Sickler, T.H.
W.306120	Coppo, B. H.	R.60314	Maybie, J. E.
W.304254	Hardy, D. H.	R.166814	Norman, R. A.
W.302935	Charter, D. E.	R.139899	Pawliuk, M.
W.306046	Ireland, E. M.	R.73816	Howcroft, H.S.
W.300457	Gillis, R.	R.155380	Diver, J.E.
W.306104	Morris, S. M.	R.154854	Inman, W.G.
W.304253	Hardy, H. Y.	R.16 7482	Liddle, C. F.
W.303467	McGlynn, H. E.	R.131649	Campbell, W. J.
W.305737	Knott, E.	R.154860	VanBuskirk, P. P.
W.302284	Babcock, D. J.	R.159434	Lamble, A. W. J.
W.303468	Cresswell, M.O.	R.137833	Tobin, S. B. S.
W.302994	Wilson, F.E.L.	R.141011	Hickling, S. A.
W.300458	Parks, J.	R.166690	Lang, A. R.
R.168275	Wright, J.D.	R.178012	Terrill, R. Le. R.
R.95725	East, D. W.	R.165046	Kerr, W. R.
R.144630	Rabinovitch, J.	R.87642	Johnston, G. A.
R.164950	Goldfarb, S.	R. 151171	Morel, J.J.A.
R.159256	Langille, A. L.	R.164870	Kent, R. H.
R.65385	Balcome, G. L.	R.172192	Grant, C.F.
R. 170646	Miller, K.N.	R.169636	Gloin, G. A.
R.153319	McLennan, H. R.	R.171024	Pennéy, J. A. J.
9738	Zadko, S.	R.152142	Lick, D. J.
R.161958	Gauley, R.S.G.	R.167080	Pratlett, O. J. L.
R.168036	Quarrington, J.B.	R.161405	O'Loughlin, J. T.
R. 166598	MacKay, H.L.H.	R.54933	Smith, R. G.
R.73949	Glass, G. J.	R.69613	Seabrooke, R. E.
R.166619	Williams, L.B.	R.111321	O'Callaghan, F. J.
R.161875	McLean, H. B.	R.175312	Dundas, F. W.
R.170579	Newell, W.D.	R.165936	Marlow, J.A.
R.159403	John, E.	R.155406	Mee, A. D.
R.148097	Shaman, T.	R.161871	Windsor, R. H.
R.62588	Larin, H.	J.11327	Green, R. W.
R.140892	Paterson, G.G.	C.11891	Clemes, H. L.
R.164991	Pollard, D. C.	C.12358	Bishopric, C. F. O.
R.161455	MacDonald, S. H.	J.12043	Park, W. K.
R.166681	MacKintosh, T.	J.11332	Savage, R.
R.109743	Paterson, W. P.	C.13242	Bricker, D.I.
R.88246	Huskings, C.D.	C.13166	Lawrence, J.F. B.
R.161246	Sibley, F. W.	J.11286	Arca bault, R. F.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3;
Serial No. 227
September 21st., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

10. IDENTIFICATION DISCS (CONT'D)

It is imperative that the undermentioned report to Central Records to collect their Identity Discs:

J.12058 Maynard, JR. B. H.	R.108732 Baker, P. L.
C.7412 Gregory, W.	R.113938 Leblanc, J. S.
C.12401 Tippet, J. R.	R.152769 Bicanic, S.
R.75925 Smith, J. A.	R.171077 Jagoe, W. S.
R.52331 Hoffer, R. A.	R.161984 Gordon, J. R.
R.143557 Gaudry, A. G.	R.175492 Speers, H. A.
R.164891 Brand, J. H.	R.169020 McAlpine, J. J. C.
R.164880 Mahoney, F. L.	R.127682 Swift, C. F.
R.117794 Jones, W.	R.166316 McLoughlin, E. J.
R.119787 McDaid, J. D.	R.56492 Yarrow, C. L.
R.174521 McCarthy, R. J.	R.95844 Fleming, I. H.
R.151225 Steward, H. C.	R.71506 Probert, L. W.
R.90838 Young, G. A.	375A. Langley, J. W.
R.163718 Schwartz, J.	R.167421 Kingdon, R. V.
R.103244 Fraser, W. A.	R.123880 Thomson, A. R.
R.137269 Doan, E. V.	R.99332 Ouellet, J. H. A.
R.67309 Dawe, G. L. B.	R.163910 Hurd, I. St. C.
R.57901 Kelsey, W. W.	R.131068 Strome, C. H.
R.94498 Keess, H. J. R.	R.147017 Courtney, F. P.
R.166210 Park, E. R.	R.105254 Dean, D. N.
R.164856 Pettigrew, R. L.	R.161472 Saslove, E. L.
10010 Constantineau, J. P.	R.168227 Geisel, R. G.
R.127575 Béare, L. R.	R.165949 Haliburton, J. C. A.
R.152558 Ryan, F. D.	R.170610 McCracken, R. C.
R.167169 Chase, C. H.	R.85587 Carter, T. B.
R.111582 Brown, J. W.	R.107151 Bertram, J.
R.127098 Viau, R. G.	R.80547 Hosking, W. T.
R.111280 Harrington, R. F.	R.73953 Hagenson, F. A.
R.104907 Marks, W. W.	R.170600 Prophet, B. H.
R.97023 Sparks, G.	R.166697 McCarthy, D. B.
R.53064 Zealley, K. J. B.	R.117536 Ferrell, C.
R.127945 Scott, J. P.	R.127210 Flockton, T.
R.123174 Alerson, E. H.	R.59470 Trann, W. E.
R.95651 Hanratty, F. E.	R.87504 Watson, E. C.
R.140719 Rothschild, H. J.	R.168226 Freeman, F. S.
R.108733 McAdam, D. E.	R.161499 Bertram, R. F.
R.148730 Parish, J.	R.175168 Dawe, R. J.
R.100833 Murdoch, R. E.	R.164120 Rihbany, B.
R.149988 Clogg, A. L.	
R.142464 Thurston, D. R.	

11. IDENTIFICATION CARDS

The following personnel are to report at the Security Guard Office for their Identification Cards.

NZ422169 LAC Asher, J. S.	NZ422186 LAC Hanlon, D. J.
NZ422172 " Baker, P. S.	P/O J. F. B. Lawrence, (C13166)
NZ426330 " Brown, C. T.	NZ422570 LAC Lindsay, D. W.
NZ423564 " Brown, W. J.	NZ416124 " Newey, C. R.
NZ422178 " Callander, C. E.	NZ426337 " Norton, P.
NZ416456 " Carter, F. R.	NZ422209 " Reynolds, E. B.
NZ42828 " Cato, R. L.	NZ422210 " Richardson, C. S.
NZ426331 " Combs, F. S.	NZ426338 " Rouse, C. G.
NZ424437 " Denton, B. W.	NZ422571 " Sampson, D. J.
NZ425652 " Durrant, H. R.	NZ415265 " Simpson, J. M.
NZ421809 " Fagan, A. K.	NZ422213 " Theed, M. H.
NZ422184 " Fry, E. J. W.	NZ422217 " Westgarth, A. S.
NZ421703 " Griffiths, C. A.	NZ421805 " Winter, J. B.
NZ422568 " Gudsell, W. E.	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 227,
September 21, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlop,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

12. ACCIDENT - SMITH BUS CO.

All Officer, Airman and Civilians who were in the Smith Bus. Co. vehicle at the time of the accident around 2300 hours on the night of Saturday, September 19th, 1942, are requested to report to the Station Orderly Room immediately.



(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.
Serial No. 227,
September 21, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
WAF OFFICERS

1. PAY

Flying Pay:

The undermentioned Officers are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Article 146A F.R.&I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the periods shown opposite their names:

		Inc.	Dec.
F/Lt. T.D. McKee (C5190)	14,16-9-42 (2 days)		
F/Lt. R.J. McCombe (C2201)	4,12,13-9-42 (3 days)		
F/O. S.R. Knott (C5399)	1,8,11,12-9-42 (4 days)		
P/O. J.A. Wickett (C10374)	6,10-9-42 (2 days)		
F/O. W. Gregory (C7412)	10,24,29,31-8-42 4,11-9-42 (6 days)		
F/Lt. G.R. Gwynne-Timothy (C3249)	7,11,13-9-42 (3 days)		
F/O. W.C. Farmer (4392)	7,11-9-42 (2 days)		
P/O. J.F.B. Lawrence (C13166)	11,13-9-42 (2 days)		
F/O. J.T. Sinclair (C6340)	13-9-42 (1 day)		
P/O. A.E. Lanyon (C13574)	13-9-42 (1 day)		

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.
Serial No. 227,
September 21, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. PAY

Flying Pay

The undermentioned Airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Article 146A F.R.&I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the periods shown opposite their names.

R67093 Cpl. Heptonstall, J.	22-6-42 (1 day)
R145056 LAC Evoy, J.W.H.	6-9-42 (1 day)
R111709 LAC Grife, G.P.	3-9-42 (1 day)
R.144443 LAC McKay, A.W.	1-9-42 (1 day)
R96447 LAC Kimmerly, M.F.	3-9-42 (1 day)
R93632 Sgt. Gartley, E.P.	30-8-42 (1 day)
R109743 Sgt. Paterson, W. P.	1-9-42 (1 day)
R75190 Sgt. Holland, G. A.	2,3,7,11,-9-42 (4 days)
R112933 Cpl. Bayley, J. C.	2-9-42 (1 day)
R59725 Sgt. Hunt, P. N.	2,4,5,7-9-42 (4 days)
R109743 Sgt. Paterson, W. P.	3-9-42 (1 day)
R112933 Cpl. Bayley, J.C.	3-9-42 (1 day)
R60533 Sgt. Smith, R. M.	4-9-42 (1 day)
R93632 Sgt. Gartley E. P.	4-9-42 (1 day)
R112933 Cpl. Bayley, J.C.	4-9-42 (1 day)

R60533 Sgt. Smith, R.M.	7,12-9-42 (2 days)
R74442 Sgt. Campbell, J.C.	11,12-9-42 (2 days)
R60756 Sgt. Dupuis, E. J.	12,9-42 (1 day)
R165650 AC2 Miller, W. S.	6-9-42 (1 day)
R57901 Cpl. Kelsey, W. W.	6-11-9-42 (2 days)
R159635 AC2 Stober, H.	6-9-42 (1 day)
R64167 Cpl. Zeigler, M.E.	6-9-42 (1 day)
R52687 LAC Williams, J. W.	6-9-42 (1 day)
R146556 AC1 Ponorsky, G. H.	6-9-42 (1 day)
R118464 LAC Noble, T.E.	6-9-42 (1 day)
R111219 LAC Hess, F. D.	6-9-42 (1 day)
R127973 LAC Worthington, H.L.	6-9-42 (1 day)
R82199 LAC Shannon, A.E.	6-9-42 (1 day)
R111011 LAC Castonguay, J.A.F.	6,10-9-42 (2 days)
R96555 LAC Savard, J.F.U.R.	6,10-9-42 (2 days)
R1746 LAC Partridge, E.	6,10-9-42 (2 days)
R165624 AC2 Cook, A. G.	10,6,8-9-42 (3 days)
R108122 LAC Dennis, G. A.	10,6-9-42 (2 days)
R68477 Cpl. Bruce, R. H.	6-9-42 (1 day)
R89480 LAC Werden, L.L.	7-9-42 (1 day)
R85573 LAC Onley, E. G.	7,10-9-42 (2 days)
R67614 LAC Williams, H.R.	7-9-42 (1 day)
R62315 LAC Hornby, W. E.	7-9-42 (1 day)
R89238 LAC White, G.	7-9-42 (1 day)
R133819 LAC Green, F. S.	7-9-42 (1 day)
R91525 LAC Romanek, L.W.	8-9-42 (1 day)
R51926 Sgt. House, N.J.	8-9-42 (1 day)
R152769 AC1 Bicanic, S.	8-9-42 (1 day)
R108790 AC1 Bramley, F.H.	8-9-42 (1 day)
R100840 AC1 Cooper, H. T.	8-9-42 (1 day)
375A Sgt. Langley, J.W.	10,11-9-42 (2 days)
R59437 Cpl. Sclar, J.	10,11-9-42 (2 days)
R108824 LAC Pogue, J.A.	10,9-42 (1 day)
R111611 LAC Leadbeater, L.P.	10,12-9-42 (2 days)
R69177 LAC Sand, E. J.	11,9-42 (1 day)
R155861 AC1 Wilson, T. W.	3-9-42 (1 day)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7.
Serial No. 227
September 21, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R. C. A. F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN-AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. PAY (CONT'D)
Flying Pay

The undermentioned Airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Article 146A F. R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the periods shown opposite their names.

R148730	AC1 Parish, J.	30-8-42	(1 day)
R54933	Sgt. Smith, R.G.	23-8-42	(1 day)
R93366	Cpl. Ketcheson, J.F.	24-8-42	1-9-42 (2 days)
R147629	AC1 Motcalfe, D.	27-8-42	3-9-42 (2 days)
R137650	LAC Chisholm, J.I.	27-8-42	(1 day)
2543	Cpl. Hutchison, J.T.	29-8-42	31-8-42 (2 days)
R148545	AC1 Spinks, N. A.	30-8-42	(1 day)
R60052	Cpl. Smith, D. W.	10-9-42	(1 day)
R154355	AC1 Despars, P. H.	10-9-42	(1 day)
R72465	LAC Morgan, H.J.M.	10-9-42	(1 day)
R61513	LAC Powell, J.H.G.	10-9-42	(1 day)
R65748	LAC Harris, H. R.	10-9-42	(1 day)
R128727	AC1 Ward, J. C.	10-9-42	(1 day)
R111223	LAC Whiten, R. W.	10-9-42	(1 day)
R95051	LAC Farey, H. C.	10-9-42	(1 day)
R127578	AC2 Robinson, N.E.	10-9-42	(1 day)
R141909	AC1 Gledhill, C. D.	10-9-42	(1 day)
R147341	AC1 Prochnicki, N.	10-9-42	(1 day)
R159609	AC1 Good, K. A.	10-9-42	(1 day)
R126426	LAC White, A. M.	10-9-42	(1 day)
R52322	Cpl. Evason, J.	11-9-42	(1 day)
R53028	Cpl. Bannister, H.	11-9-42	(1 day)
2695	F/Sgt. Ellison, L.C.	11-9-42	(1 day)
R121385	AC1 Forsyth, D. H.	11-9-42	(1 day)
R1008617	LAC North, R. F.	11-9-42	(1 day)
R152167	AC1 Saunders, R. B.	11,12-9-42	(2 days)
R73926	Cpl. Goyette, C.T.	12-9-42	(1 day)
R117123	LAC MacDonald J.R.	12-9-42	(1 day)
R81547	LAC Grainger, E.J.	11-9-42	(1 day)

2. RECORDS

Change of Address

Next-of-Kin

R64421 Sgt. Wright, J.D. Changed to (wife) 272 Bridge St.E. Belleville, Ont. (c/o Mrs. Miles, Gen. Del.)

R82545 Cpl. Noonan, D.G. Changed to (Wife) Bloomfield, Ontario.

R78659 LAC. McCracken, F.M.T. Changed to (Wife) 16 Holloway St. Belleville, Ont.

R.97422 LAC Boorman, R.G. Changed to (Wife) 216 Geoffrey St. Toronto, Ont.

3. CANCELLATIONS

2166 W.O.2 Monson, M.M. (Clk. Admin. "A") D.R.O. #226 d/19-9-42 Page 5, Para.7. LEAVE, for the m/n Airman is hereby cancelled.

2166 W.O.2 Monson, M.M. (Clk. Admin. "A.") D.R.O. #226 Page 5 Para 5. d/19-9-42. ALLOWANCES Authoriz- ation for the m/n airman is hereby Cancelled.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 8:

Serial No. 227

September 21, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R. C. A. F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11. PERSONNEL

Inc. Dec.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R. C. A. F.

PAY

Flying Pay

Squadron Leader
W. J. Ralphs
(RAF. 35193)

Entitled to draw Flying Pay under
Art. 154A F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F.
on active Service for the date
4-9-42 (1 day)

Air Observers' Course #63.

AUS421395 LAC. Rogers, A.R.
AUS421513 LAC. Ryan, J. A.
AUS421517 LAC. Southgate, J.
AUS422642 LAC. Swinney, T.F.
AUS421411 LAC. Stannus, H.R.
AUS410573 LAC. Taylor, E.S.
AUS410017 LAC. Turner, J.J.J.
AUS36012 LAC. Wiseman, J.L.
AUS421647 LAC. Vary, T. L.
AUS422096 LAC. Bach, J.R.S.
NZ422169 LAC. Asher, J.S.
NZ422172 LAC. Baker, P.S.
NZ426330 LAC. Brown, G.T.
NZ423564 LAC. Brown, W.J.
NZ423178 LAC. Callander, C.E.
NZ416456 LAC. Carter, F.R.
NZ42828 LAC. Cato, R.L.
NZ426331 LAC. Combs, F. S.
NZ425652 LAC. Durrant, H.R.
NZ424437 LAC. Denton, B. W.
NZ421809 LAC. Fagan, A.K.
NZ422184 LAC. Fry, E.J.W.
NZ421703 LAC. Griffiths, C.A.
NZ422568 LAC. Gudsell, W.E.
NZ422189 LAC. Hanlon, P.J.
NZ422570 LAC. Lindsey, D. W.

Entitled to draw continuous Flying
Pay under Art. 146B. F.R. & I.
eff: 14-9-42.

cancelled by
1920241

NZ416144 LAC. Newey, G.R.
NZ426337 LAC. Norton, P.
NZ422209 LAC. Reynolds, E.B.
NZ422210 LAC. Richardson, G.S.
NZ426338 LAC. Rouse, C.G.
NZ422571 LAC. Sampson, D. J.
NZ422213 LAC. Theed, M.H.
NZ422217 LAC. Westgarth, A.S.
NZ421805 LAC. Winter, J.B.
NZ415265 LAC. Simpson, J.H.
N1903 Pte. Mynkeltvedt, A.F.
N1960 Pte. Magnus, K.
N1656 Pte. Kleve, F.
N1947 Pte. Boge, M.
N.1943 Pte. Trim, H.
N2027 Pte. Hansen, C.

(All Air Observers "Std.")

cancelled by 1920231

"D" CIVILIANS

N - I - L

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9.
Serial No. 227
September 21, 1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R. C. A. F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

N - O - T - I - C - E - S.

Educational Notices.

1. The Pre-Aircrew Course in Mathematics will begin at 1815 hours in Room 28 G.I.S. (Aircrew) Monday September 21, 1942.
2. All those taking Legion Courses are to report to the Padre's office before September 30, 1942 to record their progress.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No. 226
September 19th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding Officer, R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Sunday and Monday (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6.)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
19-9-42 - F/Lt. J.H. Back
20-9-42 - F/Lt. M.C. Staddon
21-9-42 - F/Lt. J.R. James
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
19-9-42 - P/O R.W. Green
20-9-42 - P/O E.H. Benson
21-9-42 - P/O E.C. Garside
5. DUTY WARRANT OFFICER
19-9-42 - F/Sgt. S.A. 12
20-9-42 - W.O. H. Monson, M.C.
21-9-42 - W.O. H. Crawford, R.C.
6. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
19-9-42 - Sgt. Uphill, R.C.
20-9-42 - Sgt. Locke, I.F.
21-9-42 - Sgt. Athorly, J.M.
7. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
19-9-42 - Cpl. Emory, J.M.C.
20-9-42 - Cpl. Hutchinson, J.F.
21-9-42 - Cpl. Sclar, J.
8. ORDERLY CORPORALS
19-9-42 - Cpl. Jarvis, P.J.
20-9-42 - Cpl. Ramshaw, M.H.
21-9-42 - Cpl. Thackray, C.E.

9. DUTY POOLS
The undermentioned have been posted to duty pools as shown hereunder.

	<u>ADDITIONS</u>	<u>DELETIONS</u>
W305503 P.M. 2 Fraser, H.M.	5	2
10103 F/Sgt. Perks, R.H.	1	0
R137669 LAC Frauts, W.C.	4	5
R136332 LAC Campbell, J.M.	6	1
W306104 AM2 Morris, S.M.	6	2
W304329 AM2 Lemon, B.M.	2	6

10. CHURCH PARADES
PROTESTANT

Protestant Church Parade will be held at 1130 hours in the Recreation Hall. All personnel who are on the Station and are not required for duties in connection with training are to attend. This includes Officers and Airmen who are on the Station but not necessarily on duty. Unit and Section Commanders are to ensure that only skeleton staffs remain on duty during the period of this parade. Units will fall in on their unit parade grounds at 1115 hours and march to church to reach there by 1130 hours. Following the service, there will be a Holy Communion Service for all who wish to attend.

Roman Catholic

Subject to training exigencies, all Roman Catholics on the Station are to attend Church Parade each Sunday morning at 0830 hours.

Jewish Denominations

Personnel of the Jewish faith are advised that Motor Transport will be available at 1030 hours, Sunday September 13th, 1942, at the Motor Transport Section for the purpose of transporting Jewish personnel who are not detained for Station Duties to attend Religious Service at the Synagogue in Belleville.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAIRY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 226
September 19th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding Officer, R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

11. DENTAL PARADE FOR MONDAY SEPTEMBER 21st, 1942.

0930 hours R102526 Sgt. Davey, S.R.
R104556 Sgt. Corbeil, J.S.
RAF656914 LAC Jamieson, A.
1000 hours W304254 AM2 Hardy, D.A.
R168256 AC2 Robertson, C.A.
R168202 AC2 Baker, W.L.
1030 hours R155164 AC2 Bald, J.D.
R171547 AC2 Reid, D.H.
R168218 AC2 Curley, R.F.
1100 hours R156536 AC 1 Wright, R.A.
R153353 AC2 Johnson, D.A.
RAF 413650 LAC Nash, C.A.
1330 hours R144322 AC2 Rydzik, F.
W302578 AM1 Davidson, M.D.
R103143 LAC Balsdon, A.E.
1400 hours R84271 LAC Weir, M.W.
R145665 AC1 McTavish, R.M.
1430 hours R145200 LAC Sadler, C.E.
R138631 AC1 Biggar, A.B.
R170620 AC2 Gilchrist, C.C.
1500 hours R121385 AC1 Forsyth, D.H.
R 144143 LAC Solmes, C.H.
R145835 AC 2 Thorne, C.M.L.
1530 hours C-100 G/Capt. C.R. Dunlap;

J.M. Stephenson
B/C
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 226,
September 19, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Resignations

rs
Flying Officer
J. P. Holland
(C5155)

Permitted to resign his commission eff:
28-8-42. S.O.S. RCAF Special Reserve and
this Station eff: 28-8-42. (Auth: CAS
C-C5155 (R03) d/22-8-42.)

2. ALLOWANCES
Authorization

ph. rs
Flight Lieutenant
C.O. King
(C2543) (Equip)
ph. rs
Squadron Leader
V.R. Hill
(C427)

Entitled to draw Rations Allowance whilst
on leave from 17-9-42 to 30-9-42 incl.
(14 days). Embarkation Leave.

Entitled to draw Rations Allowance whilst
on annual leave for 22-9-42 to 28-9-42
incl. (7 days). (Auth: F.R.&I. 196 (4).)

3. RECORDS
Change of Address
Next-of-Kin

ph. rs
Flight Lieutenant
J.M. McPherson
(C5612)

Changed to (Wife) 260 Dundas St. East,
Belleville, Ontario.

Births

ph. rs
Flight Lieutenant
J.M. McPherson
(C5612)

s.19(1)
Born a son, [redacted] on [redacted] at
Belleville General Hospital, Belleville,
Ontario.

4. LEAVE

ph. rs
Squadron Leader
V.R. Hill
(C427)
ph. rs
Flight Lieutenant
C.O. King
(C2543) (Equip)

Granted annual leave for the period 22-9-42
to 28-9-42 incl. (7 days) (Auth: #1 T.C.
Ltr. 61-53 (Pl) d/14-9-42.)
Granted Embarkation Leave for the period
of 17-9-42 to 30-9-42 incl. (14 days)

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

rs
R52102 W.O.1
Thomas, K.H.
(Discip. "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Depot, Halifax,
N.S. eff: 16-9-42, reporting off Leave
30-9-42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 16-9-42
Issued T.W. #335844. (Auth: DAPS S.45-13-11
(A.P.3A) d/8-9-42.)

rs
R97246 LAC
Reid, A.D.
(Tel. Op. "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Depot, Halifax,
N.S. eff: 16-9-42, reporting off leave
30-9-42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 16-9-42.
Issued T.W. #335853. (Auth: DAPS S.45-13-11
(A.P.3A) d/8-9-42 and M. 2200 d/15-9-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

ph. rs
R102A Sgt.
Bullock, S.
(A.E.M. "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 T.C., Toronto
Ont. on 17-9-42. Arriving by road (PMC) 1220
hrs. 17-9-42. Departed by road (PMC) 1420
hrs. 18-9-42. Occupied Gov't. Qtrs. and drew
rations for that period. (Engine Duties)

R70328 Cpl. Harris, W.H.
R118979 LAC Miller, C.L.R.
(A.E.M. "A")
R150432 ACl Dupuis, V.H.
(A.E.M. "C")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #6 R.D., Trenton,
Ont. on 17-9-42. Arriving by road (GT) 1630
hrs. 17-9-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 17-9-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 226,
September 19, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. MOVEMENTS - (CONT'D)

Temporary Duty

R63531 Sgt.
Mantle, C.H.
(Arm. (B) "A")
R82015 Sgt
Searle, J.M.
(Elect. "A")
R145241 AC1
Banks, J.A.
(Arm. (B) "C")
11597 Cpl
Heisler, E.L.
(Arm. (G) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #6 R.D. Trenton,
Ont. on 17-9-42. Arriving by road (PMC) 1400
hrs. 17-9-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and draw-
ing rations eff: 17-9-42.

Boulton Paul Turret Maintenance Course.
Reported on Temp. Duty from #4 R.D. Scoudouc,
N.B. on 16-9-42. Arriving by rail 1420 hrs.
16-9-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 16-9-42. (Auth: DAPS. 927-11-60
(AP3C) d/12-9-42.)

3. RANK

Appointment

R160192 E Sgt
Armstrong, J.R.
(Foreman of W.&B. "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting W.O.2 (Unpaid)
(whilst so employed) eff: 15-9-42. (Auth:
(DAPS. 1022-A-1503 (AP2A) (DAPS) d/15-9-42.)

Reclassification

R742920 AC1
Banks, H.
W303301 AW2
Metherton, E.G.
(Clk. Gen. "C")
W304167 AW2
Spiers, J.L.
(Clk. Gen. (Med) "C")
W304149 AW2 Cameron, M.A.E.
W304177 AW2 Cameron, I.J.C.
(Driver Trans. "C")
W303485 AW2 Moore, H.M.D.
(Clk. Gen. "C")

Reclassified LAC eff: 17-9-42.

Reclassified AW1 eff: 15-9-42.

Reclassified AW1 eff: 19-9-42.

Reversion

R68156 A/Cpl (Pd)
Walker, G.A.
(Cook Hosp. "A")

Relinquishes rank of Acting Cpl. (Pd) "whilst
so employed" eff: 21-9-42.

4. PAY

Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0745 hrs.
8-9-42 to 0030 hrs. 12-9-42. Absent 3 days
16 hrs. 45 mins. (Four days forfeiture of pay)
Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0745 hrs.
10-9-42 to 0500 hrs. 11-9-42. Absent 21 hours
15 mins. (one day forfeiture of pay)
Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0745 hrs.
12-9-42 to 0735 hrs. 14-9-42. Absent 47 hrs.
50 mins. (Two days forfeiture of pay)
Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0745 hrs.
11-9-42 to 1645 hrs. 11-9-42. Absent 8 hrs.
(one day forfeiture of pay)
Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 1700 hrs.
10-9-42 to 2225 hrs. 14-9-42. Absent 4 days
5 hrs. 25 mins. (five days forfeiture of pay)

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

5. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

2166 W.O.2

Monson, M.M.

(Clk. Admin. "A")

R52102 W.O.1

Thomas, K.H.

R97246 LAC Reid, A.D.

Entitled to draw allowance in lieu of rations whilst on leave for period 27-8-42 to 3-9-42 incl. (8 days)

Entitled to draw rations allowance whilst on leave for the period of 17-9-42 to 30-9-42 incl. (14 days) (Embarkation Leave).

The undermentioned are entitled to draw rations allowance whilst on annual leave for the period shown opposite their names (Auth: 196(4) F.R.&I.)

R90234 Sgt Urlin, R.J.

24-9-42 to 30-9-42 incl. (7 days)

R137997 LAC Coakley, J.G.

24-9-42 to 7-10-42 incl. (14 days)

R82889 LAC Dunn, C.P.

24-9-42 to 30-9-42 incl. (7 days)

R85109 LAC Kleim, E.H.

24-9-42 to 30-9-42 incl. (7 days)

R89480 LAC Werden, L.L.

25-9-42 to 1-10-42 incl. (7 days)

W303100 AWL Grant, D.E.

24-9-42 to 7-10-42 incl. (14 days)

6. RECORDS

Change of Address

Next-of-Kin

R178424 AC2

Douglas, H.W.

R54835 Cpl

McLagan, H.J.

Changed to (Wife) Maple Creek, Sask.

Changed to (Wife) R.R. #2 Mountain View, Ont., c/o D. Parks.

7. LEAVE

2166 W.O.2

Monson, M.M.

(Clk. Admin. "A")

R52102 W.O.1

Thomas, K.H.

R97246 LAC

Reid, A.D.

R139899 AC2

Pawliuk, M.

(Arm Guns "Std")

R88366 LAC

MacDonald, E.M.

(G.D. "Std")

R121408 AC2

Meyer, J.U.

(Arm Guns "Std")

R121817 AC2

Moulder, R.E.

(Arm Guns "STD")

Granted special leave in accordance with A.F.R.O. #314/42 from 27-8-42 to 3-9-42 incl. (8 days)

Granted Embarkation Leave for the period of 17-9-42 to 30-9-42 incl. (14 days)

Granted Harvest Leave without pay from 20-9-42 to 19-10-42 incl. (30 days) (Auth: #1 T.C. Ltr. 61-53-1 FD 1642 (P4) d/16-9-42.)

Granted Harvest Leave without pay, from 3-9-42 to 12-9-42 incl. (10 days) (Auth: #1 T.C. Ltr. 61-53-1 FD 1643 (P4) d/16-9-42.)

Granted Harvest Leave without pay from 23-9-42 to 22-10-42 incl. (30 days) (Auth: #1 T.C. Ltr. 61-53-1 (P4) d/14-9-42.)

Granted Harvest Leave without pay from 23-9-42 to 22-10-42 incl. (30 days) (Auth: #1 T.C. Ltr. 61-53-1 (P4) d/12-9-42.)

The undermentioned are granted annual leave for the period shown opposite their names:

R90234 Sgt. Urlin, R.J.

24-9-42 to 30-9-42 incl. (7 days)

R137997 LAC Coakley, J.G.

24-9-42 to 7-10-42 incl. (14 days)

R82889 LAC Dunn, C.P.

24-9-42 to 30-9-42 incl. (7 days)

R85109 LAC Kleim, E.H.

24-9-42 to 30-9-42 incl. (7 days)

R89480 LAC Werden, L.L.

25-9-42 to 1-10-42 incl. (7 days)

W303100 AWL Grant, D.E.

24-9-42 to 7-10-42 incl. (14 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 226,
September 19, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

8. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

rs [redacted]
rs [redacted]
rs [redacted]
rs [redacted]
rs [redacted]
Ceases to be absent without leave at 0030 hrs. 12-9-42.
Absent without leave from 0745 hrs. 10-9-42.
Ceases to be absent without leave 0500 hrs. 11-9-42.
Absent without leave from 0745 hrs. 12-9-42.
Ceases to be absent without leave 0735 hrs. 14-9-42.
Ceases to be absent without leave 1645 hrs. 11-9-42.
Absent without leave from 1700 hrs. 10-9-42.
Ceases to be absent without leave at 2225 hrs. 14-9-42.

s.19(1)

9. CANCELLATIONS

W301376 AN2
Howat, E.H.

D.R.O. #220, page 3, para. 5, d/12-9-42,
HOSPITALIZATION - Admissions for the m/n
airwomen is hereby cancelled.

rs Str Sick Orths
8-9-42

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. PAY

Forfeiture

AL [redacted]
Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0745 hrs. 7-9-42 to 2025 hrs. 7-9-42. Absent 12 hrs. 40 mins. (one day forfeiture of pay)

2. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

rs NZ414592 Sgt
Clements, C.F.

Entitled to draw rations allowance whilst on annual leave for 19-9-42 to 30-9-42 incl. (12 days)

3. LEAVE

rs NZ414592 Sgt
Clements, C.F.

Granted annual leave for the period 19-9-42 to 30-9-42 incl. (12 days)

4. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

AL [redacted]
Absent without leave from 0745 hrs. 7-9-42.
Ceases to be absent without leave 2025 hrs. 7-9-42.

5. AMENDMENTS

rs RAF564902 WOI
Yarrow, C.L.
(F/Arm. "A")

D.R.O. #221 d/14-9-42, page 8, PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF, para. 3, ALLOWANCES
Authorization for the m/n airman is amended as follows:

For : 14-9-42 to 19-9-42 incl. (6 days)
Read: 14-9-42 to 15-9-42 incl. (2 days)

ym RAF564902 WOI
Yarrow, C.L.
(F/Arm. "A")

D.R.O. 221 d/14-9-42 page 9, PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF, para 5 LEAVE
for the m/n airman is amended as follows:
For : 14-9-42 to 19-9-42 incl. (6 days)
Read : 14-9-42 to 15-9-42 incl. (2 days)

J. M. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 226,
September 19, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

N O T I C E

LOST - One gold ring (ladies) narrow, with red stone property of
R127469 AC1 Cook, L.N.

One gold signet ring with family crest "Pro Dieu et Petria"
on back is "Love and luck Paddy".

If found return to Guard House.

BELLEVILLE FAIR

The Board of Directors of Belleville Agricultural Society have
granted that all Personnel of the R.C.A.F. be admitted to the grounds
of Belleville Fair on the afternoon and evening of Monday, September
21st, FREE OF CHARGE.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No. 225
Sept. 18, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION

DATE

1. ROUTINE
Saturday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6.) 23 42

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
18-9-42 F/Lt. G.E. Wilson
19-9-42 F/Lt. J.H. Dack

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
18-9-42 P/O E.E. Benson
19-9-42 P/O R.W. Green

4. DUTY WARRANT OFFICER
18-9-42 W.O. I Heard, G.S.
19-9-42 F/Sgt. Agnew, S.A.

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
18-9-42 Sgt. McKay, E.W.
19-9-42 Sgt. Urlin, R.J.

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
18-9-42 Cpl. Kitney, A.F.
19-9-42 Cpl. Emery, J.C.N.

7. ORDERLY CORPORALS
18-9-42 Cpl. Godin, W.A.
19-9-42 Cpl. Jarvis, P.J.

8. DENTAL PARADE FOR SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 19TH, 1942.

0930 hours NZ 422568 LAC Gudsell, W.E.
R80293 LAC Monckman, J.H.
R152167 AC1 Saunders, R.B.
R147903 AC1 Dixon, W.R.

9. DUTY POOLS
The undermentioned have been posted to Duty Pools as indicated hereunder.

	ADDITIONS	DELETIONS
R144170 LAC Glazier, G.R.	5	4
11541 Sgt. Polkinhorn, F.V.	3	0
R98449 Sgt. Smith, C.G.	6	0
R150388 Sgt. Donnelly, J.P.	1	0
R109743 Sgt. Patterson, W.P.	3	0
C6099 F/O MacCallum	4	0

10. PARACHUTES
The following parachutes are to be turned in to the Parachute Section for repacking on the dates shown preceding their numbers

20-9-42 - 3582 - Gunnery Flight
20-9-42 - 3650 - Gunnery Flight
20-9-42 - 3615 - Bombing Flight
20-9-42 - 3620 - Bombing Flight
20-9-42 - 2379 - Sgt. Pilot Kirley
21-9-42 - 3588 - Bombing Flight
21-9-42 - 3616 - Bombing Flight
21-9-42 - 3651 - Bombing Flight
21-9-42 - 1709 - Bombing Flight
21-9-42 - 2325 - Sgt. Pilot Egan
21-9-42 - 2380 - Sgt. Pilot Seguin

11. PHYSICAL TRAINING - WOMEN'S DIVISION

Commencing Monday, Sept. 21st, there will be compulsory Physical Education for the Women's Division on Mondays and Tuesdays from 0700 hours to 0725 hours in the Drill Hall. These parades will take the place of normal parades formerly held on those days. Milk will be available in the Airmen's Mess for those wishing a glass before parade time.

DRESS: Regulation P.T. Costume will be worn

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2

Serial No. 225

September 18th, 1942

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

12. VOLUNTARY BLOOD DONORS

The need for concentrated blood serum is great and the Blood Donor Clinic of the Canadian Red Cross Society will welcome volunteers from this Service. These donations can be made with the minimum of inconvenience and personnel are urged to contribute to this worthy service.

The following conditions prevail:

- (a) Only Non-flying personnel are permitted to act as donors.
- (b) A donor may not be bled more frequently than once in two months.

Officers, N.C.O.s and airmen who desire to help out in this Service are requested to submit their names to the Station Adjutant or the Orderly Room.

13. BLANKETS - ALL RANKS

Blankets are not to be taken off the Station. Disciplinary Action will be taken against personnel who attempt to remove, or now have blankets off the Station.

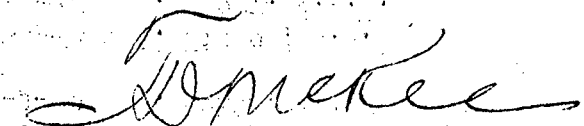
This does not apply to personnel on posting.

14. AMENDMENTS

D.R.O. No. 222 dated 15-9-42, Page 1 Part 1 ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL Para 2, Senior Duty Officers are amended as follows:

For: 19-9-42 - F/Lt. M.C. Staddon
Read: 19-9-42 - F/Lt. J.H. Dack

For: 20-9-42 - F/Lt. J.H. Dack
Read: 20-9-42 - F/Lt. M.C. Staddon


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 225
September 18, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE

Postings

Pilot Officer
R.R. Ward
(Pend. Caz.) (G.L.)

Aircrew Gunnery Instructors Course #3
T.O.S. on posting from #1 B.&G. School
Jarvis, Ont. eff: 6-9-42. Arriving by
rail 2359 hrs. 5-9-42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 5-9-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1 (AF3B1) d/2-9-42)

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE

Postings

Pilot Officer
H.W. Harvey (C13569) (Arm)
Pilot Officer
G.C. Johnston (C13573) (Arm)
Pilot Officer
C.E. Lanyon (C13574) (Arm)
Pilot Officer
E.D. Baillie (C13665) (Arm)
Pilot Officer
R.F.L. Hanna (C13666) (Arm)
Pilot Officer
G.E. Neapole (C13576) (Arm)

S.O.S. on posting to #5 M.D. Lachine, P.Q.
eff: 17-9-42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs.
17-9-42. Issued T.W.'s. #s 335850, 335851,
335852, 335849 and 335848. (Auth: CAS.
196-A5 (O.P.2) D/31-8-42, P.6341 d/5-9-42.)
P.5475 and 5476 d/1-9-42 and P.6377 dated
5-9-42.)

Flight Lieutenant
C.O. King
(C2543) (Equip)

S.O.S. on posting to #5 M.D. Lachine, P.Q.
eff: 17-9-42. Departed by road (PMC) 1220
hrs. 17-9-42. (Auth: CAS. 196-A5 (O.P.2)
d/31-8-42 and P.6341 d/3-9-42.)
S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Depot, Halifax
N.S. eff: 29-9-42. Departed by rail 1220
hrs. 29-9-42. Issued T.W. #335854. (Auth:
CAS. C.2543 C6457 (O.P.2) d/4-9-42.)

3. ALLOWANCES

Cessation

Pilot Officer
J.R. Tippet (C12401)
Flying Officer
W.S. Jackson (C9023)
Flying Officer
J.T. Sinclair (C6340)
Flying Officer
J.W. Youngman (C4673)
Flying Officer
R.T. Rhodes (C8447)

Ceases to draw subsistence allowance under
Article 196 (1) F.R.&I. effective 17-9-42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations
effective 18-9-42.

4. RECORDS

Marriage

Pilot Officer
W.D.M. Hamblin,
(J13388)

Pilot Officer
E.E. Benson
(J11006)

Married with permission to Miss Dolores
Economé, at Detroit Michigan, on 1-9-42,
by Rev. G.H. Mueller. Entitled to draw
Dependents Allowance eff: 1-9-42.
Married with permission to Miss Edna May
Hayes, by Rev. J.A. O'Brien, at Hamilton,
Ont. on Sept. 5th, 1942. Entitled to draw
Dependents Allowance eff: 5-9-42.

Change of Next-of-Kin

Pilot Officer
W.D.M. Hamblin
(J13388)
Pilot Officer
E.E. Benson
(J11006)

Changed to (Wife) 66 Highland Avenue,
Belleville, Ontario.

Changed to (Wife) 26 Devonport Street,
Hamilton, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 225,
September 18, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Doc.

5. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT

Placed on

Pilot Officer

rs W.D.M. Hamblin
(J13388)

Pilot Officer

Bl. rs E.E. Benson
(J11006)

Carried supernumerary to married establish-
ment effective 1-9-42.

Carried supernumerary to married establish-
ment eff: 5-9-42.

6. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

Flight Lieutenant

Bl. rs J.A. Peart, (C4065)

Admitted to "Sick in Quarters", Picton, Ont.
eff: 17-9-42.

Discharges

Flight Lieutenant

Bl. rs J.A. Peart, (C4065)

Discharged from Stn., Sick Qtrs., Mt. View,
Ont. eff: 16-9-42

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE

Postings

rs W383620 AW1

rs McConnell, J.M.E.
(M.T. "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 Wireless School,
Montreal, P.Q. Eff: 15-9-42. Departed by
rail 1220 hrs. 15-9-42. Issued T.W. #335846.
(Auth: DAPS Sig. M.2131 d/12-9-42)

rs R108122 LAC

rs Dennis, G.A.

rs R133060 LAC

rs Gane, T.A.

(A.E.M. "B")

rs R110806 LAC

rs Pascal, W.

(A.E.M. "A")

rs R138774 AC1

rs Tabor, F.D.

rs R126417 AC1

rs Nash, J.E.R.

(A.E.M. "C")

rs R85739 LAC

rs Edgar, W.

(A.E.M. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station,
Botwood, Nfld. eff: 19-9-42. Departed by rail
1220 hrs. 19-9-42. Issued T.W. #335841. (Auth:
DAPS 202-10-5/23 (SEC 1) d/5-9-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station, Botwood,
Nfld. eff: 19-9-42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs.
19-9-42. Issued T.W. #335845. (Auth: DAPS.
202-10-5/23 (SEC 1) d/5-9-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Bl. rs R148097 AC1

rs Shaman, T.

(Arm (G) "C")

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to places shown,
departing by rail 1935 hrs. 11-9-42.
Proceeded to Toronto, Ont., St. Catharines,
Thorold, and St. Catharines. Issued T.W.
#335826. Ceased to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and
draw rations for that period. Returned by
rail 2359 hrs. 13-9-42. (Securing instruments
for the Station Band.)

3. RANK

Appointment

rs 7778 A/Sgt.

rs McGuire, J.A.

(G.D. "Std")

Appointed to the rank of Temporary Sgt. (Paid)
eff: 1-10-41 (Auth: AFRO 1189, 1190, 1191
d/31-7-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDER

Page 5,
Serial No. 225
September 18, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. PAY

Remustering

Bl. rs R142920 AC1

Haas, H.

(A.E.M. "C")

Bl. rs R147903 AC1

Dixon, W.R.

(A.F.M. "C")

Bl. rs R145665 AC1

McTavish, R.E.

(A.E.M. "C")

Remustered to A.E.M. Group "B" eff: 13-9-42
(Auth: T.T.S. St. Thomas, D.R.O. 141 dated
13-6-42.)

Remustered A.F.M. Group "B" effective
13-9-42. (Auth T.T.S. St. Thomas, Ont.
D.R.O. #141 dated 13-6-42)

Remustered to A.E.M. Group "B" eff: 13-9-42
(Auth: T.T.S. DRO. 141 dated 13-6-42.)

5. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT

Placed on

Bl. rs R156548 AC1

Woods, R.

Bl. rs R123880 AC1

Thomson, A.R.

Carried supernumerary to marriage
establishment eff: 29-8-42.

Carried supernumerary to marriage
establishment eff: 22-8-42.

6. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

Bl. rs W302876 AW1 Thomson, M.D.

Bl. rs W305301 AW2 Hetherton, E.G.

Bl. rs W303467 AW1 McGlynn, M.E.

Bl. rs W304167 AW2 Spiers, M.J.L.

Bl. rs R80766 Cpl. Nicholson, J.A.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont.
eff: 16-9-42.

Discharges

Bl. rs R61994 LAC Sedlezky, J.J.

Bl. rs W305301 AW1 Hetherton, E.G.

Bl. rs W302876 AW1 Thomson, M.D.

Bl. rs R115866 AC1 Rowe, C.J.

Bl. rs R64097 Cpl. Ruland, G.W.

Bl. rs W302596 AW1 McGill, M.A.

Discharged from Hamilton Military Hospital
eff: 15-9-42.

Discharged from Trenton Station Hospital
effective 16-9-42.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View,
Ont. effective 16-9-42.

7. RECORDS

Qualifications

Bl. rs R143943 AC1 Duncan, R.H.

Bl. rs R147629 AC1 Metcalf, D.

Bl. rs R148730 AC1 Parish, J.

Bl. rs R148545 AC1 Spinks, N.A.

Bl. rs R100439 AC1 Stewart, H.E.

Bl. rs R143952 AC1 Weese, J.P.

Bl. rs R145200 AC1 Sadler, C.E.

(All Arm Bombs "C")

Bl. rs R148730 AC1 Parish, J.

Bl. rs R148545 AC1 Spinks, N.A.

(Arm Bombs "C")

Qualified to remuster to Arm. Bombs "B"
Group eff: 1-10-42. (Auth: C.T.T.B. 27-7-42
and #1 T.C. Ltr. 49-53 (TTO) d/15-9-42.)

Qualified to Remuster to Arm. Bombs, "A"
Group eff: 1-1-43 (Auth: C.T.T.B. 27-7-42
and No. 1 T.C. Ltr. 49-53 (TTO) d/15-9-42.)

Marriage

Bl. rs R123880 AC1

Thomson, A.R.

(A.F.M. "C")

Bl. rs R156548 AC1

Woods, R.

(A.E.M. "C")

Married with permission on 22-8-42 to Miss
Joan Boyd Gibb by Rev. W.J. Spence, Elmwood,
Man. Entitled to draw Dependents Allowance
eff: 22-8-42.

Married with permission on 29-8-42 to
Elizabeth Henderson Waddell by Rev. A.G.
MacPherson at Toronto, Ont. Entitled to draw
Dependents Allowance eff: 29-8-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 225,
September 18, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

7. RECORDS -(CONT'D)

Change of Next-Of-Kin

Bl is
Bl is
R156548 AC1
Woods, R.
R123880 AC1
Thomson, A.R.

Changed to (Wife) 723 Carlaw Ave, Toronto,
Ontario.
Changed to (Wife) 128 Chatham St., Belle-
ville, Ontario.

8. CANCELLATION

married with permission
by Rev. W. J. Spencer of Elmwood, Mar
22-9-42
R123880 AC1
Thomson, A.R.
(A.F.I. "C")

D.R.O. #215 d/7-9-42, Page 9, PART II
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN, Para.
7, RECORDS, Marriage for the m/n airman
is hereby cancelled.

20/24-9-42
(5 days)
R97232 Cpl
Newbold, J.R.
(P.T.I. "C")

D.R.O. 223 d/16-9-42, page 6 PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN para 8 LEAVE for the
m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

20/24-9-42
(5 days)
R97232 Cpl
Newbold, J.R.
(P.T.I. "C")

D.R.O. 223 d/16-9-42 page 4, PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN para 4, ALLOWANCES
Authorization for the m/n airman is hereby
cancelled.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. HOSPITALIZATION

Discharges

415034 Sgt.
Springer, N.W.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs., Mt. View,
Ontario eff: 16-9-42.

"D" CIVILIANS

NIL

T. D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICE

LOST

Gold ring with red setting lost between Recreation Hall and No. 2 Ball Diamond
17-9-42. Finder please return ring to Service Police and receive reward.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

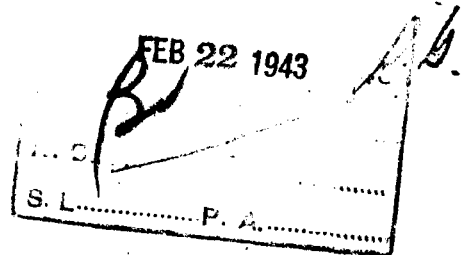
Page 1,
Serial No. 225A
September 18, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

NIL

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS



1. ALLOWANCES

Authorization The undermentioned Officers are entitled to Draw Rations Allowance whilst on Leave for the Periods Shown opposite their names. (Auth: F.R.&I. 196 (4))

S/Ldr. R.M. Trites, (C1784)	20-7-42 to 2-8-42 (14 days)
F/O W.S. Jackson, (C9023)	1-7-42 to 5-7-42 (5 days)
F/O J.B. Pierson, (C9611)	1-7-42 to 14-7-42 (14 days)
F/Lt. G.R. Gwynne-Timothy (C3249)	1-7-42 to 4-7-42 (4 days)
F/O R.H. Todd, (C7562)	2-7-42 to 15-7-42 (14 days)
F/O H.C. Millen, (C6073)	14-7-42 to 27-7-42 (14 days)
S/Ldr. G.W. Erichsen (C1305)	20-7-42 to 2-8-42 (14 days)
F/L R.J. McCombe, (C2201)	18-7-42 to 31-7-42 (14 days)
F/L L.D. Smith (C1789)	14-7-42 to 20-7-42 (7 days)
F/O W. Gregory, (C7412)	26-7-42 to 1-8-42 (7 days)
F/O E.G. Gamble, (C6769)	26-7-42 to 8-8-42 (14 days)
F/O T.G. Church (C5398)	18-7-42 to 24-7-42 (7 days)
F/O J.P. Bovard, (C7130)	18-7-42 to 24-7-42 (7 days)
F/O B.B. Lindsay, (C6457)	24-7-42 to 1-8-42 (9 days)
S/Ldr. K.J.M. Smith, (C200)	24-8-42 to 30-8-42 (7 days)
F/O K.F. Horton, (J3991)	4-7-42 to 10-7-42 (7 days)
F/O S.R. Knott, (C5399)	8-7-42 to 14-7-42 (7 days)
F/Lt. N.D. Garand, (C8727)	11-7-42 to 17-7-42 (7 days)
W/C M.D. Lister, (C168)	3-8-42 to 16-8-42 (14 days)
S/Ldr. O.S. Dunn MC, (C1241)	3-8-42 to 16-8-42 (14 days)
F/Lt. R.C. Love, (C3670)	1-8-42 to 14-8-42 (14 days)
F/O C.A. Ellis, (J8625)	5-8-42 to 18-8-42 (14 days)
P/O B.H. Maynard (J12058)	1-8-42 to 7-8-42 (7 days)
F/Lt. D. Ward, (C4617)	13-8-42 to 26-8-42 (14 days)
F/Lt. J.M. McPherson, (C5612)	18-8-42 to 21-8-42 (4 days)
F/O G.R. Thring, (J7963)	19-8-42 to 25-8-42 (7 days)
F/O G.W. Breckenridge, (C5597)	17-8-42 to 21-8-42 (5 days)
F/O R.R. Barrett, (C10069)	31-8-42 to 11-9-42 (12 days)
Grp/Capt. C.R. Dunlap, (C100)	17-8-42 to 23-8-42 (7 days)
P/O L.B. Abelson, (J9152)	1-7-42 to 5-7-42 (5 days)
F/Lt. E.J. Salter, (C3672)	1-7-42 to 13-7-42 (13 days)
P/O J.W. Stiles, (C9892)	4-7-42 to 11-7-42 (7 days)
P/O J.A. Wickett, (C10374)	1-8-42 to 7-8-42 (7 days)
F/Lt. G.E. Wilson, (C2322)	28-7-42 to 10-8-42 (14 days)

*amended by 16 RS 229
to read "28-7-42 to 3-8-42 (7 days)"*

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. ALLOWANCES

Authorization The undermentioned Airmen and Airwomen are entitled to Draw Rations Allowance whilst on Leave for the periods shown opposite their names. (Auth: F.R.&I. 196 (4))

R124859 AC2 Farnsworth, W.L.	<i>amended by 236 to 1-7-42 to 14-7-42 (14 days)</i> 1-7-42 to 14-7-42 (14 days)
R54214 AC2 Carroll, J.R.	<i>amended by 236 to 1-7-42 to 14-7-42 (14 days)</i> 1-7-42 to 14-7-42 (14 days)
R67614 LAC Williams, H.R.	<i>amended by 236 to 1-7-42 to 14-7-42 (14 days)</i> 1-7-42 to 14-7-42 (14 days)
R108824 LAC Pogue, J.H.	<i>amended by 236 to 1-7-42 to 14-7-42 (14 days)</i> 1-7-42 to 14-7-42 (14 days)
R119396 AC 1 McEvan, A.M.	1/7/42 to 2/7/42 (2 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 225A
Sept. 18, 1942.

A F T E R O R D E R

Issued by Group Captain C.W. Dunlop
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

ALLOWANCES (CONT'D)

Authorization

The undermentioned Airmen and Airwomen are entitled to draw Rations Allowance whilst on leave for the periods shown opposite their names. (Auth: F.R.&I. 196 (4)).

R104611 LAC Caudet, J.A., D.	1/7/42 to 3/7/42 (5 days)
R110648 AC1 Galloway, C.L.	1/7/42 to 8/7/42 (8 days)
R61994 LAC Sedlezky, J.I.	1/7/42 to 12/7/42 (12 days)
R75085 C pl. Thackray, C.E.	3/7/42 to 5/7/42 (5 days)
R51778 L AC Jarvis, G.W. <i>Cancelled by 15 Nov 42</i>	1/7/42 (1 day)
R 143557 LAC Goudry, A.G.G.D.	1/7/42 to 6/7/42 (5 days)
R67312 S gt. Harnden, F.E.	1/7/42 to 7/7/42 (7 days)
R141464 AC1 Ingham, E.	6/7/42 to 12/7/42 (7 days)
R141465 LAC Gore, J.R.,	1/7/42 to 6/7/42 (6 Days)
R133819 AC1 Green, F.S.,	15/7/42 to 21/7/42 (7 Days)
R96331 LAC Barnhart, F.D.,	1/7/42 to 14/7/42 (14 Days)
R93673 SGT Mattern, G.C.,	1/7/42 to 12/7/42 (12 Days)
R143547 LAC Griffin, O.C.,	1/7/42 to 14/7/42 (14 Days)
R93411 AC1 Keys, W.F.P.,	27/7/42 to 9/8/42 (14 Days)
R108712 AC1 Russell, W.R.,	6/7/42 to 19/7/42 (14 Days)
R9522 CPL Beck, B.,	22/7/42 to 28/7/42 (7 Days)
R135793 AC1 Davis, P.O.,	1/7/42 to 5/7/42 (5 Days)
R123306 AC1 Dick, J.W.,	1/7/42 to 5/7/42 (5 Days)
R95150 Cpl. Dunn, R.A.C.,	1/7/42 to 5/7/42 (5 Days)
R85721 LAC Eades, G.,	23/7/42 to 5/8/42 (14 Days)
R65348 Cpl Goding, W.A.,	1/7/42 to 14/7/42 (14 Days)
R107196 Cpl Harder, J.,	1/7/42 to 8/7/42 (8 Days)
R145131 AC1 Lebert, J.A.,	1/7/42 to 5/7/42 (5 Days)
R140494 AC1 Paull, W.E.,	1/7/42 to 10/7/42 (10 Days)
R138774 AC1 Taber, F.D.,	15/7/42 to 26/7/42 (14 Days)
R146693 AC1 Utkewitz, N.,	26/7/42 to 8/8/42 (14 Days)
R145688 AC1 Watson, R.C.,	1/7/42 to 14/7/42 (14 Days)
2682 Sgt White, J.A.,	27/7/42 to 2/8/42 (7 Days)
R127973 AC1 Worthington, H.L.,	1/7/42 to 14/7/42 (14 Days)
CAN. R.125229 Sgt Brown, L.H.,	1/7/42 to 7/7/42 (7 Days)
CAN. R.114179 Sgt Caverhill, C.S.,	1/7/42 to 7/7/42 (7 Days)
CAN. R.90395 Sgt Davey, R.R.,	1/7/42 to 7/7/42 (7 Days)
CAN. R.62705 Sgt Dunn, G.H.,	1/7/42 to 7/7/42 (7 Days)
CAN. R.119142 Sgt Ingram, E.H.,	1/7/42 to 7/7/42 (7 Days)
CAN. R.109695 Sgt King, R.H.,	1/7/42 to 7/7/42 (7 Days)
CAN. R.79377 Sgt Desrosiers, J.C.M.,	1/7/42 to 7/7/42 (7 Days)
CAN. R.135713 Sgt Kanelakos, J.,	1/7/42 to 7/7/42 (7 Days)
CAN. R.104906 Sgt LeBlanc, J.A.,	1/7/42 to 7/7/42 (7 Days)
CAN. R108409 Sgt Mercier, J.G.L.	1/7/42 to 7-7-42 (7 days)
CAN. R115314 Sgt Petz, M.G.	1-7-42 to 7-7-42 (7 days)
CAN. R120021 Sgt Soumis, J.A.M.	1-7-42 to 7-7-42 (7 days)
CAN. R117549 Sgt Johnson, J.W.	1-7-42 to 8-7-42 (9 days)
CAN. R132265 Sgt Reed, K.A.	1-7-42 to 9-7-42 (9 days)
CAN. R120948 Sgt Brown, H.A.	1-7-42 to 11-7-42 (11 days)
CAN. R98047 Sgt Furman, R.M.	1-7-42 to 11-7-42 (11 days)
CAN. R116417 Sgt. Levins, M.G.T.	1-7-42 to 11-7-42 (11 days)
CAN. R117261 Sgt. Merlin, W.D.G.	1-7-42 to 11-7-42 (11 days)
CAN. R109714 Sgt Stone, W.H.	1-7-42 to 11-7-42 (11 days)
CAN. R115536 Sgt Roach, W.H.	1-7-42 to 12-7-42 (12 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 3,
Serial No. 225A
September 18/1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dingle,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. ALLOWANCE (CONT'D)
Authorization

The undermentioned Airmen and Airwomen are entitled to draw Rations Allowance whilst on leave for the periods shown opposite their names. (Auth: F.R.&I. 196 (4).)

R67614 LAC Williams, H.R.	1-7-42 to 12-7-42 (12 days)
R111225 LAC Whiten, F.W.	1-7-42 to 12-7-42 (12 days)
R75080 LAC Wall, L.R.	1-7-42 to 14-7-42 (14 days)
R103142 LAC Birkbeck, A.F.	1-7-42 to 5-7-42 (5 days)
R150386 AC1 Clawséy, A.J.	1-7-42 to 6-7-42 (6 days)
R104386 AC1 Lauze, J.P.G.	1-7-42 to 5-7-42 (5 days)
R123456 LAC Logan, R.S.	1-7-42 to 9-7-42 (9 days)
R65851 LAC Malloch, J.W.	1-7-42 to 2-7-42 (2 days)
R123573 LAC Nelson, A.E.	1-7-42 to 5-7-42 (5 days)
R105652 LAC Nicholson, A.E.	1-7-42 to 5-7-42 (5 days)
R151159 AC1 Poag, S.T.	2-7-42 to 8-7-42 (7 days)
R60052 Cpl Smith, D.N.	3-7-42 to 16-7-42 (14 days)
R148545 AC1 Spinks, N.A.	4-7-42 to 10-7-42 (7 days)
R52282 Cpl Stennett, H.A.	1-7-42 to 9-7-42 (9 days)
R127693 AC1 Tannock, J.A.	1-7-42 (1 day)
R126043 LAC Smith, G.G.	1-7-42 to 5-7-42 (5 days)
R114592 AC1 Vakenti, J.J.	1-7-42 to 3-7-42 (3 days)
R128702 AC1 Leck, R.H.	1-7-42 to 5-7-42 (5 days)
R126300 AC1 Woods, J.E.	1-7-42 to 8-7-42 (8 days)
R152109 AC1 Conkey, J.D.	1-7-42 to 3-7-42 (3 days)
R72459 LAC Cox, W.	1-7-42 to 4-7-42 (4 days)
R39556 Cpl Coulting, J.H.	1-7-42 to 4-7-42 (4 days)
R52220 Cpl Chisolm, H.E.	1-7-42 to 4-7-42 (4 days)
R130416 AC1 Hoggart, E.C.	1-7-42 to 5-7-42 (5 days)
R67242 LAC Grant, C.L.	1-7-42 to 5-7-42 (5 days)
R127390 LAC Schneidmahn, J.	1-7-42 to 14-7-42 (14 days)
R97446 Cpl Stephens, B.M.	1-7-42 to 14-7-42 (14 days)
R127621 LAC Briggs, W.	1-7-42 to 14-7-42 (14 days)
R54667 AC1 Dufour, A.	1-7-42 to 4-7-42 (4 days)
R54454 LAC Fox, J.F.	2-7-42 to 8-7-42 (7 days)
R129225 AC1 Robbins, W.H.	1-7-42 to 14-7-42 (14 days)
R89513 LAC Tortaglia, M.S.	1-7-42 to 14-7-42 (14 days)
R51836 Cpl Robertson, T.C.	1-7-42 to 11-7-42 (11 days)
R102928 LAC Wallace, A.	1-7-42 to 7-7-42 (7 days)
R127040 AC1 Murray, H.J.M.	2-7-42 to 15-7-42 (14 days)
R66665 LAC Gill, C.C.	1-7-42 to 5-7-42 (5 days)
R52031 Sgt Taylor, J.C.	1-7-42 to 5-7-42 (5 days)
R90810 LAC Cousins, G.	1-7-42 to 6-7-42 (6 days)
R111509 LAC Hughes, H.W.	1-7-42 to 13-7-42 (13 days)
R145141 AC2 Scrivens, E.H.	1-7-42 to 14-7-42 (14 days)
R22554 LAC Rombough, C.	1-7-42 to 7-7-42 (7 days)
R145686 AC1 Trathowan, J.C.	5-7-42 to 11-7-42 (7 days)
R52720 Sgt MacDonald, A.	4/7/42 to 10/7/42 (7 Days)
R80847 LAC Henry, C.A.	4/7/42 to 17/7/42 (14 Days)
R152022 AC1 Green, E.C.	1/7/42 to 14/7/42 (14 Days)
R69350 LAC Crawford, E.F.	1/7/42 to 10/7/42 (7 Days)
R225174 AC2 Dube, J.G.G.	7/7/42 to 17/7/42 (10 Days)
R115174 LAC Dove, W.R.	5/7/42 to 18/7/42 (14 Days)
R90225 Cpl Bartholomew, E.W.	5/7/42 to 11/7/42 (7 Days)
R108700 LAC Dent, W.R.	4/7/42 to 12/7/42 (9 Days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 4,
Serial No. 225A
September 18th 1942

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. ALLOWANCE (CONT'D)
Authorization

The undermentioned Airmen and Airwomen are entitled to draw Rations Allowance whilst on leave for the periods shown opposite their names. (Auth. F.R.&I. 196 (4).)

R.73741 LAC Fletcher, R.D.,	5/7/42 to 18/7/42 (14 Days)
R.123304 AUI Finer, N.,	9/7/42 to 15/7/42 (7 Days)
R.69505 CPL Mertens, K.B.,	6/7/42 to 12/7/42 (7 Days)
R.89238 LAC White, G.,	
995 WO2 Cowley, D.K.,	
R.105200 LAC Ackford, W.R.,	
R.145200 AC1 Sadler, C.E.,	
R.141464 AC1 Ingham, E.,	
R.55445 LAC Finkelstein, I.L.,	
R.68484 CPL Bullock, J.H.,	7/7/42 to 13/7/42 (7 Days)
R.81928 LAC Longpre, J.W.R.,	7/7/42 to 20/7/42 (14 Days)
R.50607 SGT Doyle, L.,	6/7/42 to 19/7/42 (14 Days)
R.80793 LAC Monkman, J.H.,	
R.121498 AC1 Edwards, D.L.,	7/7/42 to 20/7/42 (14 Days)
R.152158 AC1 Orr, M.R.,	6/7/42 to 12/7/42 (7 Days)
R.66712 CPL Sayant, H.L.,	10/7/42 to 23/7/42 (14 Days)
R.108875 LAC Ramshaw, M.H.,	13/7/42 to 19/7/42 (7 Days)
R.94290 LAC Leduc, J.E.G.,	13/7/42 to 19/7/42 (7 Days)
R.77023 LAC Moffatt, D.D.,	
R.73579 CPL Fenlon, M.J.,	
R.65816 SGT Russell, G.,	20/7/42 to 26/7/42 (7 Days)
R.56404 F/SGT Hargreaves, A.V.,	14/7/42 to 27/7/42 (14 Days)
R.148860 AC1 Manns, K.S.,	13/7/42 to 19/7/42 (7 Days)
R.119787 AC1 McDavid, J.D.,	13/7/42 to 26/7/42 (14 Days)
R.125202 AC1 Doherty, M.J.,	13/7/42 to 19/7/42 (7 Days)
R.125374 AC1 Parent, J.J.M.,	
R.100733 AC1 Janes, C.A.,	13/7/42 to 26/7/42 (14 Days)
R.147868 AC2 Nikkel, A.E.,	15/8/42 to 28/8/42 (14 Days)
R.142920 AC1 Hass, H.,	
R.98717 LAC Smith, G.L.,	
R.144708 AC1 Gregoire, J.,	16/7/42 to 29/7/42 (14 Days)
R.80547 LAC Hosking, W.T.,	
R.136457 LAC Thomson, C.F.,	12/7/42 to 18/7/42 (7 Days)
R.108552 LAC Sellen, R.C.,	13/7/42 to 19/7/42 (7 Days)
R.93221 LAC Lord, J.J.,	13/7/42 to 26/7/42 (14 Days)
R.85391 CPL Hollinger, R.H.,	12/7/42 to 21/7/42 (10 Days)
R.150284 AC1 Lynch, P.A.,	13/7/42 to 27/7/42 (14 Days)
R.153859 AC1 Lummiss, T.W.,	13/7/42 to 27/7/42 (14 Days)
R.123406 AC1 O'Donoghue, P.C.,	13/7/42 to 27/7/42 (14 Days)
R.113980 CPL Wood, R.H.,	16/7/42 to 29/7/42 (14 Days)
R.98567 AC1 Stooke, W.T.,	2/8/42 to 15/8/42 (14 Days)
R.50490 LAC Lapointe, N.A.,	7/7/42 to 20/7/42 (14 Days)
R.130307 AC1 Gibson, W.F.,	8/7/42 to 14/7/42 (7 Days)
R.66578 LAC Lacasse, G.F.,	
R.136332 LAC Campbell, J.M.,	
R.139100 AC1 Bishop, C.G.,	7/7/42 to 20/7/42 (14 Days)
R.88983 LAC Hamel, W.,	8/7/42 to 16/7/42 (9 Days)
R.97232 CPL Newbold, R.,	9/7/42 to 11/7/42 (3 Days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 5,
Serial No 225A
September 18th 1942

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont..

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

1. ALLOWANCE (CONT'D)

Inc. Dec.

Authorization

The undermentioned Airmen and Airwomen are entitled to draw Rations Allnce whilst on leave for the periods shown opposite their names. (Auth. F.R. & I. 196 (4).)

R.85906 LAC Farrell, R.,	9/7/42 to 15/7/42 (7 Days)
R.54933 Sgt Smith, R.G.,	9/7/42 to 15/7/42 (7 Days)
R.67183 LAC Fraser, F.W.,	10/7/42 to 16/7/42 (7 Days)
R.138630 AC1 Biggar, A.B.,	10/7/42 to 16/7/42 (7 Days)
R.111139 LAC Beatty, B.E.,	10/7/42 to 16/7/42 (7 Days)
R.141909 AC2 Gledhill, C.D.,	10/7/42 to 16/7/42 (7 Days)
R.143536 AC1 Hayes, A.E.,	10/7/42 to 23/7/42 (14 Days)
R.80513 CPL Winton, R.F.,	11/7/42 to 24/7/42 (14 Days)
R.75640 LAC Crumb, C.E.,	10/7/42 to 13/7/42 (4 Days)
R.127033 LAC Begley, L.T.,	10/7/42 to 23/7/42 (14 Days)
R.59470 LAC Trann, W.E.,	11/7/42 to 24/7/42 (14 Days)
R.152142 AC1 Lick, D.J.,	22/7/42 to 4/8/42 (14 Days)
R.97295 CPL Flint, J.H.,	20/7/42 to 26/7/42 (7 Days)
W.301825 SGT Elson, E.R.,	25/7/42 to 31/7/42 (7 Days)
R.124167 LAC Sessions, W.E.,	22/7/42 to 4/8/42 (14 Days)
R.96487 AC1 Crawford, F.H.,	18/7/42 to 21/7/42 (4 Days)
R.146315 AC1 Boothe, W.E.,	17/7/42 to 30/7/42 (14 Days)
R.56997 CPL Kitney, A.F.,	25/7/42 to 7/8/42 (14 Days)
R.71970 WO2 Thompson, J.G.,	17/7/42 to 30/7/42 (14 Days)
R.113938 LAC Leblanc, S.J.,	14/8/42 to 27/8/42 (14 Days)
R.780099 F/SGT Baker, D.M.,	16/7/42 to 29/7/42 (14 Days)
R.102688 AC1 Unwin, L.M.,	26/7/42 to 1/8/42 (7 Days)
R.80937 LAC Millard, A.P.,	26/7/42 to 1/8/42 (7 Days)
R.6174 CPL Harris, A.G. <i>cancelled by p.c. 246</i>	
R.150058 AC1 Monette, J.A.C.,	24/7/42 to 6/8/42 (14 Days)
R.111631 LAC Quinn, P.F.,	24/7/42 to 6/8/42 (14 Days)
R.143964 AC2 Moreau, J.J.,	23/7/42 to 5/8/42 (14 Days)
R.124387 LAC Verhaeghe, R.,	22/7/42 to 4/8/42 (14 Days)
R.54708 LAC Hickox, J.A.M.,	22/7/42 to 28/7/42 (7 Days)
R.88682 LAC Bell, J.R.,	21/7/42 to 3/8/42 (14 Days)
R.130132 CPL Iveson, T.F.,	21/7/42 to 30/7/42 (10 Days)
R.68161 CPL McCallum, J.,	20/7/42 to 26/7/42 (7 Days)
R.112983 AC1 Cope, C.L.,	15/7/42 to 21/7/42 (7 Days)
R.87025 LAC Michie, F.O.,	16/7/42 to 29/7/42 (14 Days)
R.132883 AC1 Boudreault, L.H.,	16/7/42 to 22/7/42 (7 Days)
R.66259 CPL Kearns, A.W.A.,	15/7/42 to 21/7/42 (7 Days)
2399 F/SGT Picton, T.G.H.S.,	14/7/42 to 27/7/42 (14 Days)
R.112304 AC1 Graham, A.E.,	18/7/42 to 31/7/42 (14 Days)
R.150172 CPL Hogan, W.N.,	16/7/42 to 29/7/42 (14 Days)
R.143998 AC1 Drouin, A.,	16/7/42 to 29/7/42 (14 Days)
R.59447 LAC Fitzgibbons, H.,	16/7/42 to 29/7/42 (14 Days)
R.112727 LAC Wilson, G.L.,	17/7/42 to 23/7/42 (7 Days)
R.70098 F/Sgt Baskerville, C.G.,	17-7-42 to 30-7-42 (14 Days)
R74457 LAC Eastman, J.E.,	17-7-42 to 30-7-42 (14 Days)
R.55823 LAC Poirier, J.L.,	19-7-42 to 21-7-42 (3 Days)
R.119485 AC1 Mitchell, F.M.,	18-7-42 to 24-7-42 (7 Days)
R.51673 Cpl. Lewis, J.F.E.,	15-7-42 to 25-7-42 (11 Days)
R.153636 AC1 Smith, R.C.,	22-7-42 to 4-8-42 (14 Days)
R.153668 AC1 Love, R.C.,	25-7-42 to 31-7-42 (7 Days)
R.81557 LAC Kirner, G.A.,	20-7-42 to 26-7-42 (7 Days)
R.150053 AC1 Gordon, A.N.C.,	22-7-42 to 28-7-42 (7 Days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 6.

Serial No. 225A

September 18th 1942

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. ALLOWANCES (CONT'D)

Authorization

The undermentioned Airmen and Airwomen are entitled to draw Rations Allowance whilst on leave for the periods shown opposite their names. (Auth. F.R. & I. 196 (4).)

R.74442 SGT Campbell, H.C.,	24/7/42 to 30/7/42 (7 Days)
R.133785 AC1 Coveyduc, W.L.,	16/7/42 to 29/7/42 (14 Days)
R.72047 LAC Armstrong, T.M.,	17/7/42 to 23/7/42 (7 Days)
R.51280 LAC Campbell, R.,	21/7/42 to 3/8/42 (14 Days)
R.70660 LAC Fitzpatrick, M.L.,	24/7/42 to 30/7/42 (7 Days)
6576 F/Sgt Stokes, A.C.,	27/7/42 to 9/8/42 (14 Days)
403A F/Sgt Robertson, J.B.,	26/7/42 to 8/8/42 (14 Days)
R.127642 LAC McDonald, C.A.,	26/7/42 to 1/8/42 (7 Days)
R.129544 LAC McCarroll, A.F.,	20/7/42 to 26/7/42 (7 Days)
R.68042 Cpl Whitehead, A.,	20/7/42 to 26/7/42 (7 Days)
W.304472 AW2 Hamilton, N.C.,	21/7/42 to 3/8/42 (14 Days)
W.304484 AW2 Santo, L.A.J.,	21/7/42 to 3/8/42 (14 Days)
R.85575 F/Sgt Donnan, E.C.,	20/7/42 to 1/8/42 (13 Days)
R.132359 AC1 Maier, S.,	12/7/42 to 25/7/42 (14 Days)
R.62699 CPL Cohoon, D.H.,	14/7/42 to 27/7/42 (14 Days)
R.106132 Sgt Gaffield, S.P.,	15/7/42 to 28/7/42 (14 Days)
R.54706 LAM Paquin, J.A.,	15/7/42 to 21/7/42 (7 Days)
R.61691 LAC Browne, D.J.S.,	17/7/42 to 20/7/42 (4 Days)
R.69254 CPL Richardson, A.,	17/7/42 to 30/7/42 (14 Days)
R.75785 CPL Stephenson, J.E.,	17/7/42 to 30/7/42 (14 Days)
R.117480 LAC Wright, G.,	17/7/42 to 23/7/42 (7 Days)
R.127646 AC1 Kitchen, D.R.,	18/7/42 to 31/7/42 (14 Days)
R.69340 T/S Vld, F.J.,	17/7/42 to 30/7/42 (14 Days)
R.108348 LAC Thompson, J.G.,	19/7/42 to 25/7/42 (7 Days)
R.130305 AC1 Burnie, W.H.,	20/7/42 to 2/8/42 (14 Days)
R.81557 LAC Kirner, G.A.,	20/7/42 to 26/7/42 (7 Days)
R.110516 LAC Phillips, G.,	21/7/42 to 27/7/42 (7 Days)
R.65816 SGT Russell, G.,	29/7/42 to 7/8/42 (10 Days)
R.65712 Cpl Lilley, J.B.,	30/7/42 to 5/8/42 (7 Days)
R.140427 AC1 McInnis, M.L.,	29/7/42 to 11/8/42 (14 Days)
R.81547 LAC Grainger, M.J.,	27/7/42 to 9/8/42 (14 Days)
R.81539 Sgt Neapole, G.E.,	27/7/42 to 1/8/42 (6 Days)
R.154355 AC1 Despars, P.M.,	1/8/42 to 14/8/42 (14 Days)
R.67222 LAC McIlroy, H.E.,	1/8/42 to 14/8/42 (14 Days)
R.156537 AC1 Watt, J.T.,	1/8/42 to 7/8/42 (7 Days)
R.80937 LAC Millard, A.P.,	1/8/42 to 7/8/42 (7 Days)
R.127039 AC1 Roach, G.J.,	1/8/42 to 7/8/42 (7 Days)
R.111011 LAC Castonguay, J.A.,	1/8/42 to 14/8/42 (14 Days)
R.69348 LAC Cappyk, B.,	1/8/42 to 7/8/42 (7 Days)
R.122672 AC1 Laidlaw, G.E.,	1/8/42 to 14/8/42 (14 Days)
W.302373 AW1 Botterill, N.,	31/7/42 to 13/8/42 (14 Days)
W.302529 AW1 Otter, J.E.,	31/7/42 to 13/8/42 (14 Days)
W.303436 AW1 Rutherford, E.C.,	31/7/42 to 13/8/42 (14 Days)
R.94360 LAC Strachan, K.A.,	4/8/42 to 10/8/42 (7 Days)
R.72465 LAC Malcolm, M., <i>Trangon M.</i>	30/7/42 to 12/8/42 (14 Days)
8184A LAC Girouard, J.A., <i>(amended by W. 228)</i>	29/7/42 to 4/8/42 (7 Days)
R.77801 LAC Trussler, M.G.,	31/8/42 to 13/9/42 (14 Days)
R.115091 LAC Stock, E.,	28/7/42 to 3/8/42 (7 Days)
R.112786 AC1 Yon, E.M.,	28/7/42 to 10/8/42 (14 Days)
R.53793 Cpl Shultz, H.A.,	27/7/42 to 9/8/42 (14 Days)
R.95520 LAC Tamblyn, T.L.,	27/7/42 to 2/8/42 (7 Days)
R.119185 LAC Wescott, R.H.,	28/7/42 to 3/8/42 (7 Days)
R.82545 Cpl Noonan, D.G.,	28/7/42 to 3/8/42 (7 Days)
R.81557 LAC Kirner, G.A.,	27/7/42 to 2/8/42 (7 Days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 7.

Serial No 225A

September 18th 1942

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

1. ALLOWANCES (CON'D)
Authorization

The undermentioned Airmen and Airwomen are entitled to draw Rations Allowance whilst on leave for the periods shown opposite their names. (Auth. F.R. & I. 196 (4).)

Inc. Dec.

R.97164 AC2 Prince, J.,	24/7/42 to 6/8/42 (14 Days)	
R.120471 LAC Staruch, W.,	25/7/42 to 31/7/42 (7 Days)	
R.50175 Cpl Spurr, R.S.,	26/7/42 to 8/8/42 (14 Days)	
R.91440 LAC Ainley, R.E.,	26/7/42 to 29/7/42 (4 Days)	
R.120156 AC2 Ronison, H.B.,	26/7/42 to 1/8/42 (7 Days)	
R.150005 AC1 Damico, L.A.A.,	2/8/42 to 15/8/42 (14 Days)	
R.150197 AC1 McNichol, C.M.,	3/8/42 to 16/8/42 (14 Days)	
R.72463 AC1 Humphreys, E.W.,	2/8/42 to 8/8/42 (7 Days)	
R.80662 LAC McAuley, I.E.,	4/8/42 to 10/8/42 (7 Days)	
R.141956 AC1 Saunders, R.,	4/8/42 to 17/8/42 (14 Days)	
R.144322 AC1 Rydzik, F.,	4/8/42 to 17/8/42 (14 Days)	
R.120311 AC1 Lassier, B.,	4/8/42 to 17/8/42 (14 Days)	
R.62776 LAC Prefontaine, F.E.,	27/7/42 to 9/8/42 (14 Days)	
R.103753 LAC Baker, P.L.,	27/7/42 to 9/8/42 (14 Days)	
R.154225 AC1 Rosevear, W.L.,	30/7/42 to 5/8/42 (7 Days)	
R.80690 LAC Mills, G.W.,	30/7/42 to 5/8/42 (7 Days)	
R.93366 Cpl Ketcheson, J.F.,	1/8/42 to 7/8/42 (7 Days)	
R.116615 LAC Murray, J.A.,	7/7/42 to 20/7/42 (14 Days)	
R.136567 AC1 Caplan, L.,	6/8/42 to 19/8/42 (14 Days)	
R.103675 W/Sgt Chalcraft, W.R.,	1/8/42 to 7/8/42 (7 Days)	
R.143226 AC1 Duquette, R.,	2/8/42 to 15/8/42 (14 Days)	
R.91406 LAC Egginton, S.J.,	3/8/42 to 16/8/42 (14 Days)	
R.127639 AC2 Hedges, C.F.W.,	1/8/42 to 7/8/42 (7 Days)	
R.89900 LAC Jackson, J.H.,	4/8/42 to 17/8/42 (14 Days)	
R.103244 LAC Fraser, W.A.,	9/8/42 to 15/8/42 (7 Days)	
R.127682 LAC Swift, C.F.,	3/8/42 to 16/8/42 (14 Days)	
R.52295 Cpl Jarvis, P.T.,	9/8/42 to 22/8/42 (14 Days)	
R.145671 AC1 Patrick, F.H.,	6/8/42 to 12/8/42 (7 Days)	
R.122754 AC1 Wills, J.A.,	6/8/42 to 19/8/42 (14 Days)	
R.87807 LAC Wheeler, M.O.,	4/8/42 to 17/8/42 (14 Days)	
R.148092 AC1 Ellefsen, M.R.,	8/8/42 to 21/8/42 (14 Days)	
R.148936 LAC Korabeck, A.G.,	8/8/42 to 21/8/42 (14 Days)	
R.148097 AC1 Shaman, T.,	7/8/42 to 20/8/42 (14 Days)	
R.82021 LAC Pridmore, C.R.,	7/8/42 to 20/8/42 (14 Days)	
R.95744 LAC Lisk, R.C.,	7/8/42 to 20/8/42 (14 Days)	
R.91687 LAC Newton, R.R.,	3/8/42 to 16/8/42 (14 Days)	
R.82575 LAC Conlon, J.O.,	1/8/42 to 7/8/42 (7 Days)	
R.61319 Cpl Phillips, L.R.,	1/8/42 to 14/8/42 (14 Days)	
R.100772 LAC Gower, K.M.,	31/7/42 to 4/8/42 (5 Days)	
2506 Cpl Geoffrien, J.L.R.,	30/7/42 to 5/8/42 (7 Days)	
W.300522 Cpl Fritchard, E.C.,	1/8/42 to 14/8/42 (14 Days)	
R.71810 LAC Carr, W.W.,	1/8/42 to 14/8/42 (14 Days)	
R.143976 LAC McNamara, J.A.,	9/8/42 to 22/8/42 (14 Days)	
R.143997 AC1 Laviolette, J.J.,	5/8/42 to 18/8/42 (14 Days)	
R.107151 LAC Bortram, J.,	3/8/42 to 16/8/42 (14 Days)	
R.53190 W/Sgt Bickerstaff, N.,	4/8/42 to 10/8/42 (7 Days)	
R.93388 Sgt Futerbough, C.,	1/8/42 to 14/8/42 (14 Days)	
R.150054 AC1 Tessier, F.,	2/8/42 to 15/8/42 (14 Days)	
R.73157 Cpl Vaughan, J.E.,	6/8/42 to 19/8/42 (14 Days)	
R.64167 Cpl Ziegler, M.E.,	3/8/42 to 9/8/42 (7 Days)	
R.156535 AC1 Wylie, W.M.,	2-8-42 to 8-8-42 (7 Days)	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 8.
Serial No. 225A
September 18th 1942

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

1. ALLOWANCES (CONT'D)

Authorization

The undermentioned Airmen and Airwomen are entitled to draw Rations Allowance whilst on leave for the periods shown opposite their names. (Auth. F.R. & I. 196 (4).)

Inc. Dec.

R.127575	LAC	Beare, L.R.	4-8-42	to 17-8-42	(14 Days).
R.53022	LAC	Frogley, A.	7-8-42	to 13-8-42	(7 Days).
R.62595	CPL	Levere, A.W.	3-8-42	to 16-8-42	(14 Days).
R.96083	SGT	Hay, H.P.	3-8-42	to 16-8-42	(14 Days).
R.112167	AC2	MacKinnon, H.E.	1-8-42	to 14-8-42	(14 Days).
R.144443	LAC	McKay, A.W.	3-8-42	to 9-8-42	(7 Days).
R.146740	AC1	Martin, J.W.	3-8-42	to 9-8-42	(7 Days).
R.95105	LAC	Mongraw, G.	3-8-42	to 9-8-42	(7 Days).
R.123312	AC1	Powell, E.F.	6-8-42	to 19-8-42	(14 Days).
R.150043	AC1	Farrell, E.P.	10-8-42	to 23-8-42	(14 Days).
R.62319	CPL	Godin, J.T.A.	4-8-42	to 17-8-42	(14 Days).
R.97242	LAC	Batchelor, W.R.	1-8-42	to 14-8-42	(14 Days).
R.91437	CPL	Horton, O.V.L.	7-8-42	to 16-8-42	(10 Days).
R.61691	LAC	Browne, D.L.	24-7-42	to 26-7-42	(3 Days).
R.145999	AC1	Scott, W.I.	1-8-42	to 7-8-42	(7 Days).
R.129681	AC2	Back, R.J.	3-8-42	to 16-8-42	(14 Days).
R.151523	AC1	Barker, C.A.	1-8-42	to 14-8-42	(14 Days).
R.146556	AC1	Pomorsky, G.M.	4-7-42	to 9-7-42	(5 Days).
R.56404	WO2	Hargreaves, A.V.	8-8-42	to 21-8-42	(14 Days).
R.78099	F/SGT	Baker, D.M.	8-8-42	to 21-8-42	(14 Days).
R.62630	WO2	Boyer, M.A.	8-8-42	to 21-8-42	(14 Days).
R.97367	SGT	Carpenter, L.W.	8-8-42	to 21-8-42	(14 Days).
R.85672	F/Sgt	Schenk, C.H.	8/8/42	to 21/8/42	(14 Days).
R.70099	F/Sgt	Baskerville, C.G.	8/8/42	to 21/8/42	(14 Days).
R.103675	F/Sgt	Chalkcraft, W.B.	8/8/42	to 21/8/42	(14 Days).
R.97441	Cpl	Tomlinson, E.H.	10/8/42	to 14/8/42	(5 Days).
R.129544	LAC	McCarroll, A.F.	10/8/42	to 16/8/42	(7 Days).
R.60756	Sgt	Dupius, E.J.	6/8/42	to 19/8/42	(14 Days).
8148A	LAC	Girouard, S.A.	7/8/42	to 13/8/42	(7 days).
R.95802	LAC	Jeffries, E.	10/8/42	to 16/8/42	(7 Days).
R.150008	AC1	Munro, L.H.	8/8/42	to 14/8/42	(7 Days).
R.82000	LAC	Boyd, J. C.	8/8/42	to 21/8/42	(14 Days).
R.143330	LAC	Middelton, H.K.	10/8/42	to 16/8/42	(7 Days).
R.143305	AC1	McNish, H.J.	10/8/42	to 16/8/42	(7 Days).
R.95844	LAC	Fleming, I.M.	10/8/42	to 16/8/42	(7 Days).
R.143932	AC1	Wiese, J.P.	10/8/42	to 16/8/42	(7 Days).
R.53027	Cpl	O'Lynch, G.P.	10/8/42	to 13/8/42	(4 Days).
R.136241	LAC	Potter, G.	10/8/42	to 16/8/42	(7 Days).
R.74455	LAC	Phillips, K.W.	6/8/42	to 12/8/42	(7 Days).
R.96925	AC2	Gelinas, J.J.R.	9/8/42	to 15/8/42	(7 Days).
R.103790	AC1	Bramley, F.H.	16/8/42	to 29/8/42	(14 Days).
R.147903	AC1	Dixon, W.R.	15/8/42	to 28/8/42	(14 Days).
R.151859	AC1	Howard, R.E.	27/8/42	to 9/9/42	(14 Days).
375A	Cpl	Langley, J.W.	22/8/42	to 28/8/42	(7 Days).
R.89238	LAC	White, G.	11/8/42	to 17/8/42	(7 Days).
R.93260	Cpl	Coffey, J.C.	10/8/42	to 16/8/42	(7 Days).
R.77023	LAC	Moffat, D.	8/8/42	to 14/8/42	(7 Days).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 9

Serial No. 225A

September 18th 1942

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

1. ALLOWANCES (CONT'D)

Authorization

The undermentioned Airmen and Airwomen are entitled to draw Rations Allnce. whilst on leave for the periods shown opposite their names. (Auth. F.R. & I. 196 (4).)

Inc. Dec.

R.88371	AC1 MacDonald, F.R.,	14/8/42 to 20/8/42 (7 Days)
R.88502	LAC Watson, W.A.,	13/8/42 to 18/8/42 (7 Days)
R.64097	Cpl Ruland, G.W.,	10/8/42 to 16/8/42 (7 Days)
R.70392	LAC Jehan, D.A.,	11/8/42 to 17/8/42 (7 Days)
R.65585	Cpl Thrasher, G.W.,	17/8/42 to 30/8/42 (14 Days)
R.154342	AC1 Leblond, G.W.,	28/8/42 to 3/9/42 (7 Days)
R.78106	Sgt Robinson, J.A.,	16/8/42 to 1/9/42 (14 Days)
R.150059	AC1 Pritchard, W.D.,	19/8/42 to 1/9/42 (14 Days)
R.151709	AC1 Clayton, A.D.,	15/8/42 to 28/8/42 (14 Days)
R.123491	LAC Ellis, J.R.,	31/8/42 to 6/9/42 (7 Days)
R.68336	LAC McKinlay, R.,	18/8/42 to 24/8/42 (7 Days)
R.73288	LAC Matthews, L.E.,	16/8/42 to 29/8/42 (14 Days)
R.71940	LAC O'Haraan, W.H.,	20/8/42 to 26/8/42 (7 Days)
R.147341	AC2 Procnicki, N.,	26/8/42 to 8/9/42 (14 Days)
R.152769	AC1 Bicanic, S.,	13/8/42 to 26/8/42 (14 Days)
R.147641	AC1 Rutherford, T.,	21/8/42 to 3/9/42 (14 Days)
R.148096	AC1 Warner, H.V.,	17/8/42 to 30/8/42 (14 Days)
R.61513	LAC Powell, J.H.C.,	9/8/42 to 15/8/42 (7 Days)
R.97215	AC1 Kelly, J.J.,	16/8/42 to 29/8/42 (14 Days)
R.154568	AC1 Finley, G.M.,	28/8/42 to 10/9/42 (14 Days)
R.138784	AC2 Seymour, S.J.,	15/8/42 to 28/8/42 (14 Days)
R.143943	AC1 Duncan, R.H.,	16/8/42 to 29/8/42 (14 Days)
R.156558	AC1 Marshall, G.M.,	16/8/42 to 29/8/42 (14 Days)
R.156556	AC1 Wallace, J.L.,	16/8/42 to 29/8/42 (14 Days)
R.148730	AC1 Parish, J.,	15/8/42 to 21/8/42 (7 Days)
R.69176	LAC O'Reilly, J.B.,	15/8/42 to 21/8/42 (7 Days)
R.124232	AC1 Jenson, M.D.,	14/8/42 to 27/8/42 (14 Days)
R.99912	LAC Finch, V.K.,	11/8/42 to 17/8/42 (7 Days)
R.96487	AC1 Crawford, F.H.,	30/8/42 to 8/9/42 (10 Days)
CAN R.108322	Sgt Brunet, E.C.,	15/8/42 to 28/8/42 (14 Days)
CAN R.141625	Sgt Climie, W.F.,	15/8/42 to 28/8/42 (14 Days)
CAN R.141618	Sgt Ferguson, R.,	15/8/42 to 28/8/42 (14 Days)
CAN R.88427	Sgt Garth, J.R.,	15/8/42 to 28/8/42 (14 Days)
CAN R.119008	Sgt MacLauchlan, R.,	
CAN R.137114	Sgt Parker, A.S.,	
CAN R.129177	Sgt Sword, J.A.,	
CAN R.117198	Sgt Watt, B.E.,	
CAN R.100983	Sgt Barlow, R.N.,	
CAN R.105185	Sgt Clode, G.E.,	
CAN R.102704	Sgt Delaney, G.J.,	
CAN R.104823	Sgt McGee, R.S.,	
CAN R.97152	Sgt Oswald, R.W.,	
CAN R.97023	Sgt Sparks, G.,	
CAN R.123258	Sgt Wilson, J.G.,	
CAN R.95651	Sgt Hanratty, F.E.,	
CAN R.96250	Sgt Windle, B.P.,	
CAN R.118082	Sgt Caulderwood, J.S.D.,	
CAN R.111333	Sgt Hart, G.G.,	
CAN R.104383	Sgt Metcalfe, M.R.,	
CAN R.90904	Sgt Tole, G.H.,	15/8/42 to 28/8/42 (14 Days)
CAN R.115377	Sgt Trumpour, J.G.,	
CAN R.118375	Sgt Anderson, R.W.,	15/8/42 to 4/9/42 (21 Days)
CAN R.122089	Sgt Tucker, G.L.,	
CAN R.120619	Sgt Shepherd, S.C.,	15/8/42 to 2/9/42 (19 Days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 10

Serial No. 225A

September 18th 1942

Issued, by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

1. ALLOWANCES (CONT'D)

Authorization

The undermentioned Airmen and Airwomen are entitled to draw Rations Allnce. whilst on leave for the periods shown opposite their names. (Auth. F.R. & I. 196 (4) .)

Inc. Dec.

CAN R.115716	Sgt. Westad, R.A.	15-8-42 to	2-9-42 (19 Days)
R.67027	LAC Belnap, W.M.	12-8-42 to	14-8-42 (3 Days)
R.53827	Cpl. O'Lynch, G.P.	14-8-42 to	18-8-42 (5 Days)
R.54835	Cpl. McLagan, H.J.	14-8-42 to	20-8-42 (7 Days)
R.52803	LAC Moreau, B.E.	15-8-42 to	21-8-42 (7 Days)
R.100519F	Sgt. Chidderton, S.J.	15-8-42 to	28-8-42 (14 Days)
R.150633	AC2 Hill, G.T.	17-8-42 to	30-8-42 (14 Days)
R.93257	Cpl. MacDonald, G.B.		
R.137833	LAC Tobin, S.B.C.		
R.150696	AC1 Vincett, W.		
R.75884	Sgt. Farrow, C.W.		
R.112531	LAC Stire, L.F.		
R.111214	LAC Stranges, D.		
R.102790	LAC Smith, J.P.		
R.66485	LAC Mann, W.E.	17-8-42 to	23-8-42 (7 Days)
R.105559	LAC Traver, G.W.		
R.53712	Cpl. Larock, G.J.		
R.145355	LAC Thorne, C.M.L.		
R.96123	LAC Dubois, J.H.A.R.		
R.146706	AC1 Blain, K.H.	18-8-42 to	24-8-42 (7 Days)
R.123447	LAC Dale, J.F.	18-8-42 to	31-8-42 (14 Days)
R.61327	Cpl. Hale, R.		
R.109354	AC1 Cartier, F.D.		
R.93668	LAC Miller, G.W.		
R.111133	Cpl. Blake, E.P.V.	19-8-42 to	25-8-42 (7 Days)
R.150310	AC1 Turpin, M.H.L.	19-8-42 to	1-9-42 (14 Days)
R.123880	AC1 Thomson, A.R.		
R.69434	LAC Chambers, H.M.	20-8-42 to	26-8-42 (7 Days)
R.128594	LAC Sargent, J.A.		
R.106374	LAC Bryson, J.L.		
R.144630	AC2 Rabinovitch, J.		
R.82199	LAC Shannon, A.E.		
R.133590	AC1 Kent, G.W.		
R.75009	LAC Green, J.R.	20-8-42 to	2-9-42 (14 Days)
R.149264	AC1 Caskey, R.W.		
R.88366	LAC MacDonald, E.M.		
R.62315	LAC Hornby, W.	21-8-42 to	3-9-42 (14 Days)
R.143601	LAC Jones, L.C.		
R.150286	AC1 Olson, K.V.		
R.66481	Cpl. Benning, R.L.J.	22-8-42 to	4-9-42 (14 Days)
R.112933	Cpl. Bayley, J.C.	22-8-42 to	28-8-42 (7 Days)
R.123311	AC2 Willan, R.N.	13-8-42 to	26-8-42 (14 Days)
R.93668	LAC Miller, G.W.	18-8-42 to	31-8-42 (14 Days)
R.53023	Cpl. Bannister, H.	17-8-42 to	23-8-42 (7 Days)
R.117123	LAC McDonald, J.R.	20-8-42 to	23-8-42 (4 Days)
CAN R.108412	Sgt. Lalonde, J.H.R.R.	1-7-42 to	7-7-42 (7 Days)
R.96395	LAC Brown, J.A.	5-7-42 to	18-7-42 (14 Days)
R.72960	LAC MacKinnon, J.A.		
R.108265	LAC Mulcair, K.J.		
R.119353	AC1 McGhee, J.	1-7-42 to	5-7-42 (5 Days)
R.108122	AC1 Dennis, G.A.	1-7-42 to	9-7-42 (9 Days)
R.127121	AC1 LaPlante, J.P.L.		

AFTER ORDER

Serial No. 225A

September 18th 1942

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

L.

ALLOWANCES

Authorization

The undermentioned are entitled to draw Rations Allowance whilst on Leave
for the periods shown opposite their names: (AUTH: F.R. & I. 196 (4).)

Inc. Dec.

GB.943745 LAC Wade, A.C.,	19/7/42 to 26/7/42 (8 Days)
GB.1389831 LAC Wesker, J.T.,	
GB.1237245 LAC Williams, A.O.,	
GB.1436504 LAC Wilson, J.,	
NZ.414524 LAC Moultrie, D.,	
NZ.38142 LAC Church, D.N.B.,	18/7/42 to 28/7/42 (11 Days)
NZ.413525 LAC Frizzell, R.J.,	
NZ.414363 LAC Warner, T.W.J.,	
GB.1443502 Sgt Brasher, T.A.J.,	1/7/42 to 2/7/42 (2 Days)
GB.1384593x Sgt Gray, E.E.,	
GB.984589 Sgt Hughes, J.B.,	
GB.1384275 Sgt MacNiven, H.F.,	
GB.1334607 Sgt Priest, R.E.,	
GB.1387385 Sgt Rollings, C.R.G.,	
GB.1338348 Sgt Syms, S.R.A.,	
GB.1389150 Sgt Blanks, E.W.,	1/7/42 to 9/7/42 (9 Days)
GB.658110 Sgt Bowden, J.F.,	
NFD798691 Sgt Culleton, J.D.P.,	1/7/42 to 11/7/42 (11 Days)
NZ.412517 Sgt Parker, H.D.,	1/7/42 to 2/7/42 (2 Days)
NZ.415375 Sgt Shogren, J.M.E.,	
RAF.545078 Sgt Hardy, C.R.,	3/7/42 (1 day) (7)
GB.983402 Cpl Arthurell, J.D.,	5/7/42 to 18/7/42 (14 Days)
GB.958715 Sgt Ussell, L.E.,	1/8/42 to 14/8/42 (14 Days)
GB.1331943 Sgt McQueen, A.G.,	
RAF.615352 P/Sgt Cleland, C.C.E.,	14/8/42 to 20/8/42 (7 Days)
NZ.415053 Sgt Brown, A.G.,	15/8/42 to 21/8/42 (7 Days)
NZ.415046 Sgt Watt, P.S.,	15/8/42 to 25/8/42 (11 Days)
GB.534724 P/S Levick, H.,	10/8/42 to 16/8/42 (7 Days)
GB.1387708 LAC Baskerfield, N.G.,	5/7/42 to 18/7/42 (14 Days)
GB.1148680 LAC Brown, E.G.,	
GB.1313642 LAC Ellis, R.O.,	
GB.1337669 LAC French, E.J.,	
GB.1430273 LAC Harrison, C.,	
GB.1387198 LAC Hill, H.W.,	
GB.1332295 LAC Hutt, M.,	
GB.1338003 LAC Irvin, H.J.,	
GB.1315168 LAC Jenkins, F.G.,	
GB.1316316 LAC Jenkins, W.J.,	
GB.1317408 LAC Jones, W.E.T.,	
GB.1138484 LAC Laverick, G.H.,	
GB.1354155 LAC Peek, J.T.,	
GB.1336416 LAC Rungay, J.L.,	
GB.1386916 LAC Smith, D.F.A.F.,	
GB.1239375 LAC Spooner, J.W.,	
GB.1332619 LAC Townsend, F.F.,	
GB.1099745 LAC Vaulkhard, N.J.,	
GB.1388638 LAC Warren, H.J.,	
GB.1386186 LAC Watford, R.H.,	
GB.1336748 LAC Whiteside, L.B.,	
GB.1525006 LAC Williams, W.N.,	
NZ.414336 LAC Penn, T.A.,	

J.M. Furber F/L
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.,

NOTICES

IT IS REQUESTED THAT ALL PERSONNEL WHO HAVE NOT RECEIVED RATIONS ALLOWANCE
WHILST ON ANNUAL LEAVE FROM 1-7-42 AND WHOSE NAMES DO NOT APPEAR IN THIS
AFTER ORDER, NOTIFY THE NCO i/c CENTRAL RECORDS.

003911

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11
Serial No. 225A
September 18th 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

1. ALLOWANCES (CONT'D)

Authorization

The undermentioned Airmen and Airwomen are entitled to draw Rations Allowance whilst on leave for the periods shown opposite their names. (Auth. F.R. & I. 196 (4).)

Inc. Dec.

R.63809 LAC Dahmer, R.L.	1-7-42 to 6-7-42 (6 Days)
R.88735 F/SGT Johnston, C.L.	10-7-42 to 16-7-42 (7 Days)
R.73186 Sgt. Agnew, S.A.	1-7-42 to 3-7-42 (3 Days)
R.80766 Cpl. Nicholson, J.A.	1-7-42 to 6-7-42 (6 Days)
CAN R.97262 Sgt. Bitten, F.C.	19-7-42 to 1-8-42 (14 Days)
CAN R.123477 Sgt. Boivin, J.L.	
CAN R.136109 Sgt. Boundy, W.A.	
CAN R.74022 Sgt. Calder, J.R.	
CAN R.387A Sgt. Fraser, J.A.	
CAN R.111172 Sgt. Kirk, W.J.M.	
CAN R.85763 Sgt. Maunder, C.L.	
CAN R.108499 Sgt. Messier, H.D.E.	
CAN R.115239 Sgt. Perdue, V.T.	
CAN R.137561 Sgt. Roach, J.T.	
CAN R.138598 Sgt. Webber, D.H.	
CAN R.129379 Sgt. Williams, G.E.	
CAN R108399 Sgt. Tobin, L.S.	
CAN R.144970 Sgt. DeBourbon, P.M.L.C.	19-7-42 to 3-8-42 (16 Days)
CAN R.145114 Sgt. Ruppert, J.C.	
CAN R.137108 Sgt. Simpson, W.J.	
CAN R.145073 Sgt. Furste, G.A.	19-7-42 to 4-8-42 (17 Days)
CAN R.130118 Sgt. Johnston, J.I.	
CAN R.134417 Sgt. Askew, J.R.	19-7-42 to 5-8-42 (18 Days)
CAN R.100483 Sgt. Banford, S.	
CAN R.135092 Sgt. Longstaff, E.J.	
CAN R.107216 Sgt. Milne, R.J.	19-7-42 to 6-8-42 (19 Days)
CAN R.147614 Sgt. Hill, J.T.	19-7-42 to 7-8-42 (20 Days)
CAN. R.92745 Sgt. MacNeill, J.D.	
CAN .R.141707 Sgt. Cummings, R.	19-7-42 to 8-8-42 (21 Days)
CAN. R.110280 Sgt. McCullagh, R.D.	
R.91967 LAC Fee, D.W.	19-7-42 to 26-7-42 (8 Days)
R90183 Sgt. Crombie, H.M.	6-7-42 (1 day)
R54835 Cpl. McLagan, H.J.	14-8-42 to 20-8-42 (7 days)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

ALLOWANCES

Authorization

The undermentioned are Entitled to Draw Rations Allowance whilst on Leave for the periods shown opposite their names: (AUTH: F.R. & I. 196 (4).)

S/L W.J. Ralphs, RAF.35193	3/8/42 to 9/8/42 (7 Days)
GB.1096277 Sgt Howley, R.J.J.,	21/7/42 to 31/7/42 (11 Days)
GB.1190804 Sgt Smith, R.H.,	
GB.1235339 Sgt Hoare, D.L.F.,	
GB.1344002 Sgt Rowan, W.,	
GB.1213423 Sgt Brearley, R.N.,	
GB.1233527 Sgt Hardman, F.,	
GB.1313515 Sgt Sawkins, L.,	
GB.1312740 Sgt Parry, J.M.,	
GB.1380142 Sgt Hall, G.,	
GB.1335869 Sgt Hunt, D.W.,	
GB.1234477 Sgt Hall, S.,	
GB.1370964 Sgt Morris, H.J.,	
GB.1334961 Sgt Wake, W.S.,	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 12
Serial No. 225A
September 18th 1942

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

The undermentioned are entitled to draw Rations Allowance whilst on Leave.
for the periods shown opposite their names: (AUTH: F.R. & I. 196 (4).)

Inc. Dec.

GB.1233551 Sgt Candy, S.N., 21/7/42 to 31/7/42 (11 Days)

GB.1316217 Sgt Cross, C.W.,

GB.1092112 Sgt Black, T.J.,

GB.1330564 Sgt Lewis-Lavender, R.V.,

GB.1344528 Sgt Lawson, A.,

GB.1333542 Sgt Carey, E.G.,

GB.1335115 Sgt Ebers, J.S.,

GB.993112 Sgt Shewan, H.G.A.,

GB.1041332 Sgt Usher, G.W.,

GB.1315652 Sgt Young, P.S.G.,

GB.1245527 Sgt Burrows, R.E.,

GB.1385902 Sgt Hipkiss, A.V.,

GB.1343505 Sgt Gunn, J.S.,

GB.1315993 Sgt Holton, M.J.,

GB.657134 Sgt Underwood, J.B.,

GB.1295591 Sgt Windett, R.V.,

GB.657244 Sgt Warren, J.,

GB.1295591 Sgt Ellis, J.W.G.,

GB.1075996 Sgt Healy, R.G.,

GB.655871 Sgt Johnston, R.B.,

GB.1312818 Sgt Seymour, E.H.,

GB.1513475 Sgt Gryer, W.H.,

GB.1343724 Sgt Sheppard, J.C.,

GB.953147 Sgt Harris, M.,

GB.1332999 Sgt Poole, D.J.E.,

GB.1210568 Sgt Harvey, D.J.,

GB.1167327 Sgt Balgent, C.W.,

GB.1112414 Sgt Williams, A.J.H.,

GB.1251406 LAC Bunn, I.G.,

19/7/42 to 26/7/42 (8 Days)

GB.1337301 LAC Garrington, L.J.,

GB.1389255 LAC Cherns, H.,

GB.1235103 LAC Chare, J.F.,

GB.1339519 LAC Conroy, D.C.,

GB.1431543 LAC Cross, F.B.,

GB.1239327 LAC Dawson, S.W.,

GB.1005338 LAC Devereux-Mack, N.S.,

GB.1319493 LAC Durell, M.N.,

GB.1045736 LAC Galbraith, D.W.,

GB.1388916 LAC Gray, R.L.T.,

GB.1230495 LAC Hall, D.,

GB.1575471 LAC Jackson, F.C.,

GB.1355947 LAC James, R.A.V.,

GB.1338114 LAC Johnson, E.A.,

GB.1188336 LAC Capell, L.W.,

GB.1347974 LAC McGarter, J.P.,

GB.1430800 LAC Major, B.,

GB.1434359 LAC Metcalfe, A.S.,

GB.1345883 LAC O'Rourke, M.D.,

GB.1389576 LAC Price, A.H.G.,

GB.908336 LAC Prout, M.R.,

GB.1183031 LAC Sanderson, J.E.,

GB.1431265 LAC Slater, J.,

GB.1234474 LAC Stanley, E.,

GB.1315183 LAC Taylor, A.E.,

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No. 224
September 17th, 1942

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE

Friday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6.)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

17-9-42 - F/Lt. H.J. Paupere
18-9-42 - F/Lt. G.E. Wilson

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

17-9-42 - P/O J.A. Wickett
18-9-42 - P/O E.E. Benson

4. DUTY WARRANT OFFICERS

17-9-42 - F/Sgt. Ellison, L.C.
18-9-42 - W.O.I. Heard, G.S.

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

17-9-42 - Sgt. Lundy, D.V.
18-9-42 - Sgt. McKay, E.W.

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

17-9-42 - Cpl. Sproule, S.C.
18-9-42 - Cpl. Kitney, A.F.

7. ORDERLY CORPORALS

17-9-42 - Cpl. Finston, M.
18-9-42 - Cpl. Godin, W.A.

8. DENTAL PARADE FOR FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 18TH

0930 Hours R-75080 LAC Wall, L.R.
R103275 LAC Crompton, P.R.
413650 LAC Nash, C.L.
R85550 Cpl. Crowe, J.E.

1000 hours R121385 AC1 Forsyth, D.H.
R133590 AC1 Kent, C.W.
R135286 LAC Sharpe, W.E.
R90415 LAC Adams, W.J.

1030 Hours R170579 AC2 Newel, W.D.
R91440 LAC Ainley, R.E.
R67027 LAC Belnap, W.M.
NZ42299 LAC Kay, A.L.

1100 hours R160074 AC2 Doran, J.H.
R106179 AC2 Anderson, L.E.

1330 hours R168275 AC2 Wright, J.D.
R168242 AC2 Marsh, B.
R121876 AC2 Carroll, J.E.
R55033 Cpl. Hormon, H.J.

1400 hours R167005 AC2 Grant, D.K.
R144143 LAC Solmes, C.H.
R149439 AC2 Waddell, A.W.
R105112 LAC Dickson, G.E.

1430 hours R165202 AC2 Green, F.J.
R154255 AC1 Bouchard, J.G.
R137650 AC2 Chisholm, J.E.
R87073 AC1 Finkle, R.B.

1500 hours R68484 LAC Bullock, J.E.
R129561 LAC Barber, C.N.
W304760 AC2 Barton, K.

9. UNIT PARADE - TRAINING WING

The Aircrew Squadron, Armament Squadron and Officers of the Aircrew Training Squadron will parade in strength at 0745 hours, Friday, September 18th, 1942, on the Parade Grounds. Markers will be called at 0745 hours.

DRESS - OFFICERS - Khaki, Caps, General Service

DRESS - AIRMEN - Khaki, Caps, Service Caps.

page 2

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 224
September 17th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

13. FISH AND GAME LAWS--CONTRAVENTION OF

Instances have been reported where pilots flying over bush or sparsely settled country have machine-gunned herds of wild animals. This practice is in strict contravention of the game laws of Canada, Alaska, Newfoundland, and Labrador and in addition to depriving the natives of a source of food, endangers the lives of inhabitants of the areas.

Personnel are not to hunt, shoot at or kill any game birds, water fowl or wild animals from an aeroplane.

Commanding Officers are instructed to institute immediate action against any pilot who contravenes para. 2 of this order.

H.Q. 1011-1-50

14. FREE MAILING PRIVILEGES -- R.C.A.F. PERSONNEL IN ALASKA

Arrangements have been concluded with the United States Post Office Department for handling free mail posted by members of the R.C.A.F. stationed in Alaska, subject to the following conditions:-

- (a) This privilege applies only to letters and postcards mailed by members of the R.C.A.F. in Alaska, addressed for delivery in Canada.
- (b) Such postage free items must be mailed at United States Army Post Offices, from where they will be forwarded without any endorsement showing short payment.
- (c) Free mail must be endorsed "R.C.A.F." on the face of the letter or postcard near the top and must show the return address of the sender, including his rank.
- (d) Letters must bear the orderly room stamp on the back.
- (e) Free postage items must not be handed in at the civil Post Office nor put in a civil letter box.

H.Q. 866-1-129.

15. AMENDMENTS

D.R.O. No. 222 d/15-9-42 Page 1, Part 1 ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL
Orderly Corporals, Para. 6 is amended as follows.

For: 20-9-42 Cpl. Blondin, A.H.
Read: 20-9-42 Cpl. Ramshaw, M.H.

For: 22-9-42 Cpl. Maloy, G.E.
Read: 22-9-42 Cpl. Fenlon, M.J.
For: 24-9-42 Cpl. Cooke, A.W.
Read: 24-9-42 Cpl. McIntyre, H.V.

D.R.O. No. 222 d/15-9-42 Page 1 Part 1 ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL
Assistant Orderly Sergeants, Para 5 is amended as follows.

For: 20-9-42 Cpl. Blake, L.C.
Read: 20-9-42 Cpl. Emery, J.C.N.
For: 22-9-42 Cpl. Stennett, H.A.
Read: 22-9-42 Cpl. McCollum, E.V.
For: 24-9-42 Cpl. Kelsey, W.W.
Read: 24-9-42 Cpl. Belnap, W.M.

D.R.O. No. 222 dated 15-9-42 Page 1 Part 1 ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL
Para. 4 Duty Warrant Officers are amended as follows.

For: 19-9-42 W.O. II Cowley, D.K.
Read: 19-9-42 F/Sgt. Agnew, S.A.
For: 20-9-42 W.O. I Monk, W.S.
Read: 20-9-42 W.O. II Monson, M.

J.M. Ingherson R/L
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 4
Serial No. 224
17th September, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc .Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE

Postings

Flight Lieutenant T.O.S. on posting from #1 TC
D.C. Graham (C.3953) Toronto Ont EFF:13/9/42 Arriv.
(Med.) by road (PMC)1220 hrs.14/9/42
Occupying Gov't Qtrs.& draw.
rations EFF:14/9/42(AUTH: #1
T.C. 14-53-3(P.8)d/3-9-42)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant Proceeded on Temp. Duty to A.F.H.Q.
T.D. McKee (C.5190) Ottawa, Ont. on 14/9/42. Departed
(Adm.) by Air 0755 hrs.14/9/42 Returned
by Air 1930 hrs. 14/9/42
Flight Lieutenant Proceeded on Temp. Duty to places
J.L. Gower (C.2508) shown on 15/9/42. Departed by rail
1935 hrs. 15/9/42. Proceeded to
Winnipeg, MacDonald, Paulson, Dafee,
Calgary, Lethbridge and Mossbank.
Issued T.W. #335843. Ceases to oc-
cupy Gov't Qtrs.& draw rations
EFF:15/9/42(Arm. Visiting Flight)

3. HOSPITALIZATION

Admission

Flight Lieutenant Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn. View
J.A. Peart (C4065) Ont. EFF: 14/9/42

4. RECORDS

Change of Address
Next-of-Kin

Flight Lieutenant Changed to (wife) 153 Dundas St.
W.E. Fuller (C2107) West, Belleville, Ontario

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE

Postings

R.100518 Cpl. T.O.S. on posting from #5 M.D.
Cooper, M.A., Lachine, P.Q., EFF:13/9/42. Arriving
(Ser. Pol. "C" by rail 1935 hrs.14/9/42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations
EFF:14/9/42 (AUTH:DAPS 202-10-5/23
(SEC.5) d/4-9-42)

Attachment

R.123268 AC:2 Att ached to Military Detention
Beasley, T., Barracks, Barriefield, Ont. EFF:9/9/42
(A.F.M. "Std") Ceases to occupy Gov't Qtrs.& draw
rations EFF: 9/9/42

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R.70151 Cpl Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this
Harnden, H.C., Stn. on returning to #6 Repair Depot,
R.70315 LAC Trenton, 14/9/42. Departed by road (GT)
McKinnon, R.H., 1730 hrs.14/9/42. Ceases to occupy
(A.E.M. "A") Gov't Qtrs.& draw rations EFF:14/9/42
Boulton Paul Turret Maintenance Course
R.120401 LAC Reported on Temp. Duty from #4 R.D.,
Blandrod, S.L., Scoudouc, N.B., on 14/9/42. Arriving
R.103803 LAC by rail 1425 hrs. 14/9/42. Occupying
Elkes, F.W., Gov't Qtrs.& drawing rations EFF:
(Arm. (G) "B") 14/9/42 (AUTH:DAPS 927-11-60(AP3C)
d/12-9-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 5
Serial No. 224
17th September, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. RANK
Appointment

R.67256 A/F/S Cain, E.A., (Pilot Sp Gr)	Appointed to the rank of Temp. Flight Sergeant (Paid) EFF: 19/1/42 (AUTH: AFRO 1461 d/11-9-42)
R.105254 A/F/S Dean, D.N., (Pilot Sp Gr)	Appointed to the rank of Temp. Flight Sergeant (Paid) EFF: 9/2/42 (AUTH: AFRO 1461 d/11-9-42)
R.105254 F/S Dean, D.N., (Sp. Gp Pilot)	Appointed to the rank of Acting Warrant Officer 2nd Class (Paid) EFF: 9/8/42
R.88433 A/F/S Swann, W.T., (Pilot Sp Gr)	Appointed to the rank of Temporary Sergeant (Paid) EFF: 16/7/42 (AUTH: AFRO 1461 d/11-9-42)
R.69261 A/Sgt Dow, E.W., (Arm. Bombs "A")	Appointed to the rank of Temporary Sergeant (Paid) EFF: 1/4/42 (AUTH: AFRO 1461 d/11-9-42)
R.74442 A/Sgt Campbell, J.C., (Arm. Bombs "A")	
R.95725 A/Sgt East, D.W., (Arm. Guns "A")	
R.98887 A/Sgt Webb, J.E., Arm. Bombs "A")	
R.100579 A/Sgt Swackhamer, A.B., (Arm. Guns "A")	
R.104556 A/Sgt Corbell, J.S.F., (Arm. Guns "A")	
R.102526 A/Sgt Davey, S.R., (Arm. Bombs "A")	Appointed to the rank of Temporary Sergeant (Paid) EFF: 1/7/42 (AUTH: AFRO 1461 d/11-9-42)
R.105051 A/Sgt McCarthy, J.M., Arm. Bombs "A")	

Reclassification

R.151528 AC1 Barker, C.A.,	Reclassified LAC eff: 17/9/42
R.147913 AC1 Beattie, R.B.,	
R.152769 AC1 Bicanic, S.,	
R.147902 AC1 Campbell, D.H.,	
R.151700 AC1 Cole, L.G.,	
R.132359 AC1 Maier, S.,	
R.114592 AC1 Vakenti, J.I., (All A.F.M. "B")	
R.146227 AC1 Cross, T. LeR.	Reclassified LAC eff: 13/9/42
R.146216 AC1 Eliason, F.W.,	
R.152032 AC1 Gay, J.M.,	
R.152064 AC1 Purchase, L.G.,	
R.144322 AC1 Rydzik, F., (All A.F.M. (MR) "B")	
R.154374 AC1 Charron, G.L.,	Reclassified LAC eff: 17/9/42
R.144708 AC1 Gregoire, J.A.J.,	
R.154343 AC1 Langlois, J.E.A.,	
R.156558 AC1 Marshall, G.M.,	
R.156566 AC1 Wallace, J.L., (All A.F.M. "B")	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 6
Serial No. 224
17th September, 1942

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.,

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. ALLOWANCES
Authorization

Bl. rs
Bl. rs
Bl. rs
Bl. rs

D.R.O. 210 d/2-9-42 No. 5 I.T.S. Belleville
Ont. Entitles to draw allowance in lieu of
rations while on annual leave.
R144478 LAC Davidson, R.O. 2-7-42 to 9-7-42 (7 days)
R111280 LAC Harrington, R. 3-7-42 to 10-7-42 (7 days)
R119381 LAC Frauts, C.W. 1-7-42 to 8-7-42 (7 days)
R93250 F/Sgt. McAllister, J.A. Authorized to draw subsistence
Allowance under Art. 199 (1)
F.R. & I, Eff: 16-9-42.
R128884 LAC Harris, E.A. Entitled to draw rations allowance
whilst on annual leave for the
period 20-9-42 to 3-10-42 incl.
(7 days)

5. RECORDS
Marriage

Bl. rs
Bl. rs

R164896 AC2 Perrin, W. Arm. Guns Stc. Married without permission 12-9-42
to Miss Ivy Royal by Rev. C.L.
Cormier at Holy Cross Parish,
Montreal, P.Q. Entitled to apply
for Dependents Allowance 21-11-42.
R164896 AC2 Perrin, W. Changed to (wife) 1910 Church Ave.
Cote St. Paul, Montreal, P.Q.

Change of Next of Kin

Special Leave Transportation Warrants

Bl. rs

R106179 LAC Anderson, L.F. (Painter. VB) Issued Special Leave Transportation
Warrant C172502 d/11-9-42.

6. HOSPITALIZATION
Admission

R.103803 LAC Elkes, F.W. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
Mountain View, Ont., EFF: 15/9/42

7. LEAVE

Bl. rs

R.128884 LAC Harris, E.A. Granted annual leave for the period
20/9/42 to 3/10/42 incl. (14 days)

8. AMENDMENT

Bl. rs

R.115791 Sgt. Bovee, L.M. (Air Gunner Sp Grp) D.R.O. #222 Part II Personnel "B" Airmen
Page 6 Para. 5 Records Sp transportation
Warrant for the m/n airman is amended
as follows:
For issued T.W. No. C.128435
Read issued T.W. No. C.128485

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 7
Serial No. 224
17th September, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.,

PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH

Attachment B.30117 Cpl. Hollinger, J.M., Attached to RCAF Stn. Mt. View
(Dental Technician) Ont. EFF: 16/9/42. Arriv. by rail 1220
B.30138 Pte. Stewart, G.H., hrs. 15/9/42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs.
(Dental Asst. "B") & draw. rations EFF: 15/9/42
(AUTH: #1 T.C. Sig. H. 723 d/14-9-42)

2. MOVEMENTS

Boulton Paul Turret Maintenance Course

Temporary Duty GB437480 Sgt. Reported on Temporary Duty from #31
Colvin, D., O.T.U. Debert, N.S. on 13/9/42. Arriv.
(Arm. "A") by rail 1935 hrs. 13/9/42 Occup. Gov't
GB646066 Cpl Qtrs. and draw. rations EFF: 13/9/42
Worsdell, E.B., (AUTH: DAPS 927-11-60 (AP3C) d/12-9-42)
(Ftr. Arm. "A")
GB370376 F/Sgt Report. Temp. Duty from #34 O.T.U.
Smith, F.W., Pennfield Ridge, N.B. on 14/9/42. Arriv.
(Arm. "A") by rail 1420 hrs. 14/9/42. Occup. Gov't
Qtrs. & draw. rations EFF: 14/9/42 (AUTH
DAPS 927-11-60 (AP3C) d/12-9-42)
GB1200362 LAC Reported on Temp. Duty from #34 O.T.U.
Eckton, J.A., Pennfield Ridge N.B. on 15/9/42. Arriv-
GB948919 LAC ing by rail 1935 hrs. 15/9/42. Occupying
Sutherland, G., Gov't Qtrs. & drawing rations EFF:
(Ftr. Arm. (Guns) "A") 15/9/42 (AUTH: DAPS 927-11-60 (AP3C)
GB637051 Cpl d/12-9-42)
Jones, J.,
(Ftr. Arm. "A")
GB533106 Sgt.
McNamee, K.V., Reported on Temp. Duty from #36 O.T.U.
GB546728 Cpl Greenwood, N.S. on 16/9/42. Arriving by
Shakeshaft, C.G., rail 0415 hrs. 16/9/42. Occupying Gov't
(Arm. "A") Qtrs. & drawing rations eff: 16/9/42
GB638782 LAC (AUTH: DAPS 927-11-60 (AP3C) d/12-9-42)
Jones, R.,
GB1012714 LAC
Muirhead, L.,
(Arm. (G) "A")

3. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions (RAF) 545078 Sgt. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
Hardy, C.R., Mountain View, EFF: 14-9-42

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.,

NOTICE

CANADIAN CANNERS LIMITED, WELLINGTON ONTARIO

Canadian Cannery Limited are in need of employees to unload freight cars at their Wellington branch.

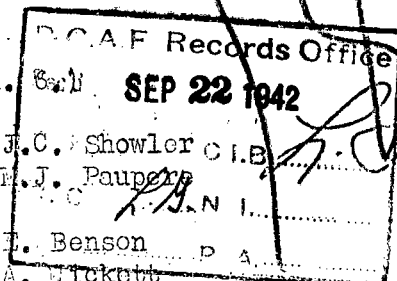
Personnel desirous of working on their 48 hour passes are requested to get in touch with Cpl. Harris in the Station Warrant Officer's Office, leaving their name, Number, place of work and when they will be available. Transportation will be provided at 0800 hours daily from the guard house. Dinner will be provided for those employed.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 1
Serial No. 223
September 16th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL



1. ROUTINE
Thursday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 3)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
16-9-42 - F/Lt. J.C. Showler
17-9-42 - F/Lt. R.J. Paupers
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
16-9-42 - P/O E.T. Benson
17-9-42 - P/O J.A. Wickett
4. DUTY WARRANT OFFICERS
16-9-42 - F/Sgt. Simming, R.L.
17-9-42 - F/Sgt. Ellison, L.C.
5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
16-9-42 - Sgt. Smith, R.G.
17-9-42 - Sgt. Lundy, D.V.
6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
16-9-42 - Cpl. Richardson, A.
17-9-42 - Cpl. Sproule, S.C.
7. ORDERLY CORPORALS
16-9-42 - Cpl. Hayes, J.A.
17-9-42 - Cpl. Finston, M.

8. DENTAL PARADE FOR THURSDAY SEPTEMBER 17TH

0930 hrs. W304254 AW2 Hardy, D.H.
W306712 AW2 Blain, A.L.
R96237 LAC Eadie, G.
R72465 LAC Morgan, M.J.
1000 hrs R69350 LAC Crawford, E.F.
1181738 Sgt. Buckingham, S.
R80937 LAC Millard, A.P.
10791 Sgt. Vanbeek, P.J.
1030 hrs R155164 AC2 Bald, J.D.
R145665 AC1 McTavish, R.E.
R127098 LAC Viau, R.G.
1100 hrs R156537 AC1 Wright, R.A.
R105559 LAC Traver, G.W.
R170620 AC2 Gilchrist, C.C.
1330 hrs 422209 LAC Reynolds, E.B.
R62805 LAC Lajoie, J.L.
1400 hrs R95124 Cpl. Lemoine, D.
1530 hrs R143586 LAC Hayes, A.E.

9. COMMANDING OFFICERS INSPECTION

At 1000 hours, Thursday, September 17th, 1942, the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barrack Blocks, Camp, and Hangar Areas. N.C.O.s in charge of Barrack Blocks are to be in their huts from 1015 hours until after inspection.

10. WEEKLY INSPECTION PARADE - HEADQUARTERS' SQUADRON

Headquarters' Squadron will parade in Strength at 0745 hours 17-9-42 on the Parade Grounds.

DRESS - OFFICERS - Khaki, Caps, General Service

DRESS - AIRMEN - Khaki, Cpas, Service Caps

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 2
Serial No. 223
September 16th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
GENERAL

11. AMENDMENTS TO AIR FORCE ADMINISTRATIVE ORDERS, AIR FORCE TECHNICAL EQUIPMENT ORDERS, AIR FORCE EQUIPMENT ADMINISTRATIVE ORDERS

In order to ensure that the referenced orders are amended up-to-date, holders of such orders are to submit to the Station Adjutant by September 30th, a certificate showing that their publications have been completely amended.

For the information of those concerned, herewith list of publications held by the various sections.

<u>Holder</u>	<u>A.F.A.O.</u>	<u>A.F.E.A.O.</u>	<u>A.F.T.E.O.</u>
Central Maintenance	3	1	3
Works & Buildings	1		
Account Section	1	2	
Station Hospital	1		
Service Police	1		
Women's Division	1		
Hq's Orderly Room	4		
Barrack Stores		1	
Clothing Stores	1	1	
Hq's Training Wing	3		
Technical Stores	1	2	1
G.I.S. (Arm)	2		
G.I.S. (Air)	1		
Publications	1		

T. D. McKee

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.
Serial No. 223,
September 16, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

Flight Lieutenant
R.K. Cameron
(C10444)

Entitled to draw rations allowance whilst
on annual leave for the period 21-9-42 to
4-10-42 incl. (14 days) (Auth: 196 (4)
F.R.&I.)

2. LEAVE

Flight Lieutenant
R.K. Cameron
(C10444)

Granted annual leave for the period
21-9-42 to 4-10-42 incl. (14 days)

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE

Postings

R81927 LAC
Campeau, J.A.C.
(Clk.Acct. "A") (u/t A.O.)

Air Observers Course No. 63

T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S. Trenton,
Ont. eff: 14-9-42. Arriving by road (GT)
0800 hrs. 14-9-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 14-9-42. Entitled
to draw continuous Flying Pay under Art.
146B F.R.&I. eff: 14-9-42. (Auth:
Trenton's Ltr. 14-26-3A (RC) d/8-9-42.)

R139161 LAC
Betts, J.L.
(Air Bomber "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S., Trenton,
Ont. eff: 13-9-42. Arriving by road (GT)
1300 hrs. 14-9-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 14-9-42. Entitled
to draw continuous Flying Pay under Art.
146B F.R.&I. eff: 14-9-42. (Auth: DAPS
202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/2-9-42)

#38 Wireless Operators (Air Gunner) Course

R100778 LAC Hill, W.F.
R119138 LAC Caldwell, W.A.L.
R119133 LAC Gaunt, G.T.
(W.O. (A.G.) "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from #1 Wireless School,
Montreal, P.Q. eff: 13-9-42. Arriving by
rail 1935 hrs. 13-9-42. Occupying Gov't
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 13-9-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AP3B1) d/5-9-42)

R120043 LAC Moulds, R.C.
R90988 LAC Pitman, E.G.
(W.O. (A.G.) "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from #2 Wireless School
Calgary, Alta. eff: 12-9-42. Arriving by
rail 1220 hrs. 14-9-42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 14-9-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AP3B1) d/5-9-42)

2. RANK

Reclassification

R152159 AC2 Poag, S.T.
R165616 AC2 Blewett, E.L.
R165618 AC2 Book, D.N.
R165624 AC2 Cook, A.G.
R165650 AC2 Miller, W.S.
(All A.E.M. "C")

Reclassified AC1 eff: 27-7-42.
Reclassified AC1 eff: 29-8-42.

R133634 AC2 Heyworth, V.P.B.
R159609 AC2 Good, K.A.
R159625 AC2 Stober, M.
(All Inst. Rep. "C")

Reclassified AC1 eff: 5-9-42.
Reclassified AC1 eff: 29-8-42.

Appointment

R80114 W.O. 2
Kitchen, S.R.
Pilot Sp. Group

Appointed to the rank of Temporary
Warrant Officer Class 1, effective
17-6-42. (Auth: A.F.R.O. 1461 d/11-9-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page: 4.
Serial No. 223
16th September, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. PAY
Remustering R.134881 AC2 Johnson, G.K., (G.D. "Std") Remustered Armourer (Guns) (Std) eff. 11/8/42 AUTH: #1 "M" Depot D.R.O. No.199, d/ 20/8/42. D.R.O. No. 205, page 9 para 8 Cancellations: A.F.H.Q. Ottawa, D.R.O. No. 198 d/ 21/8/42 part 2 "B" page 8 para. 2 "Pay Remustering" is hereby cancelled.
4. ALLOWANCES
Authorization R.137819 LAC Kennie, T.J., D.R.O. 213 d/5-9-42 No. 14 SFTS Aylmer, Ont. AUTH: to draw allnce in lieu of rations while on Annual Leave (12 Days)

The undermentioned are entitled to draw rations allowances whilst on Annual Leave for the period shown opposite their names AUTH: 196 (4) F.R. & I.

R.130203 LAC	17/9/42 to 23/9/42 (7 days)
Sangster, A.B.,	
R.85906 LAC	18/9/42 to 24/9/42 (7 days)
Farrell, R.C.,	
R.67182 LAC	18/9/42 to 24/9/42 (7 days)
Thompson, R.L.,	
R.151055 AC1	19/9/42 to 2/10/42 (14 days)
Forster, W.F.,	
R.146227 AC1	19/9/42 to 25/9/42 (7 days)
Cross, T.L.,	
R.63760 LAC	19/9/42 to 25/9/42 (7 days)
Guest, H.H.,	
R.89127 LAC	19/9/42 to 25/9/42 (7 days)
Rusk, C.A.,	
R.108726 LAC	20/9/42 to 3/10/42 (14 days)
McRobbie, C.,	
R.119300 SGT	20/9/42 to 26/9/42 (7 days)
Matherly, J.M.,	
R.108875 LAC	20/9/42 to 26/9/42 (7 days)
Ramshaw, M.H.	
R.91232 Cpl	20/9/42 to 24/9/42 (5 days)
Newbold, J.R.	
R.100840 AC1	21/9/42 to 4/10/42 (14 days)
Cooper, H.T.,	
R.100867 LAC	21/9/42 to 4/10/42 (14 days)
North, R.F.,	
R.154374 AC1	21/9/42 to 27/9/42 (7 days)
Charron, G.L.,	
995 WOII	
Cowley, D.K.,	
R.146403 AC1	22/9/42 to 5/10/42 (14 days)
Schuss, J.,	
R.88740 AC1	22/9/42 to 28/9/42 (7 days)
Smith, G.A.,	
R.133550 LAC	22/9/42 to 29/9/42 (7 days)
Drybrough, D.J.,	

003924

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 5.
Serial No. 223
16th September, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

5. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT

Placed on

R120529 LAC

English, F.C.

R147868 LAC

Nikkel, A.E.

Carried supernumerary to marriage
establishment eff: 2-9-42.

Carried supernumerary to marriage
establishment eff: 23-8-42.

6. HOSPITALIZATION

Admission

R64293 Cpl

Borer, W.K.

W302596 AW1

McGill, M.A.

R127639 AC2

Hedges, C.F.

R94498 LAC

Keess, H.J.R.

Admitted to Hamilton Military Hospital,
Hamilton, Ont. eff: 12-9-42.

Admitted to Sth. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont.
effective 14-9-42.

Discharges

W304167 AW2

Spiers, M.J.L.

W303452 AW1

Moss, D.

R155164 AC2

Bald, J.D.

R170856 AC2

Thompson, T.C.

Discharged from Sth. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont.
Effective 13-9-42.

Discharged from "Sick in Qtrs." Welland, Ont.
Effective: 27-8-42.

Discharged from "Sick in Qtrs." Ottawa, Ont.
Effective: 12-9-42.

7. RECORDS

Marriage

R165624 AC2

Cook, A.G.

(A.E.M. "C")

R120529 LAC

English, F.C.

(G.D. "Sta")

R147868 LAC

Nikkel, A.E.

(A.E.M. "C")

Married to Miss Pansy Matilda Clayless, at
Brantford, Ont. by the Rev. K.J. Miles, on
22-8-42. Eligible for Dependents Allowance
25-10-42. (Auth: D.R.O.206, T.T.S., St. Thomas.
Married with permission 2-9-42 to Miss Alma
Muriel, Dunfield by Rev. N.A. Hall at Dauphin,
Man. Entitled to Dependents Allowance Eff: 2-9-42.
Married with permission 23-8-42 to Miss Mabel
Marie Schmidt by Rev. H.H. Nikkel at Hepburn,
Sask. Entitled to Dependents Allowance eff:
23-8-42.

Change of Next of Kin

R120529 LAC

English, F.C.

R147868 LAC

Nikkel, A.E.

Changed to (wife) Dauphin, Manitoba.

Changed to (wife) 225 Coleman St., Belleville,
Ont.

Change of Address
of Next-of-Kin

R93520 F/Sgt.

McAllister, J.A.

Change to (wife) 270 George Street,
Belleville, Ontario.

Births

R64163 Cpl

Cooper, H.L.

Born (daughter) [redacted] at General
Hospital, Brantford, Ont., [redacted]

s.19(1)

8. LEAVE

R130203 LAC

Sangster, A.B.

(Equip. Asst. "B")

Granted leave from 17-9-42 to 23-9-42 incl.
(7 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 6.
Serial No. 223
16th September, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

8. LEAVE (Cont'd)

R.123312 AC1
Powell, E.F.,
(Equip.Asst. "C")
Granted Compassionate leave for
the period 14/9/42 to 17/9/42
(incl.) (4 days) (AUTH: #1T.C. Signal
d/14-9-42)

The undermentioned are granted Annual Leave for the period
shown after their names:

R.85906 LAC Farrell, R.C., 18/9/42 to 24/9/42 (7 days)
R.67182 LAC Thompson, R.L., 18/9/42 to 24/9/42 (7 days)
R.151055 AC1 Forster, W.F., 19/9/42 to 2/10/42 (14 days)
R.146227 AC1 Cross, T.L., 19/9/42 to 25/9/42 (7 days)
R.63760 LAC Guest, H.H.,
R.89127 LAC Rusk, C.A.,
R.108726 LAC McRobbie, C., 20/9/42 to 3/10/42 (14 days)
R.119300 Sgt Matherly, J.M., 20/9/42 to 26/9/42 (7 days)
R.108875 LAC Ramshaw M.H.
R.103144 Sgt Smith, E.O.,
R.91232 Cpl Newbold, J.R. cancelled by MV 225 20/9/42 to 24/9/42 (5 days)
R.100840 AC1 Cooper, H.T., 21/9/42 to 4/10/42 (14 days)
R.100867 LAC North, R.F.,
R.154374 AC1 Charron, G.L., 21/9/42 to 27/9/42 (7 days)
995 WOII Cowley, D.K.,
R.90183 Sgt Crombie, H.M.,
R.146403 AC1 Schuss, J., 22/9/42 to 5/10/42 (14 days)
R.88740 AC1 Smith, G.A., 22/9/42 to 28/9/42 (7 days)
R.133550 LAC Drybrough, D.J., 23/9/42 to 29/9/42 (7 days)

9. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

Absent without leave from 0745
hrs. 12/9/42

Ceases to be Absent Without
Leave 1300 hrs. 12/9/42

10. AMENDMENTS

R.154930 AC2
Cochrane, R.A.,

D.R.O. 216 d/9-9-42 amends DRO
131 d/2-6-42 Page 6, Part II "B"
Trainees, No. 1 "M" Depot. Enlist-
ment re marginally noted airmen.
For: T.O.S. 30/5/42
Read: T.O.S. 29/5/42

11. CANCELLATION

R.150696 AC1 Vincett, W.,

DRO 218 d/10-9-42 page 5 Part II
Personnel "B" Airmen & Airwomen
para. 4 Leave for the m/n airman is
hereby cancelled.

R.137942 LAC Northup, C.A.,
(Security Guard "C")

DRO #219 d/11-9-42 Page 6, Part II
Personnel "B" Airmen & Airwomen
para. 5, Leave for the m/n airman
is hereby cancelled.

R.137942 LAC Northup, C.A.,
(Sec. Gd. "C")

DRO #219 D/11-9-42 Page 5, Part II
Personnel "B" Airmen & Airwomen
Para. 3, Allowances, AUTH: for
the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 7.
Serial No. 223
16th September, 1942

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

Inc. Dec.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

Wireless Operators (Air Gunner) Course #38

NZ416037 LAC
Dawson, G.W.,
NZ 415542 LAC
McArthur, A.,
(W.O.(A.G.) "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from #2 Wireless
School, Calgary, Alta., EFF:12/9/42
Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 14/9/42
Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations EFF:14/9/42 (AUTH:DAPS
202-11-21/6 (AP3B1) d/5-9-42)

Air Bombers Course No. 63

GB.1074298 LAC
Cowie, P.,
(W.Op.II) (u/t Air
Bomber)

T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S.
Trenton, Ont. EFF:13-9-42 Arriv-
ing by road (GT) 1300 hrs.
14/9/42 Occupying Gov't Qtrs. &
drawing rations EFF:14/9/42 En-
titled to draw continuous Flying
Pay under Art. 146B F.R.&I. EFF:
14/9/42 (AUTH: DAPS 202-11-21/6
(AP3B3) d/2-9-42)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

#20 Armourer Bombs Course

GB.1089320 LAC
Wood, J.,
GB.943851 AC1
Wardale, C.,
(Arm.(G)II)

Reported on Temp.Duty from #31
B&G School Picton Ont.12/9/42
Arriving by road(GT)1430 hrs.12/9/42
Occup. Gov't Qtrs.and draw.rations
EFF: 12/9/42 (AUTH: #31 B&G's ltr.
31 BGs/205/Air d/11-9-42)

3. LEAVE

Squadron Leader
J.R.M. Boothby (D.F.C.)
R.A.F. 39023

Granted annual leave for the
period 20-9-42 to 23-9-42 incl
(4 days)

4. ALLOWANCE
Authorization

Squadron Leader
J.R.M. Boothby (D.F.C.)
R.A.F. 39023)

Entitled to draw rations allowance
whilst on annual leave for the
period 20-9-42 to 23-9-42 incl.
(4 days)

"D" CIVILIANS

1. STRENGTH
Attachment

Mr. T. Rathwell
(K. of C.)

Ceases to be attached at R.C.A.F.
Station, Mountain View, Ont. eff:
13-9-42. Ceases to occupy Gov't
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:13-9-42.

Mr. R.K. Davison
(K. of C.)

Attached to R.C.A.F. Station,
Mountain View, Ont. eff: 14-9-42.
Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 14-9-42.

T.D. McKee

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 1
Serial No. 222
September 15th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R. C.A.F. Station Mount Air View, Ont.,

PART I ADMINISTRATIVE
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Wednesday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6.)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

15/9/42	-	S/L O.S. Dunn MC
16-9-42	-	F/Lt. J.C. Showler
17-9-42	-	F/Lt. M.J. Paupere
18-9-42	-	F/Lt. G.E. Wilson
19-9-42	-	F/Lt. H.C. Stadsen
20-9-42	-	F/O J.R. Dack
21-9-42	-	F/Lt. J.R. James
22-9-42	-	S/Ldr. A.J. Blakwell

Office
19 1942
B

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

15/9/42	-	P/O N. Cornish
16-9-42	-	P/O E.E. Benson
17-9-42	-	P/O J.A. Wickett
18-9-42	-	P/O T.E. Benson
19-9-42	-	P/O R.W. Green
20-9-42	-	P/O E.E. Benson
21-9-42	-	P/O E.C. Gamble
22-9-42	-	P/O E.E. Benson

4. DUTY WARRANT OFFICER

The following N.C.O.s will act as D.W.O. and will report to the
Station Warrant Officer at 0900 hours on the date assigned.

15/9/42	-	F/Sgt. Watts, E.V.,	20/9/42	-	W.O.I Monk, W.S.,
16/9/42	-	F/Sgt. Simming, R.L.,	21/9/42	-	W.O.II Crawford, R.E.,
17/9/42	-	F/Sgt. Ellison, L.C.,	22/9/42	-	W.O.II Bean, W.K.,
18/9/42	-	W.O.I Heard, G.S.,	23/9/42	-	W.O.I Rourke, T.E.,
19/9/42	-	W.O.II Cowley, E.K.,	24/9/42	-	W.O.II Donnan, E.C.,
			25/9/42	-	W.O.II Kitchen, S.R.,

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

15/9/42	-	Sgt Corbeil, J.S.F.,
16/9/42	-	Sgt Smith, R.G.,
17/9/42	-	Sgt Lund y, D.V.,
18/9/42	-	Sgt McKay, E.W.,
19/9/42	-	Sgt Umlin, R.J.,
20/9/42	-	Sgt Locke, I.F.,
21/9/42	-	Sgt Matherly, J.M.,
22/9/42	-	Sgt Metiver, H.A.,
23/9/42	-	Sgt Gaffield, S.P.,
24/9/42	-	Sgt Ussell, L.E.,
25/9/42	-	Sgt Springer, N.W.,

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

15/9/42	-	Cpl Shaw, D.W.,
16/9/42	-	Cpl Richardson, A.,
17/9/42	-	Cpl Sproule, S.C.,
18/9/42	-	Cpl Kitney, A.F.,
19/9/42	-	Cpl Blake, L.C.,
20/9/42	-	Cpl Hutchinson, J.F.,
21/9/42	-	Cpl Sclar, J.,
22/9/42	-	Cpl Stennett, H.A.,
23/9/42	-	Cpl Bruce, R.H.,
24/9/42	-	Cpl Kelsey, W.W.,
25/9/42	-	Cpl Fox, J.F.,

6. ORDERLY CORPORALS

15/9/42	-	Cpl Ruland, G.W.,
16/9/42	-	Cpl Hayes, J.A.,
17/9/42	-	Cpl Finston, M.,
18/9/42	-	Cpl Godin, W.A.,
19/9/42	-	Cpl Jarvis, P.J.,
20/9/42	-	Cpl Blondin, A.H.,
21/9/42	-	Cpl Thackray, C.E.,
22/9/42	-	Cpl Maley, G.E.,
23/9/42	-	Cpl Cardwell, F.W.,
24/9/42	-	Cpl Cooke, A.W.,
25/9/42	-	Cpl O'Lynch, J.P.,

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 2
Serial No. 222
September 15th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.,

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

7. BAR CATERER

For the week of 15/9/42 to 21/9/42 - Sgt. Barrie, H.F.,

NEXT FOR DUTY

For the week of 22/9/42 to 29/9/42 - Sgt. Bebarfald, B.A.,

8. DENTAL PARADE FOR WEDNESDAY SEPTEMBER 16th

0900 hrs - Sick Parade

0930 hrs - R.96458 LAC Robidoux, R.,
R.87807 LAC Wheeler, M.O.,
R.81557 LAC Kirner, G.A.,
R.149439 AC2 Waddell, A.W.,

1000 hrs - R.170608 AC2 Johnston, V.R.,
R.137819 AC2 Kennie, T.J.,
R.164262 AC2 Shotton, W.H.,
R.168245 AC2 Miron, R.A.,

1030 hrs - R.170610 AC2 McCracken, R.C.,
R.167421 AC2 Kingdon, R.V.,
R.170575 AC2 Thomas, I.S.J.B.,
R.170856 AC2 Thompson, T.C.,

1100 hrs - R.165347 AC2 McKenzie, D.G.,
R.168242 AC2 Marsh, B.,
R.145855 AC2 Thorne, C.M.L.,
R.148875 AC2 Walton, P.M.,

1330 hrs - R.170579 AC2 Newel, W.D.,
R.144143 LAC Solmes, C.H.,
R.158762 AC2 Flynn, J.F.,
R.148801 LAC Barr, W.E.,

1400 hrs - R.153015 AC2 Ogilvie, T.J.,
R.168168 AC2 Schmoeyer, C.F.,
R.168275 AC2 Wright, J.D.,
R.152262 AC2 Yallup, S.,

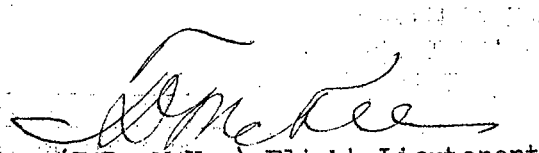
1430 hrs - R.99393 LAC Quinn, S.H.,
900147 LAC Olver, F.O.,
656914 LAC Jamieson, A.,
R.74793 CPL Davidson, G.,

1500 hrs - R.131649 LAC Campbell, W.J.,

DUTY POOLS

The undermentioned have been posted to Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:-

	<u>Additions</u>	<u>Deletions</u>
W.305840 AW2 Quigley, V.C.,	6	
W.305640 AW2 Fraser, B.H.,	6	
W.305356 AW2 Humphry, D.P.,	5	
R.67093 CPL Heptonstall, J.,	1	6
R.68161 CPL McCallum, J.,	3	2
R.120273 AC1 Toher, M.,	4	
R.124054 LAC Briscoe, J.T.,	4	6
R.144435 AC1 Davis, R.F.,	4	1
R.150058 LAC Monette, J.,	3	2


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant & Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont. 003929

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 222,
September 15, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
WAV OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. RANK

Reversion

Acting Squadron Leader
H.C. Staddon
(C2328)

No. 9 B.&G. School, Mont Joli, Que.
D.R.O. #242 d/7-9-42. Reverts to the
rank of T/Flt. Lt. on posting to No.
6 B.&G. School, Mt. View, Ont. Eff:
26-7-42. (Auth: CAS Ltr. C2328 (OPI)
d/13-7-42.)

2. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

Flight Lieutenant
D.V. Thomas,
(C2648)

Entitled to draw rations allowance
whilst on leave for the period 17-9-42
to 30-9-42 incl. (14 days)

3. LEAVE

Flight Lieutenant
D.V. Thomas,
(C2648)

Granted annual leave for the period
17-9-42 to 30-9-42 incl. (14 days)

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE

Postings

R154904 AC2 Spear, F.B.
R136783 AC2 O'Connor, S.D.
R161958 AC2 Gauley, R.S.G.
R164870 AC2 Kent, R.H.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to RCAF Stn. Sydney,
N.S. eff: 15-9-42. Departing by rail
1220 hrs. 15-9-42. Issued T.W. #335831.
(Auth: DAPS Ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3C)
d/5-9-42.)

R166777 AC2 Burris, A.L.
R166820 AC2 Smurthwaite, J.G.
R166814 AC2 Nordman, R. A
R151774 AC2 Fields, R.B.
R172590 AC2 Polson, J.H.
R164023 AC2 Shuttleworth, J.E.
R170090 AC2 Hahn, G.B.
R155406 AC2 Mee, A.D.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")
R151900 AC2 Lightheart, R.K.
(Arm (Bombs) "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 Repair Depot, Vancouver
eff: 15-9-42. Departing by rail 1935
hrs. 15-9-42. Issued T.W. #335832.
(Auth: DAPS Ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3C)
d/5-9-42.)

R130198 AC2 Teneycke, M.E.
R165936 AC2 Marlow, J.A.
R171006 AC2 Ross, K.M.
R167482 AC2 Liddle, C.F.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to RCAF Stn. Gander,
Newfoundland. eff: 15-9-42. Departing
by rail 1220 hrs. 15-9-42. Issued T.W.
#335828. (Auth: DAPS Ltr. 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/5-9-42.)

R130493 AC2 Hicks, H.F.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")
R156267 AC2 Pelletier, J.A.A.
R161984 AC2 Gordon, J.R.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "Std")
R151302 AC2 Kleberg, C.H.
R171077 AC2 Jagoe, W.S.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")
R174021 AC2 Lewis, F.S.G.
(Arm. (Bombs) "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to RCAF Stn. Botwood
Newfoundland, eff: 15-9-42. Departing
by rail 1220 hrs. 15-9-42. Issued T.W.
#335829. (Auth: DAPS Ltr. 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/5-9-42.)
S.O.S. on posting to RCAF Stn. Torbay,
Newfoundland. Eff: 15-9-42. Departing
by rail 1220 hrs. 15-9-42. Issued T.W.
#335830. (Auth: DAPS Ltr. 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/5-9-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 222,
September 15, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE (CONT'D)

Postings

R129885 AC2 Truan, D.J.

R170626 AC2 Fetterly, R.E.

(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 B.&G. School
Fingal, Ont. eff: 15-9-42. Departing
by rail 1420 hrs. 15-9-42. Issued T.W.
#335838. (Auth: DAPS Ltr. 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/5-9-42.)

R170699 AC2 Drinkwater, W.C.

(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 B.&G. School
Fingal, Ont. eff: 15-9-42. Departing
by road (PMC) 1420 hrs. 15-9-42. (Auth:
DAPS Ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/5-9-42)

R158317 AC2 Oliver, D.A.

R128421 AC2 Jonasson, J.E.

R144727 AC2 Gustafson, A.M

(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 B.&G. School
Dafce, Sask. eff: 15-9-42. Departing by
rail 1935 hrs. 15-9-42. Issued T.W. #
335833 (Auth: DAPS Ltr. 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/5-9-42)

R166316 AC2 McLoughlin, E.J.

(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 11 S.F.T.S.
Yorkton, Sask. eff: 15-9-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 15-9-42. Issued T.W.
#335834. (Auth: DAPS Ltr. 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/5-9-42.)

R150878 AC2 Smith, D.

R93965 AC2 McKinley, S.J.S.

(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

R115432 AC2 Abraham, R.S.

(Arm. (Bombs) "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 8 B.&G. School
Lethbridge, Alta. eff: 15-9-42. Depart-
ing by rail 1935 hrs. 15-9-42. Issued
T.W. #335835. (Auth: DAPS Ltr. 202-10-5/
23 (AP3C) d/5-9-42.)

R154946 AC2 McElhinney, D.F.

(Arm. (Bombs) "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 "M" Depot,
Toronto, Ont. eff: 15-9-42. Departing
by rail 1420 hrs. 15-9-42. Issued T.W.
#335836. (Auth: Command Instructions
38/3.)

W304810 Awl Peterman, M.L.

W302922 Awl McLellan, E.G.

(Hosp. Assts. "C")

S.O.S. on posting to RCAF. Stn.,
Trenton, Ont. eff: 14-9-42. Departed
by road (GT) 1730 hrs. 14-9-42. (Auth:
DAPS Sig. M2123 d/12-9-42)

W304171 AW2 Lord, D.E.

(G.D. "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to A.F.H.Q., Ottawa,
Ont. eff: 11-9-42. Departed by rail
1809 hrs. 11-9-42. Issued T.W. #
335837. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23 (SEC
1) d/4-9-42 and DAPS. M2739 d/9-9-42.)

R93257 A/Cpl. (Unpd)

MacDonald, G.H.

(Ser. Pol. "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #5 M.D. Lachine,
P.Q. eff: 12-9-42. Departed by rail
1809 hrs. 12-9-42. Issued T.W. #335839
(Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23 (SEC 5) d/
4-9-42.)

R62337 LAC

Peterson, C.E.

(A.E.M. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to #4 S.F.T.S.,
Saskatoon, Sask. eff: 14-9-42. Departed
by road (PMC) 1420 hrs. 14-9-42. (Auth:
DAPS. 1022-P-729 - 202-10-5/23 (SEC 1)
d/7-9-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

W304810 Awl Peterman, M.L.

(Hosp. Asst. "C")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF. Stn.
Trenton, Ont. on 11-9-42. Arriving
by road (GT) 1400 hrs. 11-9-42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff: 11-9-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 222,
September 15, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. MOVEMENTS -(CONT'D)

Temporary Duty

R53793 Sgt
Schultz, H.A.
(Arm. Guns "A")

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #11 A.I.D., Mtl.
P.Q. on 30-8-42. Departed by rail 1809 hrs.
30-8-42. Issued T.W. #328277. Ceases to
occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff:
30-8-42.

R53793 Sgt
Schultz, H.A.
(Arm. Guns "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at #11 A.I.D.
Montreal, P.Q. on 10-9-42. Arriving by
rail 1935 hrs. 10-9-42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 10-9-42.

R2253A LAC
Flack, L.
(A.F.M. "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this Stn.
on returning to #6 R.D. Trenton, Ont. on
11-9-42. Departed by road (GT) 1420 hrs.
11-9-42. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 11-9-42.

3. PAY

Remustering

R154904 AC2 Spear, F.B.
R136783 AC2 O'Connor, S.D.
R161958 AC2 Gaulley, R.S.G.
R164870 AC2 Kent, R.M.
R166777 AC2 Emeris, A.L.
R166820 AC2 Smurthwaite, J.G.
R166814 AC2 Nordman, R.A.
R151774 AC2 Fieldis, R.B.
R172590 AC2 Polson, J.H.
R164028 AC2 Shuttleworth, J.E.
R170090 AC2 Fahn, G.B.
R155406 AC2 Mee, A.D.
R130198 AC2 Teneycke, M.E.
R165936 AC2 Marlow, J.A.
R171006 AC2 Ross, K.M.
R167482 AC2 Liddle, C.F.
R150493 AC2 Hicks, H.F.
R151302 AC2 Kleberg, C.W.
R171077 AC2 Jagoe, W.S.
R129885 AC2 Truan, D.J.
R170626 AC2 Fetterly, R.E.
R170699 AC2 Drinkwater, W.C.
R158317 AC2 Olver, D.A.
R128421 AC2 Jonasson, J.E.
R147727 AC2 Gustafson, A.M.
R166313 AC2 McLoughlin, E.J.
R159378 AC2 Smith, D.
R93265 AC2 McKinley, S.J.S.
(All Armourer (Bombs) "Std")

Remustered to Armourer (Bombs) "C"
Group effective 14-9-42 (Auth: DAPS
Ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/5-9-42)

R152528 AC1 Barker, C.A.
R147913 AC1 Beattie, R.B.
R132769 AC1 Bicanic, S.
R147002 AC1 Campbell, D.H.
R151700 AC1 Cole, L.G.
R132759 AC1 Maher, S.
R114592 AC1 Vakenti, J.
(A.F.M. "C")

Remustered to A.F.M. Group "B" eff:
13-9-42. (Auth: T.T.S., St. Thomas
D.R.O. 141 d/13-6-42.)

R146227 AC1 Cross, T. L.
R146216 AC1 Eliason, F.W.
R152032 AC1 Gay, J.M.
R152064 AC1 Purchase, L.G.
R144322 AC1 Rydick, F.
(A.F.M. (MR) "C")

Remustered to A.F.M. (MR) Group "B" eff:
13-9-42. (Auth: T.T.S. St. Thomas D.R.O.
141 d/13-6-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 222,
September 15, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. PAY - (CONT'D)

Remustering

Bl. rs R154374 AC1 Charron, G. Remustered to A.E.M. Group "B" effective
Bl. rs R144708 AC1 Gregoire, J.A. 13-9-42. (Auth: T.T.S. St. Thomas D.R.O.
Bl. rs R154343 AC1 Langlois, A. 141 d/13-6-42.)
Bl. rs R156558 AC1 Marshall, G.M.
Bl. rs R156566 AC1 Wallace, J.L.
(A.E.M. "C")

4. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

R98095 LAC

Heil, L.T.

R67093 Cpl

Heptonstall, J.

(Clk. Acct. "A")

Entitled to draw rations allowance for the
period 16-9-42 to 22-9-42 incl. (7 days)

R.C.A.F. Station, Goose Bay, Labrador,
D.R.O. 44 Entitled to allowance (.50¢ per
diem) in lieu of rations in kind for the
period 1-7-42 to 12-7-42 incl. (12 days)
under Art. 196 (4) F.R.&I. for the RCAF.

5. RECORDS

Special Transportation Warrants

R115791 Sgt

Bovee, L.M.

(A.G. "Sp.Grp.")

Issued Special Transportation Warrant
C128435 d/10-9-42.

*amended by RPO 224 to read
"d/s T.W. # C128485"*

6. LEAVE

R82199 LAC

Shannon, A.E.

(A.E.M. "A")

R98095 LAC

Heil, L.T.

Granted Special Harvest Leave without pay
for the period 27-9-42 to 10-10-42 incl.
(14 days)

Granted annual leave for the period
16-9-42 to 22-9-42 incl. (7 days)

7. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

Absent without leave from 0745 hrs.
11-9-42.

8. AMENDMENTS

1712 WO2

Laroche, M.

D.R.O. 212 d/3-9-42 page 10, PART II
PERSONNEL, "B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN para
7. LEAVE for the m/n airman is amended
as follows:

For: 4-9-42 to 17-9-42 incl. (14 days)

Read: 4-9-42 to 11-9-42 incl. (8 days)

D.R.O. 212 d/3-9-42 Page 7 PART II

PERSONNEL, "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, para
6, ALLOWANCES - Authorization

For: 4-9-42 to 17-9-42 incl. (14 days)

Read: 4-9-42 to 11-9-42 incl. (8 days)

D.R.O. 216 d/8-9-42 page 5, PART II

PERSONNEL, "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, para
3 ALLOWANCES - Authorization for the M/N
airman is amended as follows:

For: 9-9-42 to 22-9-42 incl. (14 days)

Read: 9-9-42 to 11-9-42 incl. (3 days)

*annual
leave*

*and draw rations
allowance while
on leave*

*and draw rations
allowance while
on leave*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 222,
September 15, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

8. AMENDMENTS - (CONT'D)

R111709 LAC
Grife, G.P.

D.R.O. 216 d/8-9-42 page 6, PART II
PERSONNEL, "B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN, para.
6, LEAVE for the m/n airman is amended as
follows:
For: 9-9-42 to 22-9-42 incl. (14 days)
Read: 9-9-42 to 11-9-42 incl. (3 days)

*annual
leave*

9. CANCELLATIONS

R53793 Sgt.
Shultz, H.A.
(ARM. (G) "A")

DRO. #207, d/28-8-42, Page 3, PART II
PERSONNEL, "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, para.
3, MOVEMENTS, Temporary Duty for the m/n
airman is hereby cancelled.

*T.D. #11 A.I.D.
Montreal P.Q.
d/21/8/42*

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. AMENDMENTS

NZ422566 LAC
Graham, M.D.B.
(A.O. "Std")

DRO. #209 d/31-8-42, Page 10, PART II
PERSONNEL, "C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF.
para. 1, STRENGTH-INCREASE, Postings,
for the m/n airman is amended as follows:
For: NZ422566 LAC Gramans, M.D.B.
READ: NZ422566 LAC Graham, M.D.B.

*T.O.S. on posting
from 11/11/42
d/30-8-42*

"D" CIVILIANS

NIL

T.McKee

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICE

ADMISSION TICKETS

Lucky number admission tickets for No. 1 Training Command Track
and Field Championship in Toronto, Saturday September 19th, 1942, 10¢
each or 3 for 25¢, now available at the following:

Airmens Canteen
Airmens Library
Recreation Hall
F/O Barrett
Knights of Columbus
Cpl. Iveson
Cpl. Newbold

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 221,
September 14, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

Attention is drawn to After Order #220A dated 12-9-42

1. ROUTINE
Tuesday - (As per Standing Orders, Part, 1, Page 2, Para. 6.)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
14-9-42 - F/Lt. R.S. McCombe
15-9-42 - S/Ldr. O.S. Dunn MC
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
14-9-42 - P/O R.F. Archambault
15-9-42 - P/O T.H. Willcocks
4. DUTY WARRANT OFFICER
14-9-42 - F/Sgt Stokes, A.C.
15-9-42 - F/Sgt Watts, E.V.
5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
14-9-42 - Sgt Springer, N.W.
15-9-42 - Sgt Corbeil, J.S.F.
ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
14-9-42 - Cpl. Tomlinson, E.H.
15-9-42 - Cpl. Shaw, D.W.
6. ORDERLY CORPORALS
14-9-42 - Cpl. Tremaine, H.W.
15-9-42 - Cpl. Ruland, G.W.
7. OUT OF BOUNDS
The room in which the telephone switch-board is located is out of bounds to all ranks at all times with the exception of the telephone operator on duty.
8. LONG DISTANCE TELEPHONE CALLS
Officers and Airmen are not permitted to make long distance telephone calls through the Station switch-board without first obtaining the sanction of the Senior Administrative Officer S/Ldr. O.S. Dunn MC, or in his absence the Adjutant.
9. LOCAL TELEPHONE CALLS
All persons making local telephone calls are requested to ask for the Unit or Section concerned by number only and not by asking for the Section or the Officer in charge of the Section by name, please.
10. DENTAL PARADE
0900 hrs. sick parade.
0930 hrs. R155164 AC2 Bald, J.D.
R103143 LAC Baisdon, A.E.
R161404 AC2 Stephenson, C.R.
1000 hrs. R160074 AC2 Doran, J.H.
R135286 LAC Sharpe, W.E.
1030 hrs. R96237 LAC Badie, G.
1330 hrs. R168218 AC2 Curley, R.F.
1530 hrs. R143586 AC1 Hayes, A.E.
R143583 AC1 Thauvetto, R.D.
11. IDENTIFICATION CARDS - Undermentioned are to report to Security Guard Office.
P/O A.D. Baillie, (C13665)
R137516 AC2 Baroni, R.B.
R115791 AC2 Bovee, L.M.
R137546 AC2 Caldwell, R.B.
R96487 AC2 Crawford, F.H.
R137269 AC2 Doan, E.V.
R132251 AC2 Hogger, J.F.
R62595 Cpl Levere, A.W.
R113036 AC2 Ripley, A.W.
W304879 AW2 Blackeloy, I.A.
W305503 AW2 Fraser, H.M.
W304731 AW2 Watts, M.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 221,
September 14, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

12. SPECIAL LEAVE WARRANTS

Personnel requiring Special Leave Transportation Warrants whilst on annual leave must apply in person to Central Records at least one day prior to the commencement of leave.

13. STATION CLOTHING PARADE

Commencing Monday Sept. 14th 1942, issues of clothing will be made to the different sections in accordance with the following schedule.

MONDAY	0930 - 1130	G.I.S. Aircrew
	1400 - 1630	G.I.S. Aircrew
TUESDAY	0930 - 1130	Headquarters Squadron
	1400 - 1630	Security Guard and Service Police
WEDNESDAY	0930 - 1130	G.I.S. Armament
	1400 - 1630	G.I.S. Armament
THURSDAY	0930 - 1130	G.I.S. Aircrew (Graduation Classes)
	1400 - 1630	Headquarters Training Wing
FRIDAY	0930 - 1130	Maintenance and RCAF Personnel of Picton
	1400 - 1630	Maintenance

IMPORTANT

Officers and N.C.O.s in charge of sections are to submit to Clothing Stores a detailed list of personnel wishing to appear on their respective Clothing parades at least 24 hours prior to the day designated for their particular parade. The number of personnel detailed for clothing parades is to be based in accordance with the above schedule, allowing at the rate of 15 men for every hour of time allotted.

Personnel whose names do not appear on the lists submitted will not receive any issues.

T.D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.
Serial No. 221,
September 14, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. PAY

Flying Pay The undermentioned Officers are entitled to draw flying pay under Art. 134A F.R.&I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the periods shown.

E/O J.W. Youngman (C4673) 19, 20, 21, 25, 26, 29, 31/8/42 (7 days)
F/Lt G.R. Gwynne-Timothy (C3249) 29, 30, 31-8-42, 1, 2, 5, 6-9-42 (7 days)
F/O W.C. Farmer (C4392) 6-9-42 (1 day)
P/O J.F.B. Lawrence (C13166) 30-8-42, 1, 6-9-42 (3 days)
P/O J.A. Wickett (C10374) 3, 4-9-42 (2 days)
S/Ldr. R.M. Trites (C1784) 24-8-42, 1, 3-9-42 (3 days)
F/Lt O.J. Currie (C2057) 12, 25-8-42 (2 days)
F/Lt C.O. King (C2543) 25-7-42, 9-8-42 (2 days)

2. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

Pilot Officer
J.R. Kingsborough
(J10384) Entitled to draw rations allowance whilst on leave for the period 12-9-42 to 18-9-42 incl. (7 days)

3. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

Flying Officer
R.H. Todd
(C7562) Admitted to "Sick in Qtrs.", Belleville, Ont. eff: 2-9-42

Flying Officer
R.H. Todd
(C7562) Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont. eff: 8-9-42.

Discharges

Flying Officer
R.H. Todd
(C7562) Discharged from "Sick in Qtrs." Belleville, Ont. eff: 3-9-42.

Flying Officer
R.H. Todd
(C7562) Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont. eff: 11-9-42.

Flying Officer
Nursing Sister
M.B. Sullivan
(C6123) Discharged from Trenton Hospital, Trenton, Ont. eff: 4-9-42.

4. LEAVE

Pilot Officer
J.R. Kingsborough
(J10384) Granted annual leave for the period 12-9-42 to 18-9-42 incl. (7 days)

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE

Postings

R65726 Sgt
Forster, H.N.
(Arm Bombs Std)

Course No. 20 Armourer Bombs

T.O.S. on posting from No. 1 H. Depot Toronto, Ont. eff: 13-9-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 12-9-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations off: 12-9-42 (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/7-9-42.

W302533 AW1
Watson, K.J.
(Std. G.D.)

T.O.S. on posting from A.F.H.Q. Ottawa Ont. eff: 12-9-42. Arriving by rail 1920 hrs. 12-9-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations off: 12-9-42. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (Sec.1) d/4-9-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 221,
September 14, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE

Postings

W306712 AW2
Blain, A.L.
(Tel. Operator Std)

T.O.S. on posting from No. 6 M Depot, Toronto
Ont. eff: 13-9-42. Reported 12-9-42 Arriving
by rail 1225 hrs. 12-9-42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 12-9-42. (Auth:
DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 d/10-9-42.

W305840 AW2
Quigley, V.C.

T.O.S. on posting from T.T.S. St. Thomas,
Ont. eff: 12-9-42. Arriving by rail 1810 hrs.
11-9-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 11-9-42. (Auth DAPS 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/5-9-42.)

W305356 AW2
Humphry, D.P.

W305640 AW2

Fraser, B.H.
(Clk. Acct. Std)

(Course No. 20 Armourer Bombs)

R153289 AC2 Copeland, D.C.

T.O.S. on posting from No. 1 M Depot,
Toronto, Ont. eff: 13-9-42. Arriving by
rail 1220 hrs. 12-9-42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 12-9-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/7-9-42)

R150389 AC2 Devine, B.J.

R178424 AC2 Douglas, H.W.

R165263 AC2 Feild, B.E.

R146348 AC2 Kirshenbaum, S.

R137608 AC2 Love, J.

R154875 AC2 MacLeod, R.J.

R179125 AC2 McGill, J.J.P.

R151008 AC2 Mulligan, T.M.

R160794 AC2 Murray, A.

R154865 AC2 Purdy, H.P.

R123931 AC2 Simpson, H.R.

R90458 T/Sgt Smith, S.S.J.H.

R137023 AC2 Whiteside, W.D.

R179952 AC2 Adams, W.H.

R169485 AC2 Avery, B.V.

R170078 AC2 Campbell, J.A.

R172151 AC2 Carter, A.W.

R177959 AC2 Chilton, R.H.

R151267 AC2 Dent, H.F.

R180066 AC2 Eingers, D.

R163898 AC2 Fehler, G.

R161500 AC2 Golletz, M.

R168070 AC2 Hannon, H.R.

R168687 AC2 Holeyton, G.D.

R170276 AC2 McDonald, J.R.

R172660 AC2 McIntosh, W.

R169642 AC2 Mitchell, H.L.

R151413 AC2 Naismith, C.C.

R179036 AC2 Parsons, E.M.

R179016 AC2 Pinsonneault, J.A.R.

R164229 AC2 Sternberg, A.S.

R167971 AC2 Walter, F.J.

R167700 AC2 Williams, C.A.

R164414 AC2 Wiseman, M.E.

(All Armourer Bombs Std)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R66259 Cpl
Kearns, A.W.
(A.E.M. "A")

Proceeded on Temp. duty to No. 11 A.I.D.
Montreal, P.Q. eff: 14-9-42. Departed
by rail 1809 hrs. 13-9-42. Issued T.W.
#335840. Ceases to Occupy Gov't Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 13-9-42. (Auth:
DAPS Signal M.2051 d/11-9-42.)

3. RANK

Appointment

R73186 Sgt
Agnew, S.A.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

Appointed to the rank of Acting Flight
Sergeant (Paid) eff: 28-8-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 221
September 14, 1942

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.,

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

PAY

Flying Pay

The undermentioned airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Article 146A F.R. & I. for the RCAF on active service for the periods shown:-

R.74436 LAC Gervais, J.L.A.,	4/9/42 (1 day)
R.111611 LAC Leadbeater, L.P.,	
R.110516 LAC Phillips, G.,	
R.152167 AC1 Saunders, R.B.,	
R.126431 LAC Saunders, J.B.,	
R.68477 Cpl Bruce, R.H.,	
R.88740 LAC Smith, G.A.,	
R.62337 LAC Peterson, C.E.,	5/8/42 (1 day)
R.83623 LAC Lowe, J.L.,	
R.151700 AC1 Cole, L.G.,	
6123A Sgt Barrie, H.F.,	
R.127578 AC1 Robinson, N.E.,	
R.128727 AC1 Ward, J.C.,	
R.72459 LAC Cox, W.,	
R.51673 Cpl Lewis, J.F.F.,	30/8/42, 4/9/42 (2 days)
R.35721 LAC Eades, G.G.S.,	30/8/42 (1 day)
R.75085 Cpl Thackray, C.E.,	24, 30/8/42, 4/9/42 (3 days)
R.146227 AC1 Cross, T.L.,	31/8/42 (1 day)
R.90810 LAC Cousins, G.,	3/9/42, 2/9/42 (2 days)
R.64167 Cpl Zeigler, M.E.,	31/8/42 (1 day)
R.52295 Cpl Jarvis, P.J.,	31/8/42 (1 day)
R.88941 LAC Heffernan, W.M.,	31/8/42 (1 day)
R.121498 LAC Edwards, D.L.,	31/8/42, 3/9/42 (2 days)
R.78555 LAC Silcox, T.E.,	31/8/42 (1 day)
R.85739 LAC Edgar, W.,	31/8/42, 3/9/42 (2 days)
R.63701 LAC Parker, A.J.,	31/8/42 (1 day)
R.80662 LAC McAuley, J.E.,	
R.67222 LAC McIlroy, H.E.,	
R.80768 LAC Marker, F.A.,	
R.145647 LAC Knowles, H.E.,	
R.80793 LAC Monkman, J.H.,	
4614 LAC Tellman, L.K.,	
R.138774 AC1 Tabor, F.D.,	
R.52707 Cpl Bowen, L.S.,	
R.59447 LAC Fitzgibbons, H.T.,	
R.122754 LAC Wills, J.A.,	1/9/42 (1 day)
R.59470 LAC Tramm, W.E.,	1, 3/9/42 (2 days)
R.73288 LAC Matthews, L.E.,	2, 5/9/42 (2 days)
R.91494 LAC Killick, R.A.G.,	2, 5/9/42 (2 days)
R.154374 AC1 Charron, G.,	2/9/42 (1 day)
R.62653 LAC MacDonald, D.G.,	
R.93280 Cpl Coffey, J.C.,	
R.115616 AC1 Blewett, E.L.,	
R.121385 AC2 Forsyth, D.H.,	
R.86406 LAC Smith, A.J.,	
R.125814 AC1 Lawson, A.,	
R.127646 AC1 Kitchen, D.R.,	
R.165618 AC2 Book, D.N.,	
R.131225 AC1 Wootton, W.,	3/9/42 (1 day)
R.145665 AC1 McTavish, R.E.,	
R.156566 AC1 Wallace, J.L.,	
R.156535 AC1 Wylie, W.C.,	3, 4/9/42 (2 days)
R.156536 AC1 Wright, R.A.,	3/9/42 (1 day)
R.95051 LAC Farey, G.H.C.,	
R.156558 AC1 Marshall, G.M.,	
R.67614 LAC Williams, H.R.,	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 221
September 14, 1942

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.,

Inc. Dec.

4. PAY - CONT'D.
Flying Pay

The undermentioned airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Article 146A F.R. & I. for the RCAF on active service for the periods shown:

R.165650 AC1 Miller, H.S.,	3/9/42 (1 day)
R.147629 AC1 Metcalfe, D.,	
R.62337 LAC Peterson, C.E.,	
R.52331 Sgt Hoffer, A.R.,	
R.145671 AC1 Patrick, F.H.,	
R.91525 LAC Romanek, L.W.,	
R.75080 LAC Wall, E.R.,	
R.57901 Cpl Kelsey, W.W.,	
R.109854 AC1 Cartier, F.O.,	
R.119737 LAC McDaid, J.D.,	
R.100867 LAC North, R.F.,	
R.118464 LAC Noble, T.E.,	
R.65585 Cpl Thrasher, G.W.,	
R.69016 LAC Wykes, R.H.,	
R.71811 LAC Cornell, S.E.,	4/9/42 (1 day)
R.82544 LAC Garrett, W.G.,	
R.111075 LAC Grant, J.C.,	3/9/42 (1 day)
R.145056 LAC Evoy, J.W.H.,	2, 3/9/42 (2 days)
R.105152 Sgt Leyland, W.H.,	31/8/42, 2/9/42 (2 days)
R.108828 Sgt Dyball, H.R.,	
R.139561 F/S Manning, F.N.,	1/9/42 (1 day)
R.160142 Sgt Jenkins, S.B.,	4/9/42 (1 day)
R.88502 LAC Watson, W.A.,	10, 13, 23, 27/7/42, 2, 30/8/42 (6 days)
R.123830 AC1 Tomson, A.R.,	13, 25, 27/7/42, 3, 7/8/42 (5 days)
R.69434 LAC Chambers, H.M.,	7, 10, 13, 23/7/42, 6/9/42 (5 days)
R.73741 LAC Fletcher, R.D.,	27/7/42, 17, 18, 30/8/42 (4 days)
R.121050 AC1 Yake, F.E.,	25/8/42, 2/9/42 (2 days)
2682 Sgt White, J.A.E.,	7/9/42 (1 day)
R.59036 Cpl Leckie, G.B.,	6, 7/9/42 (2 days)
R.75785 Cpl Stephenson, J.E.,	26/8/42, 6/9/42 (2 days)

5. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

The undermentioned are entitled to draw Rations Allowances whilst on Leave for the period shown opposite their names (AUTH: 196 (4) F.R. & I.)

R.72459 LAC Cox, W.,	13/9/42 to 19/9/42 incl. (7 days)
R.137942 LAC Northup, C.A.,	14/9/42 to 27/9/42 incl. (14 days)
W.301055 AWL Doyle, E.N.,	14/9/42 to 27/9/42 incl. (14 days)

6. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT

Placed on

R.95802 LAC Jeffries, E.H.E.,	Carried supernumerary to marriage establishment eff. 31st August, 1942.
-------------------------------	---

7. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

R.82575 LAC Conlan, J.D.,	Admitted to Stn. Sick Qrts. Mountain View effective 12/9/42
---------------------------	---

R.137942 LAC Northup, C.A.,	Admitted to Stn. Sick Qrts. Mountain View effective 4/9/42
-----------------------------	--

R.199439 AC2

Wassell, A.W.,

R.96471 Sgt

Egan, W.H.,

302757 AWL

st, H.A.,

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial No. 221
September 14, 1942

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.,

Inc. Dec.

HOSPITALIZATION (Cont'd)

Admissions

W.303452 AWL Admitted to Stn. Sick Qrts.
Moss, D., Mountain View, eff. 11/9/42

Discharges

R.170856 AC2 Admitted to "Sick in Quarters"
Thompson, T.C., Ottawa, Ont. Eff: 10/9/42

R.96471 Sgt Discharged from Trenton Hospital
Egan, W.H., Trent on, Ont., Eff: 4/9/42

R.96471 Sgt Discharged from Station Sick
Egan, W.H., Qrts. Mountain View, Ont. Eff: 5/9/42

364A Cpl Discharged from Stn. Sick Qrts
Farmer, N.L., Mountain View, Eff: 4/9/42

W.302284 AW2 Discharged from "Sick in Qrts"
Babcock, D.J., Kingsville, Ont. Eff: 3/9/42

R.66593 Cpl Discharged from Stn. Sick Qrts.
Scullion, M.P., Mountain View, EFF: 11/9/42

R.148083 LAC
Benditsky, N.,
R.95124 Cpl

Lemoine, D.H.,
R.165202 AC2 Discharged from Stn. Sick Qrts.
Green, F.J., Mountain View, EFF: 10/9/42

R.60683 LAC
Liggins, N.E.,
R.63033 Cpl

McIntyre, H.V.,
W.303080 AW2 Discharged from Stn. Sick Qrts.
Edgar, D.L., Mountain View, EFF: 9/9/42

W.302279 AWL Discharged from Stn. Sick Qrts.
Benze, J.A., Mountain View, EFF: 8/9/42

R.164261 AC2 Discharged from Stn. Sick Qrts.
Hawthornthwaite, W.T. Mountain View, EFF: 9/9/42

8. RECORDS

Marriages

R.95802 LAC Married with permission to Doreen
Jeffries, E.H.E. Isabel Peltan, by Rev. H.H.
(G.D. "Std") Clark, Ottawa, Ont. August 31
1942. Entitled to draw Depen-
dents Allnce. EFF: 31st Aug. '42

Change of Next-of-Kin

R.95802 LAC Changed to (Wife) c/o Mrs.
Jeffries, E.H.E. H.J. Sanford, 256 University
St. Kingston, Ont.

Change of Address of
Next-of-Kin

R.139561 F/S Changed to (wife) 266 Dundas
Manning, F.N., Street, Belleville, Ont.

9. LEAVE

The undermentioned are granted leave for the period shown opposite
their names:

R.72459 LAC 13/9/42 to 19/9/42 incl. (7 days)

Cox, W.,
R.137942 LAC Northrup, C.A., 14/9/42 to 27/9/42 incl. (14 days)

W.301055 AWL Doyle, E.N.,

10. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

Absent w/out leave 0745 hrs. 31/8/42

Ceases to be absent w/out leave
at 1518 hrs. 1/9/42

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial No. 221,
September 14, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc. Doc.

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

Air Observers Course No. 63

NOEE AUS421395 LAC Rogers, A.R.	T.O.S. on posting from No. 3 "M" Depot,
NOEE AUS421513 LAC Ryan, J.A.	Edmonton, Alta. eff: 13-9-42. Arriving
NOEE AUS421517 LAC Southgate, J.	by rail 1220 hrs. 13-9-42. Occupying
NOEE AUS422642 LAC Swinney, T.F.	Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
NOEE AUS421411 LAC Stannus, H.R.	13-9-42 (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-11-21/6
NOEE AUS410573 LAC Taylor, E.S.	(AP3B3) d/2-9-42.)
NOEE AUS410017 LAC Turner, J.J.J.	
NOEE AUS36012 LAC Wiseman, J.L.	
NOEE AUS421647 LAC Vary, T.L.	
NOEE AUS422096 LAC Bach, J.P.S.	
(All Air Observers Std)	
NOEE NZ422169 LAC Asher, J.S.	T.O.S. on posting from No. 3 "M" Depot,
NOEE NZ422172 LAC Baker, P.S.	Edmonton, Alta. eff: 13-9-42. Arriving
NOEE NZ426330 LAC Brown, G.T.	by rail 1220 hrs. 13-9-42. Occupying
NOEE NZ423564 LAC Brown, W.J.	Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
NOEE NZ422178 LAC Callander, C.E.	13-9-42. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-11-21/6
NOEE NZ416456 LAC Carter, F.R.	(AP3B3) d/4-9-42.)
NOEE NZ42828 LAC Cato, R.L.	
NOEE NZ426331 LAC Combs, F.S.	
NOEE NZ425652 LAC Durrant, H.R.	
NOEE NZ424437 LAC Denton, B.W.	
NOEE NZ421809 LAC Fagan, A.K.	
NOEE NZ422184 LAC Fry, E.J.W.	
NOEE NZ421703 LAC Griffiths, C.A.	
NOEE NZ422568 LAC Gudsell, W.E.	
NOEE NZ422189 LAC Hanlon, P.J.	
NOEE NZ422570 LAC Lindsey, D.W.	
NOEE NZ416144 LAC Newey, G.R.	
NOEE NZ426337 LAC Norton, P.	
NOEE NZ422209 LAC Reynolds, E.B.	
NOEE NZ422210 LAC Richardson, G.S.	
NOEE NZ426338 LAC Rouse, C.G.	
NOEE NZ422571 LAC Sampson, D.J.	
NOEE NZ422213 LAC Theed, M.H.	
NOEE NZ422217 LAC Westgarth, A.S.	
NOEE NZ421805 LAC Winter, J.B.	
NOEE NZ415265 LAC Simpson, J.M.	
(All Air Observers Std.)	

Air Observers Course No. 63

Attachment

1903 Pte. Mynkeltvedt, A.F.	Attached to R.C.A.F. Mt. View, Ont. eff:
1960 Pte. Magnus, K.	12-9-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs.
1656 Pte. Klève, F.	13-9-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and
1947 Pte. Boge, M.	drawing rations eff: 12-9-42. (Auth:
1943 Pte. Trim, H.	DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/4-9-42.)
2027 Pte. Hansen, C.	
(All Air Observers Std.)	

2. PAY

Flying Pay

524923 F/Sgt. Smith, A.C.W.	Entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art.
	146A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on Active
	Service for 29-8-42 (1 day)

3. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

RAF564902 WO1 Yarrow, C.L.	Entitled to draw rations allowance
	whilst on leave for the period 14-9-42
	to 19-9-42 incl. (6 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial No. 221,
September 14, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc. Dec.

4. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

AUS 410550 LAC
Jungwirth, R.H.
NZ415034 Sgt.
Springer, N.W.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont.
eff: 10-9-42.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View,
Ont. eff: 12-9-42.

Discharges

AUS410550 LAC
Jungwirth, R.H.
AUS413602 LAC
Hutchinson, J.G.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View,
Eff: 12-9-42.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View,
Ont. eff: 9-9-42.

5. LEAVE

RAF564902 WO1
Yarrow, C.L.

Granted annual leave for the period
14-9-42 to 19-9-42 incl. (6 days)

"D" CIVILIANS

NIL

J. M. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICE

ADMISSION TICKETS

Lucky number admission tickets for No. 1 Training Command track and field championships in Toronto Saturday, September 19, 1942, 10¢ each or 3 for 25¢, now available at the following:

Airmens Canteen
Airmens Library
Recreation Hall
F/O Barrett
Knights of Columbus
Cpl. Iveson
Cpl. Newbold.

EDUCATIONAL COURSES FOR AIRCREW

Provided a sufficient number enroll, an intensive course in Mathematics, Science, and English will be conducted to prepare candidates for the Official R.C.A.F. examinations, the passing of which satisfies the educational requirements for Aircrew. Those interested may enroll during this week with the Education Officer in the Airmens Club.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 220,
September 12, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

Office
SEP 12 1942
By: [Signature]
For: [Signature]

1. ROUTINE
Sunday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6.)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
12-9-42 - S/Ldr. V.R. Hill
13-9-42 - F/Lt. O.J. Gurnie
14-9-42 - F/Lt. R.S. McCombe
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
12-9-42 - P/O R.Z. Conner
13-9-42 - F/O R.R. Barrett
14-9-42 - P/O R.F. Archambault
4. DUTY WARRANT OFFICER
12-9-42 - F/Sgt Woodley, G.D.
13-9-42 - F/Sgt Swann, W.T.
14-9-42 - F/Sgt Stokes, A.C.
5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
12-9-42 - Sgt Malcolm, A.M.
13-9-42 - Sgt Gosnell, W.W.
14-9-42 - Sgt Springer, N.W.
5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
12-9-42 - Cpl Tisdelle, D.J.
13-9-42 - Cpl Kearns, A.W.A.
14-9-42 - Cpl Tomlinson, E.H.
6. ORDERLY CORPORALS
12-9-42 - Cpl. Larock, J.G.
13-9-42 - Cpl. Flint, J.H.
14-9-42 - Cpl. Tremaine, H.W.
7. DENTAL PARADE - 14-9-42.
0900 hrs. sick parade.
0930 hrs. R165099 AC2 Powell, R.A.
R70183 AC2 Pruner, B.G.
R133590 AC1 Kent, G.W.
R134832 LAC Davis, B.
1000 hrs. R143046 AC2 Beauvais, J.N.
R126417 AC1 Nash, J.E.
995 WO2 Cowley, D.K.
R148801 LAC Barr, W.E.
1030 hrs. R55823 LAC Poirier, J.L.
R154283 LAC Brown, N.S.
R170620 AC2 Gilchrist, C.C.
R127622 AC2 Smith, W.H.
1100 hrs. R170667 AC2 McNeil, W.J.
R98867 Sgt Cairns, W.B.
1330 hrs. R119358 AC1 McGhee, J.
R104556 Sgt Corbell, J.S.
R158762 AC2 Flynn, J.F.
R150307 AC1 Gibson, W.F.
1400 hrs. R85550 Cpl Crowe, J.F.
1430 hrs. W303620 AW1 MacConnell, J.M.
8. DUTY POOL
R72623 Sgt. MacNeill, R.H.

ADDITIONS

DELETIONS

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 220,
September 12, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. CHURCH PARADES

Protestant

Protestant Church Parade will be held at 1130 hours in the Recreation Hall. All personnel who are on the Station and are not required for duties in connection with training are to attend. This includes Officers and Airmen who are on the Stn. but not necessarily on duty. Unit and Section Commanders are to ensure that only skeleton staffs remain on duty during the period of this parade. Units will fall in on their unit parade grounds at 1115 hours and march to church to reach there by 1130 hours. Following the service, there will be a Holy Communion Service for all who wish to attend.

Roman Catholic

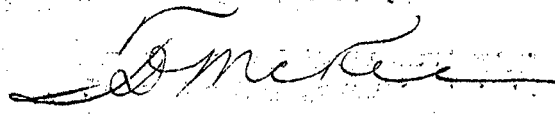
Subject to training exigencies, all Roman Catholics on the Station are to attend Church Parade each Sunday morning at 0830 hours.

Jewish Denominations

Personnel of the Jewish faith are advised that Motor Transport will be available at 1030 hours, Sunday September 13th, 1942, at the Motor Transport Section for the purpose of transporting Jewish personnel who are not detailed for Station duties to attend Religious Service at the Synagogue in Belleville.

10. WARNING TO PILOTS

It is anticipated that resurfacing of the runways will commence tomorrow and continue for approximately two weeks. One half of the runway under treatment will be turned over to the contractor for surfacing - the other half being kept clear throughout its length for taxiing. The close proximity of trucks, rollers etc. will naturally present a large number of unusual hazards and will demand extreme caution on the parts of pilots while taxiing. Utmost care is to be exercised in order to ensure that this work is completed without damage to aircraft or to equipment on the runways.



(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 220,
September 12, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE

Postings

re
Flying Officer
N.W. MacCallum
(C6099) (Lk.T)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 I.T.S.,
Toronto, Ont. eff: 10-9-42. Arriving
by rail 1220 hrs. 10-9-42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
10-9-42. (Auth: #1 T.C. 14-53-3 (P.8)
d/4-9-42.)

re
Pilot Officer
J.R. Kingsborough
(J10334) (GL)

T.O.S. on posting from #31 G.R.S.,
Charlottetown, P.E.I. eff: 5-9-42.
Arriving by road (PIC) 1425 hrs. 10-9-42
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff: 10-9-42 (Auth: DAPS. M6696 d/4-9-42.)

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE

Posting

re
R98449 Sgt Smith, G.,
re R150388 Sgt Donnelly, J.T.
(Pilots Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from C.T.S., Rock-
cliffe, Ont. eff: 10-9-42. Arriving
by rail 1935 hrs. 10-9-42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
10-9-42. (Auth: CAS. 196-G1 (OP3)
d/9-9-42.)

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE

Postings

re R82270 Sgt Kelly, J.L.
re R119281 Sgt Wilcocks, J.A.L.
(Pilots Sp. Grp.)

S.O.S. on posting to #9 E.F.T.S., St.
Catherines, Ont. Eff: 9-9-42. Departed
by rail 1420 hrs. 9-9-42. Issued T.W.
#335320 and #335818. (Auth: #1 T.C.
P.265 d/7-9-42.)

3. RANK

Reclassification

Bl. R143586 AC1 Hayes, A.E.
Bl. R146403 AC1 Schuss, J.
Bl. R121050 AC1 Yako, F.E.
(A.E.M. "B")
Bl. R145131 AC1 Lebert, J.A.
(G.D. "Std")

Reclassified L.A.C. eff: 27-8-42.

*amended by 10 RO 22 & to read
"21-8-42"*

Reclassified L.A.C. eff: 11-7-42.

4. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

11541 Sgt.
Polkinhorn, F.V.

Authorized to draw Subsistence Allowance
under Art. 199 (1) F.R.&I. eff: 7-9-42.

5. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

Bl. W301376 AW2 Mowat, E.M.
Bl. W304167 AW2 Spiers, M.J.L.
Bl. R150284 LAC Lynch, P.A.
Bl. R115866 AC1 Rowe, C.J.
Bl. R64097 Cpl Ruland, G.W.
Bl. R121481 AC2 Cahoon, J.D.
Bl. R168843 AC2 Day, P.L.
Bl. R95124 Cpl Lemoine, D.
Bl. R99413 LAC Babin, J.
Bl. W303971 Cpl Walker, M.R.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs, Mt. View,
Ont. eff: 8-9-42.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs, Mt. View,
Ont. eff: 9-9-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 220,
September 12, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

5. HOSPITALIZATION - CONT'D.

Admissions

Bl. re R152769 AC1 Bicanic, S.
Bl. re R148083 LAC Bonditsky, N.
Bl. re W300421 AW2 Walker, N.A.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View, Ont.
effective 10-9-42.

Discharges

Bl. re R150284 LAC Lynch, P.A.
Bl. re W305971 Cpl Walker, M.R.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View,
Ont. eff: 10-9-42.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

NIL

"D" CIVILIANS

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Bowerman, H.A.

(G.D.)

Snider, Guy M.

(G.D.)

Soble, Lloyd, O.

Soble, Russell, R.

(G.D.)

T.O.S. eff: 0800 hrs. 8-9-42, drawing subsistence allowance.

T.O.S. eff: 0800 hrs. 4-9-42, drawing rations and quarters.

T.O.S. eff: 0800 hrs. 1-9-42, drawing subsistence allowance.

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE

Tooley, G.B.

(G.D.)

S.O.S. eff: 1700 hrs. 8-9-42 (Resigned) Ceases to draw subsistence allowance.

3. LEAVE

The undermentioned civilians are granted annual leave with pay for dates shown opposite their names and cease to draw rations and quarters for periods indicated.

Broughton, C.

7-9-42 to 20-9-42 (14 days)

Chilton, Nick.

21-9-42 to 27-9-42 (7 days)

Closson, Wm.

21-9-42 to 27-9-42 (7 days)

Cork, Owen (Messman)

7-9-42 to 20-9-42 (14 days)

Huskisson, John (Mess)

21-9-42 to 4-10-42 (14 days)

Miller, Robt.

7-9-42 to 20-9-42 (14 days)

Parkinson, W.F. (Mess)

14-9-42 to 27-9-42 (14 days)

Shannon, P.M.

9-9-42 to 22-9-42 (14 days)

Strawbridge, P.

(Messman)

Granted Special Harvest Leave without pay from 14-9-42 to 27-9-42 incl. (14 days) Ceases to draw subsistence allowance.

Elsbury, Geo.

(Fireman)

Granted annual leave with pay from 17-9-42 to 30-9-42 incl. (14 days)

Keech, Sydney

(Fireman)

Granted annual leave with pay from 7-9-42 to 20-9-42 incl. (14 days)

Oram, Geo.

(Fireman)

Palmateer, A.

(Fireman)

Granted annual leave with pay from 5-9-42 to 18-9-42 incl. (14 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 220,
September 12, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

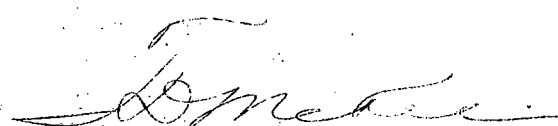
PART II PERSONNEL
"D" CIVILIANS

Inc. Doc.

3. LEAVE (COMP'D)

Sallans, Henry
(Fireman)
Upton, Robert
(Sta. Engineer)

Granted annual leave with pay from 20-9-42 to
3-10-42 incl. (14 days)
Granted annual leave with pay from 31-8-42 to
8-9-42 incl. (9 days)



(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

A meeting will be held in the Recreation Hall Tuesday evening September 15th. at 1900 hours;

PURPOSE; Formation of group to participate in Musical Revues, Plays, and other Entertainments.

If interested in these activities you are urged to attend.

ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE

There will be a regular meeting of the Station Entertainment Committee Monday September 14, 1942 -- Airmans Club -- 1400 hours.
All members of the Committee are urged to attend.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 220A
Page 1,
September 12th, 1942.

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding RCAF. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

NIL

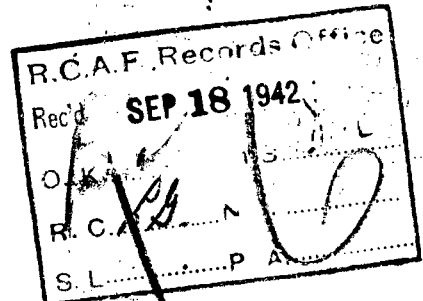
PART 11 PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

NIL

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN



1. STRENGTH DECREASE

No. 59 Air Bombers' Course

Inc. Dec.

Postings

Bl. res. R137516 LAC. BARONI, R.B.
Bl. res. R135010 LAC. BOWDEN, W.H.
Bl. res. R135031 LAC. BRAND, P.H.
Bl. res. R125812 LAC. JOHNSON, R.T.
Bl. res. R111744 LAC. KAY, C.J.
Bl. res. R127945 LAC. SCOTT, J.P.
Bl. res. R135016 LAC. WHITELAW, S.D. S.
(all Air Bombers Std.)

S.O.S. on posting to
9 A.O.S. St. Johns, P.Q.
effective 13-9-42 rep.
14-9-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr.
202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/1-9-42.

Bl. res. R122096 LAC. BAZE, F.D.
(air Gunner Std.)

No. 37A Air Gunners' Course

S.O.S. (C.T.) on posting
to K.T.S. Trenton, Ont. E.
eff. 11-9-42 departing
by road (GT) 1400 hrs.
11-9-42. (Auth. AFAO A44/5)
Seases to draw continuous
flying pay under article
146A F.R. & I. effective
11-9-42.

REPORTING

Bl. res. CAN. R110293 SGT. BROUGHTON, D.O. 3-10-42
Bl. res. CAN. R111347 SGT. DAVISON, H.H. 26-9-42
Bl. res. CAN. R137470 SGT. KELLEY, J.J. 26-9-42
Bl. res. CAN. R148749 SGT. O'ROURKE, A.F. 26-9-42
Bl. res. CAN. R124674 SGT. ROSS, S.D. 26-9-42
Bl. res. CAN. R140995 SGT. RUDICK, P. 30-9-42
Bl. res. CAN. R139825 SGT. VIENS, H.G. 1-10-42
(all Air Gunners Sp. Gp.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1
Y Depot Halifax, N.S. eff.
25-9-42, reporting dates as
shown: (Auth. DAPS Ltr.
202-11-21/6 (AP3B1) d/3-9-42
and DAPS signal M7238 d/
8-9-42.

2. RANK

Appointments

Bl. res. CAN. R137470 LAC. KELLEY, John Joseph
Bl. res. CAN. R110293 LAC. BROUGHTON, Douglas Oliver
Bl. res. CAN. R115791 LAC. BOVEE, Lyle Hilton
Bl. res. CAN. R140995 LAC. RUDICK, Peter
Bl. res. CAN. R124674 LAC. ROSS, Samuel Demeta
Bl. res. CAN. R111347 LAC. DAVISON, Hiram Howard
Bl. res. CAN. R148149 LAC. O'ROURKE, Arthur Francis
Bl. res. CAN. R139825 LAC. VIENS, Hector Gordon
(all Air Gunners Sp. Group)

Appointed sergeants (Temp)
(Paid) eff. 11-9-42 (Auth.
AFAO A44/5)

3. PAY

Remusterings

Bl. res. CAN. R137470 SGT. KELLEY, John Joseph
Bl. res. CAN. R110293 SGT. BROUGHTON, Douglas Oliver
Bl. res. CAN. R115791 SGT. BOVEE, Lyle Hilton
Bl. res. CAN. R140995 SGT. RUDICK, Peter
Bl. res. CAN. R124674 SGT. ROSS, Samuel Demeta
Bl. res. CAN. R111347 SGT. DAVISON, Hiram Howard
Bl. res. CAN. R148149 SGT. O'ROURKE, Arthur Francis
Bl. res. CAN. R139825 SGT. VIENS, Hector Gordon
(All Air Gunners Standard)

Remustered Air Gunners
Sp. Group eff. 11-9-42
(Auth. AFAO A44/5)

4. ALLOWANCES AUTHORIZATION

Bl. res. CAN. R137470 SGT. KELLEY, John Joseph
(air Gunner Special Group)

Entitled to Dependents
Allowance effective 11-9-42
upon completion of aircr
training.

003949

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 220A
Page 2,
September 12th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN

4. ALLOWANCES AUTHORIZATION (con't) No. 37A Air Gunners' Course Inc. Dec. days

Bl. rs CAN.R137470 SGT. KELLEY, J.J. 12-9-42 to 25-9-42 incl. (14)
Bl. rs CAN.R110293 SGT. BROUGHTON, D.O. 12-9-42 to 2-10-42 incl. (21)
Bl. rs CAN.R140995 SGT. RUDICK, P. 12-9-42 to 29-9-42 incl. (18)
Bl. rs CAN.R124674 SGT. ROSS, S.D. 12-9-42 to 25-9-42 incl. (14)
Bl. rs CAN.R111347 SGT. DAVISON, H.H. 12-9-42 to 25-9-42 incl. (14)
Bl. rs CAN.R148149 SGT. O'ROURKE, A.F. 12-9-42 to 25-9-42 incl. (14)
Bl. rs CAN.R139825 SGT. VIENS, H.G. 12-9-42 to 30-9-42 incl. (19)
(all Air Gunners Sp. Group)

The above mentioned airmen are entitled to draw rations allowances in lieu of rations whilst on embarkation leave for the dates shown opposite their names. (Auth. F.R. & I 196 (4))

5. AWARDS

Bl. rs CAN.R137470 SGT. KELLEY, John Joseph Awarded Air Gunners'
Bl. rs CAN.R110293 SGT. BROUGHTON, Douglas Oliver Badge effective 11-9-42
Bl. rs CAN.R115791 SGT. BOVEE, Lyle Milton (Auth. AFAC A44/5)
Bl. rs CAN.R140995 SGT. RUDICK, Peter
Bl. rs CAN.R124674 SGT. ROSS, Samuel Demeta
Bl. rs CAN.R111347 SGT. DAVISON, Hiram Howard
Bl. rs CAN.R148149 SGT. O'ROURKE, Arthur Francis
Bl. rs CAN.R139825 SGT. VIENS, Hector Gordon
(all Air Gunners Sp. Group)

6. LEAVE

Bl. rs CAN.R137470 SGT. KELLEY, J.J. Granted embarkation leave for
Bl. rs CAN.R124674 SGT. ROSS, S.D. the period 12-9-42 to 25-9-42
Bl. rs CAN.R111347 SGT. DAVISON, H.H. incl. (14 days) reporting 26-9-42.
Bl. rs CAN.R148149 SGT. O'ROURKE, A.F. (Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B1)
(Air Gunners Sp. Gp.) d/3-9-42 and DAPS signal M7238
d/8-9-42.

Bl. rs CAN.R140995 SGT. RUDICK, Peter Granted embarkation leave for
(Air Gunner Special Group) the period 12-9-42 to 29-9-42
incl. (18 days) reporting 30-9-42.
(Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B1)
d/3-9-42 and DAPS signal M7238
d/8-9-42.

Bl. rs CAN.R139825 SGT. VIENS, H.G. Granted embarkation leave for
(Air Gunner Special Group) the period 12-9-42 to 30-9-42
incl. (19 days) reporting 1-10-42
(Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B1)
d/3-9-42 and DAPS signal M7238
d/8-9-42.

Bl. rs CAN.R110293 SGT. BROUGHTON, D.O. Granted embarkation leave for
(Air Gunner Special Group) the period 12-9-42 to 2-10-42
incl. (21 days) reporting 3-10-42
(Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B1)
d/3-9-42 and DAPS signal M7238
d/8-9-42.

7. RECORDS

SPECIAL Leave Transportation Warrants

CAN.R110293 SGT. BROUGHTON, D.O. Issued Special Leave Transportation
CAN.R140995 SGT. RUDICK, P. Warrants respectively: Nos. C128484,
CAN.R139825 SGT. VIENS, H.G. C128489, C128490 and C128491.
CAN.R148149 SGT. O'ROURKE, A.F.
(Air Gunners Sp. Gp.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 220A
Page 3;
September 12th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding RCAF. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH DECREASE No. 59 Air Bombers Course Inc. Dec.
Postings

R.A.F.

GB1318810 LAC. ~~W~~ITTON, D.H.
GB1320814 LAC. WINFIELD, R.W.
GB1388174 LAC. GARDNER, M.
(Air Bombers Std.)

S.O.S. on posting to No.
9 A.O.S. St. Johns, P.Q.
eff. 13-9-42 reporting
14-9-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr.
202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) dated
1-9-42.

GB1317166 LAC. WILLIAMS, T.C.
GB1432538 LAC. KRENSHAW, P.E.
GB1434102 LAC. CARRHER, J.C.
GB1320692 LAC. CHEESE, A.O.
GB1078821 LAC. DOWSE, B.J.
GB1348524 LAC. FOX, P.
GB1321307 LAC. GRIFFITHS, T.H.B.
GB1453237 LAC. CLAVERICK, H.

S.O.S. on posting to No.
10 A.O.S. Chatham, N.B.
eff. 13-9-42 reporting
14-9-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr.
202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) dated
1-9-42.

R.N.Z.A.F.

NZ416859 LAC. CALLEN, V.G.
NZ417200 LAC. CLESLIE, E. Mc.
NZ417042 LAC. ESTCOURT, K.T.
NZ422656 LAC. GUSTOFSON, J.V.
NZ421149 LAC. GWYNNE, L.J.
NZ417054 LAC. HANSEN, R.K.
NZ422663 LAC. McCALLUM, L.B.
NZ42783 LAC. MASTER, C.H.
NZ417093 LAC. MURRAY, J.S.
NZ421940 LAC. PEATTIE, R.J.
NZ422668 LAC. RIORDAN, J.M.P.
NZ422670 LAC. SUTHERLAND, J.
NZ422671 LAC. THIRD, J.
NZ422672 LAC. WATSON, A.E.
NZ422674 LAC. WILLIAMS, C.B.
(All Air Bombers Standard)

S.O.S. on posting to No.
10 A.O.S. Chatham N.B.
eff. 13-9-42 reporting
14-9-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr.
202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) dated
1-9-42.

No. 37A Air Gunners Course

R.A.F.

GB1550840 SGT. BIRRELL, J.W.S.
GB133462 SGT. BOWRING, R.A.H.
GB656810 SGT. CLEGG, J.
GB1315426 SGT. WARREN, F.H.
(air Gunners Sp. Gp.)

S.O.S. on posting to No.
31 Personnel Depot, Moncton,
N.B. eff. 13-9-42 reporting
14-9-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr.
202-11-21/6 (AP3B1) dated
3-9-42.

R.N.Z.A.F.

NZ392104 SGT. HOWELL, A.C.
NZ413418 SGT. HOWES, V.C.
NZ416431 SGT. JAMIESON, V.R.
(air Gunners Sp. Gp.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 Y Depot
Halifax, N.S. eff. 22-9-42 reporting
23-9-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6
(AP3B1) dated 3-9-42.

NZ414976 LAC. HADLEY, E.E.
(Air Gunner Std.)

S.O.S. (C.T.) on posting to
K.T.S. Trenton, Ont. eff. 11-9-42
departing by road (GT)
1400 hrs. 11-9-42. (Auth.
AFAO 144/5) Ceases to draw
continuous flying pay under
Article 146A F.R. & I. eff.
11-9-42.

2. RANK
Appointments

R.A.F.

GB1315426 LAC. WARREN, Frederick Hensher
GB1550840 LAC. BIRRELL, James Wingate Sellars.
(air gunners Special Group)

Appointed Sergeants (Temp)
(Paid) effective 11-9-42.
(Auth. AFAO 144/5)

003951

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 220A
Page 4,
September 12th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
No. 37A Air Gunners' Course
R.A.F.

inc. dec.

2. RANK

Appointments. Continued

GB656810 LAC. CLEGG, Jack Appointed Sergeants
GB1333462 LAC. BOWRING, Robert Alner Hugh (Temp) (Paid) eff.
11-9-42. (Auth. AFAO A44/5)

R.N.Z.A.F.

NZ413418 LAC. HOWES, Victor Charles
NZ392104 LAC. HOWELL, Alexander Clunie
NZ416431 LAC. JAMIESON, Vincent Rex
(all Air Gunners Sp. Group)

3. PAY

Remusterings

R.A.F.

GB1315426 SGT. WARREN, Frederick Hensher Remustered Air Gunners
GB1550840 SGT. BIRRELL, James Wingate Sellars Special Group eff.
GB656810 SGT. CLEGG, Jack 11-9-42. (Auth. AFAO A44/5)
GB1333462 SGT. BOWRING, Robert Alner Hugh

R.N.Z.A.F.

NZ413418 SGT. HOWES, Victor Charles
NZ392104 SGT. HOWELL, Alexander Clunie
NZ416431 SGT. JAMIESON, Vincent Rex
(All Air Gunners Standard.)

4.

Allowances authorization

		days
NZ413418.	SGT. HOWES, Victor Charles	13-9-42 to 22-9-42 (10)
NZ392104.	SGT. HOWELL, Alexander Clunie	13-9-42 to 22-9-42 (10)
NZ416431.	SGT. JAMIESON, Vincent Rex	13-9-42 to 22-9-42 (10)

(air Gunners Special Group)

The above mentioned airmen are entitled to draw rations allowances in lieu of rations whilst on embarkation leave for the dates shown opposite their names. (Auth. F.R. & L. 196-(4))

5.

AWARDS

R.A.F.

GB1315426 SGT. WARREN, Frederick Hensher Awarded Air Gunners'
GB1550840 SGT. BIRRELL, James Wingate Sellars Badge eff. 11-9-42
GB656810 SGT. CLEGG, Jack. (Auth. AFAO A44/5)
GB1333462 SGT. BOWRING, Robert Alner Hugh

R.N.Z.A.F.

NZ413418 SGT. HOWES, Victor Charles
NZ392104 SGT. HOWELL, Alexander Clunie
NZ416431 SGT. JAMIESON, Vincent Rex
(all Air Gunners Sp. Group)

6.

LEAVE

R.N.Z.A.F.

NZ413418 SGT. HOWES, V.C. Granted Embarkation leave for
NZ392104 SGT. HOWELL, A.C. the period 13-9-42 to 22-9-42
NZ416431 SGT. JAMIESON, V.R. incl. (7 days leave plus 3 days
(Air Gunners Sp. Gp.) travelling time) reporting
23-9-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-
21/6 (AP331) dated 3-9-42.

7.

RECORDS

Special Leave Transportation Warrants

R.A.F.

GB1333462 SGT. BOWRING, R.A.H. Issued Special Leave Transportation
GB656810 SGT. CLEGG, J. Warrants respectively: Nos:
(air Gunners Sp. Gp.) C128486 and C128488.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 220A
Page 5,
September 12th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

FOR INFORMATION OF DAPS (AIRCREW SECTION) ONLY

DISPOSITION OF REMAINDERS NO. 59 AIR BOMBERS' COURSE

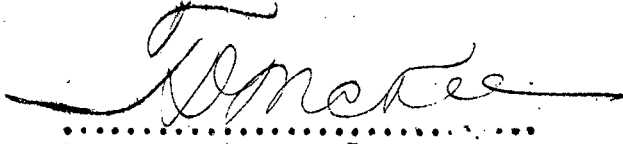
NZ42289 LAC. CORLETT, Geoffrey Scott.)
NZ417282 LAC. KNIGHT, Percy Gibbson.) Trans. to Course No. 60 Air Bombers
NZ416548 LAC. SMITH, Arthur Henry.) effective 11-9-42.

DISPOSITION OF REMAINDERS NO. 37 A AIR GUNNERS

R115791 SGT. BOVEE, Lyle Milton) Retained at this Unit pending
(Air Gunner Special Group) posting to Gunnery Instructor's Course

R135551 LAC. GARY, Leonard Samuel.)
R96930 LAC. HOUE, Jean Charles.) Trans. to Course No. 35B
R96914 LAC. LEBEL, Joseph Louis Philippe.) Air Gunners eff. 10-9-42.
R100833 LAC. MURDOCH, Reginald English.)

NZ414976 LAC. HADLEY, Eric Richard.) C.T. on posting to K.T.S.
R122096 LAC. BAZE, F.D.) Trenton, Ont. eff. 11-9-42.
(Air Gunners Standard)

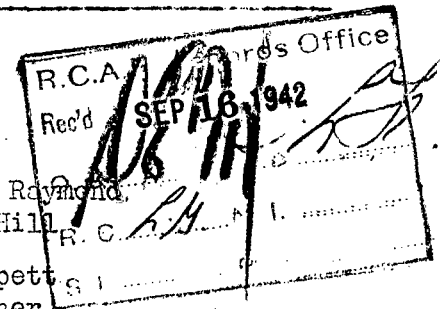

.....
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant, for Commanding Officer
RCAF. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 219,
September 11, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL



1. ROUTINE
Saturday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6.)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
11-9-42 - F/Lt. L.D.J. Raymond
12-9-42 - S/Ldr. V.R. Hill
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
11-9-42 - P/O J.R. Tippet
12-9-42 - P/O R.Z. Conner
4. DUTY WARRANT OFFICER
11-9-42 - F/Sgt Smith, A.C.W.
12-9-42 - F/Sgt Woodley, G.D.
5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
11-9-42 - Sgt. Clements, C.
12-9-42 - Sgt. Malcolm, A.M.
6. ORDERLY CORPORALS
11-9-42 - Cpl. MacDonald, A.
12-9-42 - Cpl. Larock, J.G.
7. DENTAL PARADE
0900 hrs. sich parade.
0930 hrs. 10791 Sgt. VanBeek, P.J.
R167005 AC2 Grant, D.K.
1000 hrs. R155164 AC2 Bald, J.D.
R144143 LAC Solmes, C.H.
1030 hrs. R137269 AC2 Doan, E.V.
R153015 AC2 Ogilvie, T.I.
1100 hrs. R160074 AC2 Doran, J.H.
R168168 AC2 Schmoyer, C.F.
8. PAY PARADE
Mid month pay parade will be held Tuesday, September 15th at 1245 hrs.
at places shown.
N.C.O.s and W.D. Recreation Hall
L.A.C., AC1 and AC2 Drill Hall
Officers will be paid in the Accounts Section, at 1130 hrs. to 1230 hrs.
No. 2 Duty Pool will be paid at 1600 hrs. Sunday, September 13th.
9. DUTY POOLS
The undermentioned have been posted to Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:

	ADDITIONS	DELETIONS
R73741 LAC Fletcher R.D.	4	5
R112786 AC1 Yon, E.N.	6	-
R156332 AC1 Hunt, R.I.G.	6	-
R100867 AC1 North, R.F.	4	5
R112167 AC1 MacKinnon, H.E.	3	1
R65585 Cpl Thrasher, C.W.	1	4
W304254 AW2 Hardy, D.H.	2	4
W305301 AW2 Hetherton, E.G.	5	3
R76316 Cpl Bushell, R.L.S.	2	5
2166 W02 Monson, M.M.	4	-

10. MONTHLY SERGEANTS MESS MEETING
Monthly Sergeants Mess Meeting will be held in the Recreation Hall on Wednesday, September 16th, 1800 hours. ALL MEMBERS TO ATTEND. Any business of any nature, for discussion at the meeting must be entered in the proposition book and duly seconded. It must also be entered on the agenda sheet which will be placed on the notice board in the Mess. The proposition book and Agenda will be withdrawn on Sunday, September 13th. No. business other than on the Agenda will be discussed at the meeting.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 219,
September 11, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

11. DISCIPLINE - DRESS

The wearing of blue uniforms is optional effective this date.

12. ALTERATIONS - TUNICS R.C.A.F. (W.D.)

1. A.F.H.Q. has instructed that the following alterations are to be effected immediately to Jackets, Serge Blue, R.C.A.F. (W.D.) under Unit arrangements:
Jackets, serge blue:

The belt is to be made adjustable instead of being sewn to the Jacket from seam to seam. The following instructions are to be carried out:-

1. The belt is to be attached to Jackets, Serge Blue, R.C.A.F. (W.D.) by means of two pair of intersecting tapes. The tape is to be of strong quality cotton dyed black. It shall be not wider than $\frac{1}{2}$ " or narrower than $\frac{3}{16}$ ".

2. A vertical tape is to be sewn along the left and right back seams of the Jacket. It is to be in the same vertical position formerly occupied by the sewn belt and shall be $1\frac{1}{2}$ " long with 1" free inside play.

3. The belt is to be placed in the same position as originally sewn. There shall be two $2\frac{1}{2}$ " horizontal tapes on the inside of the belt with 2" free inside play. These tapes will intersect and pass under the vertical tape of the Jacket.

4. The tape is obtainable at Clothing Stores, in the Tailor Shop.

13. SERVICE SEAT PARACHUTES

The undermentioned Officers and Pilots are to return their Service Seat Parachutes to the Parachute Section immediately:

P/O. Ellis	2345	Sgt. Grufferous
F/O. Alexander	2326	Sgt. Loch
F/O. Balsingame		Sgt. McQuarrie
F/O. Horton	2372	Sgt. Brown
WO2 Kitchen	2369	Sgt. Chiddenlow
F/Sgt. Donnen	2388	Sgt. Springer
Sgt. Taylor	646	Sgt. Williamson
Sgt. McKay	2328	Sgt. Wannamaker
Sgt. Matherly	2374	
Sgt. Gaffield	2373	
Sgt. Farrow		
Sgt. Tedford	2371	

14. 448. BAGGAGE OF PERSONNEL POSTED BETWEEN UNITS IN CANADA AND OVERSEAS

1. It is becoming habitual for airmen on being posted to another unit, to forward their luggage in advance pending their arrival from posting, leave or while enroute.

2. This practice is causing considerable loss of baggage, accumulation of storage charges, which in many cases the airmen are unable to pay; and a great amount of inconvenience to all concerned.

3. The units to which incoming baggage is destined have not sufficient storage facilities nor clerks to cope with the baggage arriving and facilities at the Railway stations are being strained to such an extent that they are unable to handle their civilian business.

4. The present practice of tying kit bags together or tying blankets to a kit bag when checking these articles, is to be discontinued. It has been found that if a kit bag or blanket becomes detached enroute, it is invariably lost and the Railways still have a clear record of delivery of number of pieces of baggage originally checked.

15. 940 - DRINKING IN PUBLIC CONVEYANCES

1. The introduction, possession or consumption of wines, spirits and other intoxicants in railway coaches or other public conveyances is strictly forbidden.

2. Personnel are also advised that by misconducting themselves in railway coaches, stations or other premises contrary to the rules and regulations of the railway, they will render themselves liable to severe penalties under The Railway Act, which provides that such persons may be forthwith removed therefrom,

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 219,
September 11, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlop,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

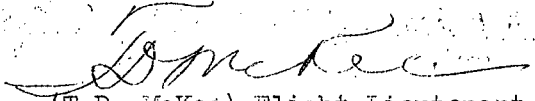
"A" GENERAL

15. 940. DRINKING IN PUBLIC CONVEYANCES - (Cont'd)

and further that violations of such rules and regulations may result in liability to a fine or proceedings under the Criminal Code.

3. Infraction of the provisions of this Order will result in severe disciplinary action against the offender.

H.C. S15-1-475.


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.
Serial No. 219
Sept. 11, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

Pilot Officer
J.R. Tippet
(C12401)

Authorized to draw subsistence Allowance under Art. 199 (i) F.R.&K. eff. 10/9/42.

Flight Lieutenant
J.A. Peart
(C4065)

Entitled to draw rations Allowance whilst on annual leave for the period 7/9/42 to 11/9/42 incl. (5 days) (Auth: 196 (4) F.R.&I.).

Flying Officer
W.S. Jackson
(C9023)

Authorized to draw subsistence Allowance under Art. 199 (i) F.R.&I. eff. 12/9/42.

2. LEAVE

Flight Lieutenant
J. A. Peart
(C4065)

Granted annual leave for the period 7/9/42 to 11/9/42 incl. (5 days).

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

W304810 AW2 Peterman, M.L.
(Hosp. Asst. "C")

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to RCAF Stn. Trenton, Ont. on 9/9/42. Departed by road (GT) 1045 hrs. 9/9/42. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff. 9/9/42.

369A Sgt. Mendham, D.
(W.E.M. "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at C.F.S. Trenton, Ont. on 8/9/42. Arriving by road (GT) 1000 hrs. 8/9/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 8/9/42.

2. RANK

Appointment

R80766 A/Cpl.
Nicholson J.A.
(A.E.M. "A")

Appointed to the rank of Temp. Cpl. (Paid) eff. 1/1/42. (Auth: AFRO 844 d/5/6/42).

R108875 LAC
Ramshaw, M.H.
(Clk. Acct. "A")

Appointed to the rank of A/Cpl. (Paid) whilst so employed, eff. 1/9/42. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 1022-R-2964 (DAPS) (AP2A) d/5/9/42).

Reclassifications

R132251 AC1 Hogger, J.F.
(Nursing Ord. "C")

Reclassified LAC eff. 7/8/42.

W302580 AW2 Lane, G.C.
(Postal Clk. "C")

Reclassified AW1 eff. 14/8/42.

W304108 AW2 Burnham, A.M.
W304109 AW2 Burnham, H.M.
(Postal Clks. "C")

Reclassified AW1 eff. 15/8/42.

W304731 AW2 Watts, M.
(Clk. Acct. "C")

Reclassified AW1 eff. 18/8/42.

W303788 AW2 Kayser, E.D.
(Clk. Acct. "C")

Reclassified AW1 eff. 19/8/42.

W304879 AW2 Blackeley, I.A.

Reclassified AW1 eff. 20/8/42.

W304810 AW2 Peterman, M.L.
(Hosp. Asst. "C")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.
Serial No. 219
Sept. 11, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. RANK

Reclassifications

Ph. re W303344 AW2 MacDonald, M.F.
Ph. re W303343 AW2 Petite, G.R.
Ph. re W303365 AW2 Wolfe, E.S.
(Gen. Duties "Std")

Reclassified AW1 eff. 20/8/42.

Ph. re W303280 AW2 Babcock, D.J.
Ph. re W302279 AW2 Benze, J.A.
Ph. re W303372 AW2 Carey, M.K.
Ph. re W303100 AW2 Grant, D.E.
Ph. re W301376 AW2 Mowat, E.R.
Ph. re W300421 AW2 Walker, N.A.
(Gen. Duties "Std")

Reclassified AW1 eff. 21/8/42.

Ph. re W303309 AW2 McConnell, C.P.M.
(Clk. Acct. "C")
Ph. re W301375 AW2 Cuppage, M.L.
Ph. re W302281 AW2 Eberle, D.M.
(Gen. Duties "Std")

Reclassified AW1 eff. 22/8/42.

Ph. re W304760 AW2 Barton, K.
Ph. re W303564 AW2 Anderson, M.L.
Ph. re W304755 AW2 McFarlane, C.R.
Ph. re W303565 AW2 Rutherford, H.A.
Ph. re W304757 AW2 Spelman, M.C.E.
Ph. re W303552 AW2 Walker, A.H.
(Equip. Assts. "C")

Reclassified AW1 eff. 26/8/42.

3. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

The undermentioned are entitled to draw rations allowance whilst on annual leave for the periods shown opposite their names. (Auth: 196 (4) F.R.&I.)

Ph. re R93366 Cpl. Ketcheson, J.F.	6/9/42 to 12/9/42 incl. (7 days)	
Ph. re R137942 LAC Northup, C.A.	9/9/42 to 22/9/42 incl. (14 days)	cancelled W.R. 223
Ph. re R53022 LAC Frogley, A.	11/9/42 to 17/9/42 incl. (7 days)	
Ph. re R127039 LAC Roach, G.J.	12/9/42 to 18/9/42 incl. (7 days)	
Ph. re R55639 LAC Dumais, J.T.R.	13/9/42 to 26/9/42 incl. (14 days)	
Ph. re R81904 LAC Reilly, T.M.	13/9/42 to 26/9/42 incl. (14 days)	
Ph. re R37329 Sgt. MacKenzie, A.W.	13/9/42 to 19/9/42 incl. (7 days)	
Ph. re R66832 Cpl. Richman, R.	14/9/42 to 19/9/42 incl. (6 days)	
Ph. re R108828 Sgt. Dyball, H.R.	15/9/42 to 28/9/42 incl. (14 days)	
Ph. re R132115 LAC Cormier, A.A.	16/9/42 to 29/9/42 incl. (14 days)	
R62588 WO2 Larin, M.R. re Bh.	16/9/42 to 22/9/42 incl. (7 days)	
R132383 AC1 Boudreault, L.H. re Bh.	16/9/42 to 22/9/42 incl. (7 days)	
R112939 AC1 Mabley, F.N. re Bh.	16/9/42 to 22/9/42 incl. (7 days)	
R156535 AC1 Wylie, W.C. re Bh.	16/9/42 to 22/9/42 incl. (7 days)	
R96195 Sgt. Seguin, M.J. re Bh.	17/9/42 to 30/9/42 incl. (14 days)	
R73905 Cpl. McCollum, E.J. re Bh.	17/9/42 to 30/9/42 incl. (14 days)	
R71811 LAC Cornell, D.E. re Bh.	17/9/42 to 23/9/42 incl. (7 days)	
R74455 LAC Phillips, K.W. re Bh.	17/9/42 to 23/9/42 incl. (7 days)	
R131225 AC1 Wootton, W. re Bh.	17/9/42 to 23/9/42 incl. (7 days)	
R82086 LAC Kirk, G.A. re Bh.	18/9/42 to 1/10/42 incl. (14 days)	
R94290 LAC Leduc, J.E. re Bh.	18/9/42 to 24/9/42 incl. (7 days)	
R112727 LAC Wilson, G.L. re Bh.	18/9/42 to 24/9/42 incl. (7 days)	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.
Serial No. 219
Sept. 11, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. RECORDS

Marriages

R156256 LAC
Darrell, C.W.
(Air Observer "Std")

Married with permission to Marie
Lilian Marriott, by Rev. H.A. Bracken,
Toronto, Ont. August 15th, 1942.
Entitled to draw Dependents Allnce.
on completion of Aircrew Training.

Change of Next-of-Kin

R156256 LAC
Darrell, C.W.

Changed to (Wife) 42 Wiley Avenue,
Toronto, Ont.

Change of Address

Next-of-Kin

R1541 Sgt.
Polkinhorn, F.V.
R66739 Sgt.
Tourigny, J.H.R.

Changed to (Wife) 81 West Bridge St.,
Belleville, Ont.
Changed to (Wife) Government Road,
Weyburn, Saskatchewan.

R159609 AC1
Good, K.A.

Changed to (Wife) 6975 Wiseman Ave.,
Montreal, P.Q. s.19(1)

Births

R99773 LAC
Williams, J.M.Mc
(Sec. Grd. "Std") (u/t A.G.)

Born a (daughter) [redacted]
[redacted] at Ottawa, Ont.

5. LEAVE

The undermentioned are granted annual leave for the periods shown opposite
their names.

R93366 Cpl. Ketcheson, J.F.
R137942 LAC Northup, C.A.
R53022 LAC Frogley, A.
R127039 LAC Roach, G.J.
R55639 LAC Dumais, J.T.R.
R81904 LAC Reilly, T.M.
R87329 Sgt. MacKenzie, A.W.
R66882 Cpl. Richman, R.
R108828 Sgt. Dyball, H.R.
R132115 LAC Cormier, A.A.
R62588 WO2 Larin, M.R.
R132883 AC1 Boudreault, L.H.
R112939 AC1 Mabley, F.N.
R156535 AC1 Wylie, W.C.
R96195 Sgt. Seguin, M.J.
R73905 Cpl. McCollum, E.J.
R71811 LAC Cornell, S.
R74455 LAC Phillips, K.W.
R131225 AC1 Wooton, W.
R82086 LAC Kirk, G.A.
R94290 LAC Leduc, J.
R112727 LAC Wilson, G.L.

6/9/42 to 12/9/42 incl. (7 days)
9/9/42 to 22/9/42 incl. (14 days)
11/9/42 to 17/9/42 incl. (7 days)
12/9/42 to 18/9/42 incl. (7 days)
13/9/42 to 28/9/42 incl. (14 days)
13/9/42 to 26/9/42 incl. (14 days)
13/9/42 to 19/9/42 incl. (7 days)
14/9/42 to 19/9/42 incl. (6 days)
15/9/42 to 28/9/42 incl. (14 days)
16/9/42 to 29/9/42 incl. (14 days)
16/9/42 to 22/9/42 incl. (7 days)
16/9/42 to 22/9/42 incl. (7 days)
16/9/42 to 22/9/42 incl. (7 days)
16/9/42 to 22/9/42 incl. (7 days)
17/9/42 to 30/9/42 incl. (14 days)
17/9/42 to 30/9/42 incl. (14 days)
17/9/42 to 23/9/42 incl. (7 days)
17/9/42 to 23/9/42 incl. (7 days)
17/9/42 to 23/9/42 incl. (7 days)
18/9/42 to 1/10/42 incl. (14 days)
18/9/42 to 24/9/42 incl. (7 days)
18/9/42 to 24/9/42 incl. (7 days)

6. AMENDMENTS

R95124 A/Cpl.
Lemoine, D.H.
(Clk. Steno. (Med) "B")

DRO 217 d/9/9/42, Page 10, PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN,
Para.4, RANK, Appointments for the
m/n airman is amended as follows:
For: Clk. Gen. Med. "B"
Read: Clk. Steno. Med. "B"

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7.

Serial No. 219
Sept. 11, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

6. AMENDMENTS

10010A WO2
Ramsay, J.A.
(Arm. (B) "A")

DRO #217 d/9/9/42, Page 8, PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN, Para.1, STRENGTH
INCREASE for the m/n airman is amended as follows:

For: T.O.S. on posting from #1 B&G
School, Jarvis, Ont.

Read: T.O.S. on posting from #4 B&G
School, Fingal, Ont.

7. CANCELLATIONS

R65385 LAC
Balcome, G.L.
R106179 LAC
Anderson, J.F.

DRO 216 d/8/9/42, Page 5, PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN,
Para.3, ALLOWANCES, Authorization
for the m/n airmen is hereby cancelled.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF

1. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

The undermentioned are entitled to draw rations allowances whilst on annual leave for the period shown opposite their names: (Auth: 196 (4) F.R.M.I.)

GB564902 WO Yarrow, C.L.	8/9/42 to 13/9/42 incl. (6 days)
GB1336281 Sgt. Townsend, A.E.	16/9/42 to 29/9/42 incl. (14 days)
GB1336611 Sgt. Taylor, T.M.	16/9/42 to 29/9/42 incl. (14 days)

2. LEAVE

The undermentioned are granted annual leave for the periods shown opposite their names:

GB564902 WO Yarrow, C.L.	8/9/42 to 13/9/42 incl. (6 days)
GB1336281 Sgt. Townsend, A.E.	16/9/42 to 29/9/42 incl. (14 days)
GB1336611 Sgt. Taylor, T.M.	16/9/42 to 29/9/42 incl. (14 days)

"D" CIVILIANS

Ref. C.A.P. 215, Art. 19, Para.3.

Positions - Firemen - 2nd Class, Civilian, Exempt.

Salary \$85.00 per month.

Vacancies exist in W&B Section to complete establishment. Experience in firing steam boilers or warm air furnaces necessary.

(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

A Programme of good musical recordings will be given in the Recreation Hall
at 19.30 hours Friday 11/9/42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial No. 219
Sept. 11, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

N O T I C E S

NO.1 TRAINING COMMAND

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

TRACK AND FIELD CHAMPIONSHIPS

to be held at

VARSITY STADIUM, UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

Saturday, Sept. 19/42.

Entries must reach F/O Barrett or P.T. Cpls. not later than 1200 hrs. Monday
September 15th, 1942. No later entries can be accepted.

E V E N T S

100 yds.....220 yds.....440 yds.....880 yds.....1 mile

Running Broad Jump.....Running High Jump.....Pole Vault

Discus.....Shot Putt.....120 yds. Low Hurdles.

440 yds relay - 42110 yds.

Womens Division

75 yds..... 300 yd relay 4275 yds.

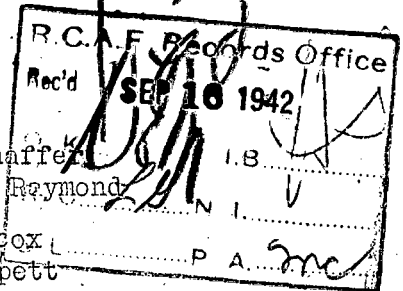
Entry Forms may be had on request.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 218,
September 10, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL



1. ROUTINE
Friday - [As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
10-9-42 - F/Lt. J.C. Shaffer
11-9-42 - F/Lt. L.D.J. Raymond
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
10-9-42 - P/O T.H. Wilcox
11-9-42 - P/O J.R. Tippet
4. DUTY WARRANT OFFICER
10-9-42 - F/Sgt Putterbough, C.C.
11-9-42 - F/Sgt Smith, A.C.W.
5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
10-9-42 - Sgt. Farrow, G.W.
11-9-42 - Sgt. Clements, C.
ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
10-9-42 - Cpl. Kelly, P.J.
11-9-42 - Cpl. Grant, C.
6. ORDERLY CORPORALS
10-9-42 - Cpl. Smith, J.A.
11-9-42 - Cpl. MacDonald, A.
7. DENTAL PARADE
0900 hrs. sick parade.
0950 hrs. R75080 LAC Wall, L.R.
R108161 LAC Prieur, J.L.
R81557 LAC Kirner, G.A.
R85550 Cpl. Crowe, J.F.
1000 hrs. R158774 AC1 Tabor, F.D.
R126417 AC1 Nash, J.E.R.
403A W02 Robertson, J.B.
R135286 LAC Sharpe, W.E.
1030 hrs. R96237 LAC Eadie, G.
R145200 AC1 Sadler, C.E.
W303320 AW1 MacConnell, J.M.E.
1100 hrs. R124938 LAC Churchill, J.W.
R168270 AC2 VanFleet, R.D.
R144264 LAC Brisley, F.C.
1350 hrs. W304254 AW2 Hardy, D.H.
W303540 AW1 Rutherford, H.I.
R168218 AC2 Curley, R.F.

T.D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 218
Sept. 10, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant
D.V. Thomas
(C2648)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Brockville, Ont. on 5/9/42. Departed by road (PMC) 1220 hrs. 5/9/42. Returned by road (PMC) 1420 hrs. 6/9/42. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations for that period. (Interviewing witnesses).

Flight Lieutenant
D.J. Mulcahey
(C4626) (Chap. (RC))

(PMC) on

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #31 B&G School, Picton, Ont. departed by road. dates and times shown: Departed 0915 hrs. and returned 1300 hrs. on 2/8/42 and 23/8/42. Departed 1330 hrs. and returned 1500 hrs. on 6/8/42, 14/8/42, 20/8/42, and 27/8/42. (Church Service and visiting prisoners and patients in Hospital).

Flying Officer
F.C. Delahey
(C9086) (Adm.)

#3 AIRCRAFT RECOGNITION COURSE
Reported on Temp. Duty from #6 I.T.S., Toronto, Ont. on 6/9/42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 6/9/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 6/9/42. (Auth: #1 T.C. 12-44E Arm.2 & 12-44E d/24/7/42).

2. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

Flying Officer
J.W. Youngman (C4673)
Flying Officer
R.T. Rhodes (C8447)
Flying Officer
J.T. Sinclair (C6340)

Authorized to draw subsistence Allowance under Art. 199 (i) F.R.&I. eff. 7/9/42.

3. HOSPITALIZATION

Flight Lieutenant
R.C. Love
(C3670)

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn. View, Ont. eff. 8/9/42.

4. LEAVE

Group Captain
C.R. Dunlap (C100)

Granted annual leave from 17/8/42 to 23/8/42.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R74848 W02
Murray, R.W.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

Reported on Temp. Duty from RCAF Stn. Rockcliffe, Ont. on 7/9/42. Arriving by Air 1650 hrs. 7/9/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 7/9/42. (Attending Court Martial).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3

Serial No. 218

Sept. 10, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. MOVEMENTS (CONT'D)

Temporary Duty

R74848 WO2

Murray, R.W.

(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this Stn. on returning to RCAF Stn. Rockcliffe, Ont. on 8/9/42. Departed by Air 1430 hrs. 8/9/42. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 8/9/42.

R65584 Cpl. Cooper, K.S.

(A.F.M. (MR) "A")

R54619 LAC Simpson, M.

(S.M.W. "A")

Cease to be on Temp. Duty at this Stn. on returning to #6 R.D. Trenton, Ont. on 7/9/42. Departed by road (GT) 1400 hrs. 7/9/42. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff. 7/9/42.

#3 AIRCRAFT RECOGNITION COURSE

R134736 Cpl. Allison, J.S.

(Arm. (B) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 B&G School, Jarvis, Ont. on 7/9/42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 7/9/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 7/9/42. (Auth: #1 T.C. 12-44E Arm. 2 & 12-44E d/24/7/42).

R74731 Sgt.

Paquette, F.D.

(Arm. (G) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #5 I.T.S., Belleville, Ont. on 6/9/42. Arriving by road (GT) 2000 hrs. 6/9/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 6/9/42. (Auth: #1 T.C. 12-44E Arm. 2 & 12-44E d/24/7/42)

R105415 Sgt.

Murphy, W.J.

(Arm. (B) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #8 A.O.S. Ancienne Lorette, P.Q. on 4/9/42. Arriving by Air 1830 hrs. 4/9/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 4/9/42. (Auth: #1 T.C. 12-44E Arm. 2 & 12-44E d/24/7/42).

R11454 Sgt.

Payne, H.I.

(Arm. (G) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #11 EFTS, Cap de la Madeleine, P.Q. on 6/9/42. Arriving by rail 1425 hrs. 6/9/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 6/9/42. (Auth: #1 T.C. 12-44E Arm. 2 & 12-44E d/24/7/42).

R99929 Cpl.

Foster, J.A.

(Arm. (B) "B")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #10 A.O.S. Chatham, N.B. on 4/9/42. Arriving by rail 1420 hrs. 4-9-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 4/9/42. (Auth: #1 T.C. 12-44E Arm. 2 & 12-44E d/24/7/42).

R117885 Cpl.

Gross, W.

(Arm. (B) "B")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #9 AOS St. Johns, P.Q. on 5/9/42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 5/9/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 5/9/42. (Auth: #1 T.C. 12-44E Arm. 2 & 12-44E d/24/7/42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 218
Sept. 10, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. MOVEMENTS (CONT'D)

Temporary Duty

R68279 F/Sgt.
Ainslie, R.M.
(Arm. (B) "A")

#3 AIRCRAFT RECOGNITION COURSE

Reported on Temp. Duty from #13 SFTS,
St. Hubert, P.Q. on 6/9/42. Arriving
by rail 1935 hrs. 6/9/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff. 6/9/42. (Auth: #1 T.C. 12-44E
Arm. 2 & 12-44E d/24/7/42).

R99347 Sgt.
Lyon, J.H.
(Arm. (G) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #9 B&G
School, Mont Joli, P.Q. on 5/9/42.
Arriving by rail 1425 hrs. 5/9/42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff. 5/9/42. (Auth: #1 T.C.
12-44E Arm. 2 & 12-44E d/24/7/42).

R78786 Sgt.
Murray, G.
(Arm. (G) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #4 Wire-
less School, Guelph, Ont. on 7/9/42.
Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 7/9/42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff. 7/9/42. (Auth: #1 T.C.
12-44E Arm. 2 & 12-44E d/24/7/42).

R78507 Sgt.
Baker, C.
(Arm. (G) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 I.T.S.
Toronto, Ont. on 6/9/42. Arriving by
rail 1809 hrs. 6/9/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff. 6/9/42. (Auth: #1 T.C. 12-44E
Arm. 2 & 12-44E d/24/7/42).

2. PAY
Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 1300
hrs. 29/8/42 to 2240 hrs. 31/8/42.
(Absent 2 days, 9 hrs., 40 mins.)
Forfeits three days pay. (Auth: 149
(1) (a) F.R.&I.)

Awarded 21 days detention eff. 2/9/42.
Forfeits 21 days pay 2/9/42 to 22/9/42
incl. (Auth: 149 (1) (b) F.R.&I.)

3. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

W302876 AW1 Thomson, M.D.
R164261 AC2 Hawksworth, W.T.
W301376 AW2 Mowat, E.M.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn. View,
Ont. eff. 8/9/42

R66593 Cpl. Scullion, N.P.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn. View,
Ont. eff. 7/9/42.

W305301 AW2 Hetherton, E.G.
W302876 AW1 Thomson, M.D.

Admitted to Trenton Hospital, Tren-
ton, Ont. eff. 9/8/42

Discharges

R164097 AC2 Doyle, E.W.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn.
View, eff. 7/9/42.

W302757 AW1 Yost, H.A.
W305301 AW2 Hetherton, E.G.
R159709 AC2 Hardy, J.H.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn.
View, eff. 7/9/42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 218
Sept. 10, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. HOSPITALIZATION (CONT'D)

Discharges

W302876 AW1
Thomson, M.D.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs., Mtn.
View, eff. 8/9/42.

R66593 Cpl.
Scullion, N.E.

Discharged from Trenton Hosp. Trenton,
Ont. eff. 7/9/42.

4. LEAVE

R150696 AC1
Vincett, W.

Granted Special harvest leave without
pay from 14/9/42 to 29/9/42 incl.
(16 days).

5. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

Absent without leave from 1300 hrs
29/8/42. Ceases to be A.W.L. 2240
hrs. 31/8/42.

Absent without leave from 0 745
hrs. 8/9/42.

6. AMENDMENTS

R166613 AC2
Grant, J.R.T.
(Photo "Std")

DRO 214 d/5/9/42, Page 3, PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN,
Para.3, RECORDS, Change of Address
Next of Kin. for the m/n Airman is
amended as follows:
For: R161613
Read: R166613

R166613 AC2
Grant, J.R.T.
(Photo "Std")

DRO 214 d/5/9/42, Page 3, PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN,
Para.1, PAY, Remusterings, for the
m/n Airman is amended as follows:
For: Grant, J.S.
Read: Grant, J.R.T.

R147913 AC1
Beattie, R.B.
(A.F.M. "C")

DRO 212 d/3/9/42, Page 12, PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN,
Para. 7., LEAVE for the m/n Airman
is amended as follows:
For: 2-9-42 to 24-9-42 incl.(23 days)
Read: 8-9-42 to 30-9-42 incl.(23days)

R87973 Cpl.
Warren, R.W.
(Cook "B")

DRO 212 d/3/9/42, Page 12, PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN,
Para.7, LEAVE for the m/n airman is
amended as follows:
For: 1/9/42 to 30/9/42 inc.(30days)
Read: 11/9/42 to 24/9/42 incl.
(14 days).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No1218
Sept. 10, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

CANCELLATIONS

524923 F/Sgt.
Smith, A.C.W.

DRO #215 d/7/9/42, Page 8, PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN,
Para. 4, PAY, Flying Pay for the
m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

*not draw
flying pay
24-8-42 (1da)*

R147913 AC1 Beattie, R.B.
(A.F.M. "C")

DRO 216 d/8/9/42, Page 7, PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN,
Para. 7, AMENDMENTS for the m/n
airmen is hereby cancelled.

*harvest leave
for 24-9-42
24-9-42
2-10-42
11-9-42
25-9-42
resp.*

R87973 Gpl. Warren, R.W.
(Cook "B")

DRO 216 d/8/9/42, Page 6, PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN,
Para. 6, LEAVE for the m/n airmen
is hereby cancelled.

R65385 LAC Balcome, G.L.
R106179 LAC Anderson, J.F.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF

1. MOVEMENTS

#3 AIRCRAFT RECOGNITION COURSE

Temporary Duty

Pilot Officer
J.A. Wagstaff
(RAF123037) (G.D.) (A.O.)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #31 B&G
School, Picton, Ont. on 6/9/42.
Arriving by road (GT) 1945 hrs.
6/9/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff. 6/9/42. (Auth:
#1 T.C. 12-44E Arm. 2 & 12-44E d/
24/7/42).

Captain H.K. Fanklin

Reported on Temp. Duty from C & A.
A.A. T.C. (A-23), Halifax, N.S. on
5/9/42. Arriving by rail 1425 hrs.
5/9/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff. 5/9/42. (Auth:
#1 T.C. 12-44E Arm. 2 & 12-44E
d/24/7/42).

Lieutenant F.A. Milligan

Reported on Temp. Duty from #27
A.A. Regt. RCA CA. (2 AA Bty),
Victoria, B.C. on 6/9/42. Arriving
by rail 1220 hrs. 6/9/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff. 6/9/42. (Auth: #1
T.C. 12-44E Arm. 2 & 12-44E d/24/
7/42).

2. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

AUS413602 LAC
Hutchinson, J.G.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn.
View, Ont. eff. 8/9/42.

"D" CIVILIANS

1. STRENGTH

#3 AIRCRAFT RECOGNITION COURSE

Attachment

J. H. Aylwin

Attached to RCAF Stn. Mtn. View,
Ont. from #4 EFTS, Windsor Mills,
P.Q. eff. 6/9/42. Arriving by rail
1425 hrs. 6/9/42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff.
6/9/42. (Auth: #1 T.C. 12-44E Arm. 2
and 12-44E d/24/7/42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial No. 218
Sept. 10, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"D" CIVILIANS

Inc. Dec.

Ref. C.A.P. 214, Art. 19, Para.3

Positions - Fireman, 2nd Class, Civilian, Exempt.

Salary \$85.00 per month.

Vacancies exist in W&B Section to complete establishment. Experience in firing boilers or warm air furnaces necessary

J. M. McKee
(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

LOST

A valuable book, "Principles of Radio Communication" has been lost from the Wireless Section. Will anyone knowing anything of the whereabouts of this book please notify the Wireless Section,

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 217,
September 9, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

R.C.A.F. Station	SEP 18/1942
P. A.	

1. ROUTINE
Thursday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Paragraph 6)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

9-9-42 - F/Lt. A.B. Whiteley,	14-9-42 - F/Sgt Stokes, A.C.
10-9-42 - F/Lt. O.J. Currie	15-9-42 - F/Sgt Watts, E.V.
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

9-9-42 - P/O H.L. Clomes	16-9-42 - F/Sgt Simming, R.L.
10-9-42 - P/O T.H. White	17-9-42 - F/Sgt Ellison, L.C.
	18-9-42 - W.O. Heard, G.S.
4. DUTY WARRANT OFFICER
The following N.C.O.s will act as D.W.O. and will report to the Station Warrant Officer at 0900 hrs. on the date assigned.

9-9-42 - F/Sgt Perks, R.H.	14-9-42 - F/Sgt Stokes, A.C.
10-9-42 - F/Sgt Putterbough, C.C.	15-9-42 - F/Sgt Watts, E.V.
11-9-42 - F/Sgt Smith, A.C.W.	16-9-42 - F/Sgt Simming, R.L.
12-9-42 - F/Sgt Woodley, G.D.	17-9-42 - F/Sgt Ellison, L.C.
13-9-42 - F/Sgt Swann, W.T.	18-9-42 - W.O. Heard, G.S.
5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

9-9-42 - Sgt. Stevens, H.H.	ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
10-9-42 - Sgt. Farrow, G.W.	9-9-42 - Cpl. Eveson, J.
11-9-42 - Sgt. Clements, C.	10-9-42 - Cpl. Kelly, P.J.
12-9-42 - Sgt. Malcolm, A.M.	11-9-42 - Cpl. Grant, C.
13-9-42 - Sgt. Gosnell, W.W.	12-9-42 - Cpl. Tisdelle, D.J.
14-9-42 - Sgt. Springer, N.W.	13-9-42 - Cpl. Kearns, A.W.A.
15-9-42 - Sgt. Corbeil, J.S.F.	14-9-42 - Cpl. Tomlinson, E.H.
16-9-42 - Sgt. Smith, R.G.	15-9-42 - Cpl. Shaw, D.W.
17-9-42 - Sgt. Lundy, D.V.	16-9-42 - Cpl. Richardson, A.
18-9-42 - Sgt. McKay, E.W.	17-9-42 - Cpl. Sproule, S.C.
	18-9-42 - Cpl. Kitney, A.F.
6. ORDERLY CORPORALS

9-9-42 - Cpl. McIntyre, H.V.
10-9-42 - Cpl. Smith, J.A.
11-9-42 - Cpl. MacDonald, A.
12-9-42 - Cpl. Larock, J.G.
13-9-42 - Cpl. Flint, J.H.
14-9-42 - Cpl. Tremaine, H.W.
15-9-42 - Cpl. Ruland, G.W.
16-9-42 - Cpl. Hayes, J.A.
17-9-42 - Cpl. Finston, M.
18-9-42 - Cpl. Godin, W.A.
7. BAR CATERER
For the week of 8-9-42 to 14-9-42 - Sgt. Brown, A.G.

Next for Duty
For the week of 15-9-42 to 21-9-42 - Sgt. Barrie, H.F.
8. SENIOR DUTY OFFICER - ORDERLY OFFICER
Effective this date the Senior Duty Officer and the Orderly Officer will share Room #31 in No. 3 Officers' Quarters. The Orderly Officer is to use this room during his tour of duty but the Senior Duty Officer may sleep in his own room providing he has one in the Officers' Quarters but his whereabouts is to be made known to the Orderly Officer and the Switch-board Operator at all times.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 21,
September 9, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. DENTAL PARADE

0900 hrs. sick parade.

0930 hrs. R165099 AC2 Powell, R.A.

R107552 LAC Raven, H.K.

R52631 Sgt Taylor, J.

R130307 LAC Gibson, W.F.

1000 hrs. R84271 LAC Weir, M.W.

R123268 AC2 Beasley, T.

R170620 AC2 Gilchrist, C.C.

1030 hrs. R96458 LAC Robidoux, R.

R72047 LAC Armstrong, T.M.

1100 hrs. R154283 LAC Brown, N.S.E.

R98867 Sgt Cairns, W.B.

1330 hrs. R158762 AC2 Flynn, J.F.

R113223 LAC Hamer, J.T.

10. COMMANDING OFFICERS INSPECTION

At 1000 hours, Thursday, September 10th, 1942, the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barrack Blocks, Camp, and Hangar Areas. N.C.O.s in charge of Barrack Blocks are to be in their huts from 1015 hours until after inspection.

11. WEEKLY INSPECTION PARADE - HEADQUARTERS SQUADRON

Headquarters Squadron will parade in Strength at 0745 hours
10-9-42 on the Parade Grounds.

DRESS - OFFICERS - Khaki, Caps, General Service

DRESS - AIRMEN - Khaki, Caps, Service Caps

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3, 217
Serial No. 216
September 9, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

12. WASSERMAN PARADES

The Following Officers/Airmen are to report to Station Sick Quarters on 11-9-42 for a Wasserman Test at the Hours Shown:

1030 Hrs.

310069	P/O Barrett P.R.	R123258	Boasley T.
011391	P/O Clames H.L.	R143594	Beaubien J.J.
		R107153	Bertram J.
02508	F/L Gower J.L.	R52190	Bickerstaffe N.
02327	F/L James J.R.	R57539	Brown J.G.
02543	F/L King G.O.	R74442	Campbell J.C.
05399	F/L Knott S.R.	R127568	Channing G.C.
0163	F/C Lister M.	R105252	Dean D.N.
04626	F/L Mulcahey D.J.	R125202	Doherty M.J.
02201	F/L McCombe R.J.	R85575	Donnan E.C.
05612	P/O McPherson J.M.	R61550	Elliott J.R.
03397	F/L Porter J.A.	R103288	Fisher H.
03530	P/O Rutherford F.M.	R117221	Fortier G.L.
0200	S/L Smith K.J.M.	R108634	Foster T.
02322	F/L Wilson G.E.	R132877	Genest J.P.
02322	F/L Staddon M.C.	R149666	Gibson G.R.
04673	P/O Youngman J.W.	R53537	Gibson E.A.
01305	F/L Erickson G.	R75614	Gibson J.W.
02989	P/O Whitoley A.B.	R128804	Hepner J.S.
010374	P/O Wickott J.A.	R138689	Hill G.T.

1130 Hrs.

R107623	Ireland G.G.	R147868	Nikkel A.E.
R36259	Hearns A.W.	R170639	Osborn J.H.
R143997	Laviolette J.J.	R125374	Parent J.M.
		W300458	Parks J.
R112183	Lea R.B.	R145671	Patrick F.H.
R113932	Leblanc J.A.	R158710	Ploff K.A.
R113938	Leblanc J.S.	R110516	Phillips G.
R115344	Lepard M.H.	R165029	Powell R.A.
R611143	Linderker G.W.	R150059	Prichard W.D.
		R71506	Probert L.W.
R52720	MacDonald A.	R147341	Pronchnicki N.
R68253	Mackenzie G.W.	R144630	Rabinovitch J.
R125290	MacLean C.M.	R99821	Resvick H.V.
R143987	Martin A.F.	R109855	Roberts E.
R67814	Moore M.M.	R168256	Robertson C.A.
		R111732	Rose P.J.
R69352	McKenzie A.A.	R161733	Rudolph N.J.
R170667	McNeill W.J.	R65816	Russell G.
R148805	McNish H.	R96145	Saunderscock B.V.
R108726	McRobbie G.	R55826	Savard J.L.

1330 Hrs.

R124167	Sessions P.T.	R117780	Wright G.
R86406	Smith A.J.	R162262	Yallup S.
R68433	Smith W.F.	R75434	Zadko N.
R111214	Stranges D.R.	R159481	Baron E.M.
R135002	Taylor E.D.	R172146	Beharriell F.J.
R170856	Thompson T.C.	R172146	Bellamy R.D.
R127833	Tobin B.	R122385	Bilodeau V.A.
R145686	Trethowar J.G.	R154225	Bouchard J.T.G.
R136622	Wetherill M.	R169426	Butcher B.R.
R134500	View J.T.A.	R137546	Caldwell R.B.
R68156	Walker C.A.	R167406	Cameron J.D.
W303972	Walker M.R.	R170733	Chapman V.D.R.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4, ²¹⁷
Serial No. ~~216~~
September 9, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

12. WASSERMAN PARADES (Cont'd)
1330 Hrs.

R102928 Wallace A.
R153217 Wentzell L.M.

R119281 Willcocks J.A.L.
R122754 Wills J.A.
R122932 Wilson J.B.
R71062 Woods R.E.
R127973 Worthington H.L.

R175224 Cooper C.H.
R153773 Coulson R.P.
R168697 Courtright I.O.
R171568 Dawe R.J.
R172220 Deibert T.
R155380 Diver J.E.
R157350 Earll O.A.
R118001 Farnden A.J.

1430 Hrs.

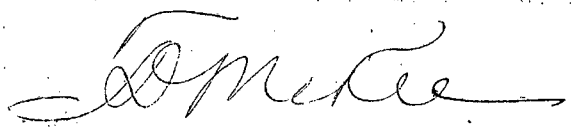
R170888 Fish R.P.
R130132 French J.T.H.
R15343 Galley C.J.
R144814 Ganong A.W.
R173621 Generous P.B.
R165993 Gilmore I.T.
R56231 Giron C.A.
R171020 Gold N.
R172192 Grant C.F.
R166381 Halldorson T.G.T.
R156696 Harrison J.R.
R166320 Hargraves G.L.
R164261 Hawoworth W.T.
R128932 Hickling S.A.
R172147 Hirschberg M.
R155074 Hishon F.L.
R128932 Holloway N.J.
R167562 Hooper W.S.
R156332 Hunt R.T.J.
R137845 Huntingdon H.S.

R134881 Johnson G.K.
R91284 Lodson T.W.
R156030 Lundy D.B.
R150723 Layton L.L.
R172277 MacKenzie H.C.
R94465 MacKinnon N.
R149616 MacMath J.L.
R66951 Maiden A.G.W.
R161879 Mai H.W.
R143620 Moore B.
R175147 Munford W.J.
R169020 McAlpine J.J.E.
R174521 McCarthy R.J.
R161875 McLean H.B.
R153319 McLennan H.R.
R165088 Noble B.J.
R168011 Patterson R.W.
R172149 Pollard A.G.
R170600 Prophet B.H.
R168036 Quarrington J.B.

1530 Hrs.

R171547 Reid D.A.
R134361 Rempel T.A.
R153439 Richard T.B.
R146999 Roy R.H.
R161539 Sarault L.
R154909 Seaman C.E.
R177987 Silver E.J.
R152561 Skeeck D.V.R.
R175237 Solsberg W.
R175492 Speers H.A.
R175042 Stoddart J.E.
R66739 Tourigny R.J.H.
R158350 Teplinsky J.
R178012 Terrill R.L.
R4269A Thomson J.A.

R174081 Veilleux A.M.
R157019 Ward J.M.
R171021 Williams F.J.E.
R153396 Wyman P.A.
R161984 Gordon J.R.
R136341 Kane J.W.
R59470 Trann W.E.


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 217
Sept. 9, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

Pilot Officer
A.E. Walker
(C13284) (Adm.)

T.O.S. on posting from #5 M.D. Lachine,
P.Q. eff. 5/9/42. Arriving by rail 1425
hrs. 7/9/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff. 7/9/42. (Auth:
CAS 196-A2 (OP2) d/25/8/42).

Pilot Officer
J.B. Currier
(C13495) (Accts.)

T.O.S. on posting from #5 M.D. Lachine,
P.Q. eff. 5/9/42. Arriving by rail 1425
hrs. 7/9/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff. 7/9/42. (Auth:
CAS 196-A1 (OP2) d/3/9/42).

Assistant Section Officer
E.A. Hicks
(V30222) (Equip.)

T.O.S. on posting from #6 M.D. Toronto,
Ont. eff. 5/9/42. Arriving by rail
1220 hrs. 7/9/42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 7/9/42.
(Auth: CAS P6545 d/3/9/42).

Pilot Officer
G.F. Falt. (Pend. Gaz.) (GL)
Pilot Officer
W.D.M. Hamblin (J13388) (GL)
Pilot Officer
F.P. Busby (Pend. Gaz.) (GL)

#3 AIRCREW GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS COURSE
T.O.S. on posting from #9 B&G School,
Mont Joli, P.Q. eff. 5/9/42. Arriving
by rail 0415 hrs. 8/9/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff.
8/9/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1
(AP3B1) d/2/9/42).

Appointment

Pilot Officer
F.J. O'Callaghan,
(Pend. Gaz.) (GL)

T.O.S. on Appointment to a Commission
in the R.C.A.F. (SR) eff. 28/8/42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff. 6/9/42. (Auth: CAS Sig.
d/31/8/42).

PL587

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary duty

Flight Lieutenant
H.E. Boulter
(C2203)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this
Stn. on returning to #1 T.C. Toronto,
Ont. on 3/9/42. Departed by Air 1800
hrs. 3/9/42. Ceases to occupy Gov't.
Qtrs. and draw rations eff. 3/9/42.

Flight Lieutenant
J.S. MacDonald
(C3382)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this
Stn. on returning to #1 T.C. Toronto,
Ont. on 2/9/42. Departed by rail
1935 hrs. 2/9/42. Ceases to occupy
Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff.
3/9/42.

Group Captain
H.G. Richards
(C959)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 T.C.
Toronto, Ont. on 2/9/42. Arriving
by Air 1100 hrs. 2/9/42. Departed
by Air 0915 hrs. 3/9/42 for #31
B&G School, Picton, Ont.

Flight Lieutenant
J.H. Watts
(C2099)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #3 T.C.
Montreal, P.Q. on 2/9/42. Arriving
by rail 1935 hrs. 2/9/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff. 2/9/42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No. 217
Sept. 9, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

2. MOVEMENTS (CONT'D)

Temporary Duty

(Flight Lieutenant
J.H. Watts
(C2099)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this
Stn. on returning to #3 T.C. Montreal,
P.Q. on 3/9/42. Departed by rail 1809
hrs. 3/9/42. Ceases to occupy Gov't.
Qtrs. and draw rations eff. 3/9/42.

3. RANK

Appointment

Pilot Officer
M.W. Harvey (C13569) (Arm.)
Pilot Officer
G.C. Johnson (C13573) (Arm.)
Pilot Officer
G.E. Neapole
(C13576) (Arm.)
Pilot Officer
A.E. Lanyon
(C13574) (Arm.)

To be Pilot Officers Non Flying List
eff. 4/9/42 (Auth: AFRO 1413 d/4/9/42)

4. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

Flight Lieutenant
R.C. Love
(C3670)

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs., Mtn:
View, eff. 6/9/42.

5. AMENDMENTS

Pilot Officer
F.N. Shields
(J13389) (GL)

DRO 215 d/7/9/42, Page 3, PART 11
PERSONNEL "A" OFFICERS, Para. 2 RANK
Appointment concerning the m/n/r
Officer is amended as follows:
For: eff. 17/8/42
Read: eff. 14/8/42.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

R104861 Sgt. Heughan, A.L.
R113959 Sgt. Manship, L.B.
(A.G. "Sp. Grp.")

#3 AIRCREW GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS
COURSE

T.O.S. on posting from #9 B&G
School, Mont Joli, P.Q. eff. 5/9/42.
Arriving by rail 0415 hrs. 5/9/42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. 8/9/42.
and drawing rations eff. 8/9/42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1 (AP3B1)
d/2/9/42).

T.O.S. on posting from #4 B&G
School, Pingal, Ont. eff. 6/9/42.
Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 6/9/42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff. 6/9/42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1 (AP3B1)
d/2/9/42).

R90444 Sgt.
Insell, J.F.
(A.G. "Sp. Grp.")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial No. 217
Sept. 9, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE (CONT'D)
Postings

MOEE R175312 Cpl.
Dundas, F.W.
(N.O. "B")

T.O.S. on posting from #1 M.D. Toronto,
Ont. eff. 8/9/42. Arriving by rail 1220
hrs. 8/9/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff. 8/9/42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-10-5/23 (Sec.5) d/1/9/42).

MOEE R116212 Sgt.
Gross, W.
(L.T.I. "A")

T.O.S. on posting from #1 I.T.S. Toronto,
Ont. eff. 4/9/42. Arriving by rail 1220
hrs. 7/9/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff. 7/9/42. (Auth: #1
T.C. 14-53-4 (P.8) d/4/9/42).

Bl. rs R100573 Sgt.
Chance, C.W.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

T.O.S. on posting from #14 SFTS, Ayl-
mer, Ont. eff. 4/9/42. Arriving by
rail 1220 hrs 5/9/42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 5/9/42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (Sec.5)
d/3/9/42).

rs W304972 AW2 Brown, I.
(E.A. "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from T.T.S. St.
Thomas, Ont. eff. 5/9/42. Arriving
by rail 1809 hrs. 4/9/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff. 4/9/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/4/9/42).

MOEE W306078 AW2 Clarence, F.E.

MOEE W306077 AW2 Higgins, E.
(Tel. Op. "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #6 M.D.
Toronto, Ont. eff. 6/9/42. Arriving
by rail 1220 hrs. 5/9/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff. 5/9/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
d/4/9/42).

rs R60931 F/Sgt.
Kerr, S.R.
(Arm. (B) (S.A.I.) "A")

T.O.S. on posting from #1 C.N.S.
Rivers, Man. eff. 6/9/42. Arriving by
rail 1220 hrs. 7/9/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff. 7/9/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
(Sec.3) d/2/9/42).

Bl. rs R72623 Sgt.
MacNeill, R.H.
(Arm. (B) (S.A.I. "A")

T.O.S. on posting from #10 A.O.S.
Chatham, N.B. eff. 6/9/42. Arriving
by rail 1420 hrs. 7/9/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff. 7/9/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
(Sec.5) d/2/9/42).

Bl. rs R89892 Sgt.
Thompson, A.E.
(Arm. (G) "A")

T.O.S. on posting from #5 SFTS,
Brantford, Ont. eff. 5/9/42.
Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 5/9/42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff. 5/9/42. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 (Sec.3) d/2/9/42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8
Serial No. 217
Sept. 9, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE (CONT'D)
Postings

10010A WO2

Ramsay, J.A.
(Arm. (B) "A")

T.O.S. on posting from #1 B&G School, Jarvis, Ont. eff. 5/9/42. Arriving by road (PMC) 1220 hrs. 5/9/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 5/9/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (Sec. 3) d/2/9/42).

R138009 LAC Gardinier, H.E.

R131933 LAC Hawrelak, G.J.
(Arm. (B) "B")

BOMBING INSTRUCTORS COURSE #7
T.O.S. on posting from #11 (BR) Sqdn. Dartmouth, N.S. eff. 4/9/42. Arriving by rail 0415 hrs. 5/9/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 5/9/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP 3C) d/2/9/42).

R141016 LAC Smith, H.D.H.

R139667 LAC Gowanlock, A.I.
(Arm. (B) "B")

T.O.S. on posting from #8 R.D. Winnipeg, Man. eff. 4/9/42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 5/9/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 5/9/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/2/9/42).

R136484 LAC

Courtman, D.H.
(Arm. (B) "A")

T.O.S. on posting from #1 A.O.S. Malton, Ont. eff. 6/9/42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 5/9/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 5/9/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/2/9/42).

R130921 AC1

Bibby, J.
(Arm. (B) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #2 A.O.S. Edmonton, Alta. eff. 5/9/42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 7/9/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 7/9/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/2/9/42).

R130935 LAC

Miller, N.S.
(Arm. (B) "B")

T.O.S. on posting from #10 R.D. Calgary, Alta. eff. 5/9/42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 7/9/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 7/9/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/2/9/42).

R139760 LAC

Muir, T.H.
(Arm. (B) "B")

T.O.S. on posting from #11 SFTS, Yorkton, Sask. eff. 4/9/42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 5/9/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 5/9/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/2/9/42).

BOMBING INSTRUCTORS COURSE #7

R104337 AC1

Dobson, C.H.
(Arm. (B) "B")

T.O.S. on posting from #113 Sqdn. Yarmouth, N.S. eff. 4/9/42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 5/9/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 5/9/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/2/9/42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9
Serial No. 217
Sept. 9, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE (CONT'D)
Postings

NO EE
R144072 LAC
Langlands, G.R.
(Arm. (B) "B")

rs
R143059 LAC
Davidson, W.F.
rs R144791 LAC McKercher, P.D.
(Arm. (B) "B")

Bl. rs
R129336 Cpl.
Schlichter, D.E.
(Arm. (B) "B")

Bl. rs
R73494 Sgt.
Glass, G.J.
(Arm. (G) "A")

NO EE
R62247 Sgt.
Draycott, I.C.
(Arm. (B) "A") (S.A.I.)

rs
R106177 Sgt.
Scott, R.A.
(Arm. (G) "A")

NO EE
11541 Sgt.
Polkinhorn, F.V.
(Arm. (G) "A") (S.A.I.)

BOMBING INSTRUCTORS COURSE #7

T.O.S. on posting from #16 SFTS,
Hagersville, Ont. eff. 6/9/42. Arriving
by rail 1809 hrs. 6/9/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff. 6/9/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/2/9/42).

T.O.S. on posting from #1 B&G School,
Jarvis, Ont. eff. 6/9/42. Arriving
by rail 1220 hrs. 6/9/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff.
6/9/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/2/9/42).

T.O.S. on posting from #5 SFTS, Brant-
ford, Ont. eff. 6/9/42. Arriving by
rail 1809 hrs. 5/9/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff.
5/9/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/2/9/42).

#3 AIRCRAFT RECOGNITION COURSE

T.O.S. on posting from #4 B&G School,
Fingal, Ont. eff. 8/9/42. Arriving
by rail 1809 hrs. 7/9/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff. 7/9/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
(Sec.3) d/2/9/42).

STAFF

T.O.S. on posting from #11 SFTS, York-
ton, Sask. eff. 6/9/42. Arriving by
rail 1220 hrs. 8/9/42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 8/9/42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (Sec.3)
d/2/9/42).

T.O.S. on posting from #10 SFTS,
Dauphin, Man. eff. 6/9/42. Arriving
by rail 1809 hrs. 7/9/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff.
7/9/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
(Sec.3) d/2/9/42).

T.O.S. on posting from #8 SFTS,
Moncton, N.B. eff. 6/9/42. Arriving
by rail 1420 hrs. 7/9/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff. 7/9/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
(Sec.3) d/2/9/42).

2. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

Bl. rs
R53549 Sgt.
Sims, S.T.
(Cook Hosp. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to #36 OTU, Green-
wood, N.S. eff. 9-9-42. Departed by
road (PMC) 1220 hrs. 9/9/42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-10-5/23 (Sec.5) d/2/9/42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10
Serial No. 217
Sept. 9, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE (CONT'D)

Postings

369A Sgt.
Mendham, D.
(W.E.M. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to #12 A.I. District,
Toronto, Ont. eff. 9/9/42. Departed
by rail 1935 hrs. 8/9/42. Issued T.W.
335817. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
(Sec.4) d/3/3/42).

Discharges

R111321 Sgt.
O'Callaghan, F.J.
(A.G. Sp. Grp.)

Discharged RCAF (SR) eff. 27/8/42. on
appointment to d Commission. (Auth:
CAS Signal d/31/8/42).

3. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R70315 LAC McKinnon, R.H.
R70151 Cpl. Harnden, H.C.
(A.E.M. "A")
R65584 Cpl. Cooper, K.D.
(A.E.M. (MR) "A")
R54619 LAC Simpson, M.
(S.M.W. "A")
R2253A LAC Flack, L
(A.F.M. "B")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 R.D.
Trenton, Ont. on 3/9/42. Arriving
by road (GT) 1200 hrs. 3/9/42. Occu-
pying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff. 3/9/42.

R117123 LAC
McDonald, J.R.
(A.E.M. "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at #6 R.D.
Trenton, Ont. on 30/8/42. Arriving by
road (GT) 1000 hrs. 30/8/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff.
30/8/42.

R129038 Sgt. Carrell, L.
R108273 Sgt. Henderson, G.E.
R112967 Sgt. Harrison, H.A.H.
(W.O.A.G. "Sp. Grp.")

#3 AIRCREW GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS COURSE
Reported on Temp. Duty from #7 B&G
Schob, Paulson, Man. on 6/9/42. Arriv-
ing by rail 1809 hrs. 6/9/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff.
6/9/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1
(AP331) d/2/9/42 & DAPS-M.72101
d/4/9/42).

4. RANK

Appointment

R95124 A/Cpl.
Lemoin, D.H.
(Clk. Gen. Med. "B")

Appointed to the rank of Temp. Cpl.
(Paid) eff. 1/6/42. (Auth: AFRO
1413 d/4/9/42).

R68219 Cpl.
Godin, J.T.A.
(Elect. "A")

Appointed to the rank of A/Sgt.
(Paid) eff. 1/9/42. (Auth: DAPS
M1548 d/8/9/42).

Reclassification

R120874 LAC
Dorgé, L.O.

DRO 199, No.10 Repair Depot, d/21/8/42
reclassified AC2 eff. 20/8/42.

5. PAY

Remustering

R129050 AC1
Yake, F.E.
(A.E.M. "C")

Remustered to A.E.M. Grp. "B" eff.
16/8/42. (Auth: T.T.S. St. Thomas,
Ont. DRO 116 d/16/5/42).

R146405 AC1 Schuss, J.
R143536 AC1 Hayes, A.E.
(A.E.M. "C")

Remustered to A.E.M. Grp. "B"
eff. 23/8/42. (Auth: T.T.S. St.
Thomas DRO.122 d/23/5/42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11
Serial No. 217
Sept. 9, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

6. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

2166 W02

Monson, M.M.

(Clerk Admin. "A")

Entitled to Allowances in lieu of rations whilst on leave from 27/8/42 to 3/9/42 (8 days). F.R.&I. 196 (4).

7. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

rs W304254 AW2 Hardy, D.H.

rs W305301 AW2 Hetherton, E.G.

rs R63033 Cpl. McIntyre, H.V.

rs W303080 AW2 Edgar, D.I.

rs W302279 AW1 Benze, J.A.

rs R159709 AC2 Hardy, J.H.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn. View, eff. 6/9/42.

(Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn. View, eff. 7-9-42.

rs R141956 AC1 Saunders, R.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs, Mtn. View, eff. 3/9/42.

Discharges

rs R137942 LAC Northup, C.A.

rs R149439 AC2 Waddell, A.W.

rs W304254 AW2 Hardy, D.H.

rs R141956 AC1 Saunders, R.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn. View, eff. 6/9/42.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn. View, eff. 7/9/42.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn. View, eff. 6/9/42.

8. RECORDS

Change of Next-of-Kin

rs R123880 AC1 Thomson, A.R.

Changed to (wife) 128 Chatham St. Belleville, Ont.

Change of Address

Next-of-Kin

rs R87996 A/Cpl. Shaw, D.W.

Changed to (mother) 3269 East 25th Ave., Vancouver, B.C.

Change of Enlistment Dates

rs W303344 AW2 MacDonald, M.E.

rs W303343 AW2 Petite, G.R.

(G.D.s "Std")

For: T.O.S. RCAF Stn. Rockcliffe on 21/5/42

Read: T.O.S. RCAF Stn. Rockcliffe on 22/5/42.

9. LEAVE

2166 W02

Monson, M.M.

Granted special leave from 27/8/42 to 3/9/42 incl. (8 days) in accordance with AFRO 314/42.

rs R60683 LAC Liggins, N.E.

(A.F.M. "G")

Granted Special Harvest Leave from 14/9/42 to 13/10/42 incl. (30 days). (Auth: #1 T.C. 61-53-1 FD7687 (P.4) d/4/9/42).

10. AMENDMENTS

rs R61047 Sgt. Hanna, R.F.L.

rs R65043 F/Sgt. Harvey, M.W.

rs R74520 Sgt. Lanyon, A.E.

rs R73643 Sgt. Johnston, G.C.

DRO #215 d/7/9/42, Page 9, PART 11 PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, para.5, ALLOWANCE, Cessation for the m/n airmen is amended as follows:

For: 4/9/42

Read: 3/9/42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12
Serial No. 217
Sept. 9, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

10. AMENDMENTS (CONT'D)

R123447 LAC
Dale, J.F.

DRO #197, d/17/8/42, Page 7, PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Para.
7, LEAVE for the m/n airman is amended
as follows:
For: 18/8/42 to 31/8/42 (14 days)
Read: 18/8/42 to 24/8/42 incl. (7 days).

R150286 AC1
Olson, K.V.

DRO #198, d/18/8/42, Page 8, PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Para.7
LEAVE for the m/n airman is amended
as follows:
For: 21/8/42 to 3/9/42 incl. (14 days)
Read: 21/8/42 to 27/8/42 incl. (7 days)

11. CANCELLATIONS

R80513 Cpl.
Winton, R.F.

DRO 170 d/16/7/42, Page 7, PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Para.
5 LEAVE for the m/n airman is hereby
cancelled.

R70315 LAC McKinnon, R.H.
R70151 Cpl. Harnden, H.C.
(A.E.M. "A")
R65584 Cpl. Cooper, K.S.
(A.F.M. (MR) "A")
R54619 LAC Simpson, M.
(S.M.W. "A")
R2253A LAC Flack, L.
(A.F.M. "B")

DRO #215 d/7/9/42, PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Para.3, MOVE-
MENTS, Temporary Duty is hereby can-
celled.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

GB1336611 Sgt. Taylor, T.M.
GB1336281 Sgt. Townsend, A.E.
(Pilots "Sp. Grp.")

T.O.S. on posting from #32 SFTS,
Moose Jaw, Sask. eff. 2/9/42. on
ceasing to be attached at this Stn.
(Auth: #32 SFTS Moose Jaw DRO #208,
Page 2, d/1/9/42).

GB1385469 Sgt. Owen, H.F.
(A.G. "Sp. Grp.")
GB1181738 Sgt. Buckingham, S.
(A.G. "Sp. Grp.")

#3 AIRCREW GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS COURSE
T.O.S. on posting from #4 B&G School,
Fingal, Ont. eff. 6/9/42. Arriving
by rail 1809 hrs. 6/9/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff. 6/9/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1
(AP3B1) d/2/9/42).

NZ415533 Sgt. Hoppe, L.A.
(W.O.A.G. "Sp. Grp.")

T.O.S. on posting from #8 B&G
School, Lethbridge, Alta. eff.
4/9/42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs.
7/9/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff. 7/9/42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1 (AP3B1)
d/2/9/42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDER

Page 13
Serial No. 217
Sept. 9, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE (CONT'D)

Postings

Pilot Officer
E.G. Siberry
(Pend. Gaz.) (GD Air Bomber)
Pilot Officer
P.R. Sewell
(Pend. Gaz.) (GD Air Bomber)
Pilot Officer
N.J. Ellis
(Pend. Gaz.) (GD Air Bomber)
Pilot Officer
W.J. Tay
(Pend. Gaz.) (GD Air Bomber)

Pilot Officer
R.T. Hathaway
(Pend. Gaz.) (GD Air Bomber)

Attachment

GBL336611 Sgt. Taylor, T.M.
GBL336281 Sgt. Townsend, A.E.
(Pilots Sp. Grp.)

GBL336611 Sgt. Taylor, T.M.
GBL336281 Sgt. Townsend, A.E.
(Pilots Sp. Grp.)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Wing Commander
C.R.D. Lloyd
(RAF33006)

#1 AIRCREW BOMBING INSTRUCTORS COURSE

T.O.S. on posting from #53 A.N.S.
Hamilton, Ont. eff. 4/9/42. Arriving
by rail 1809 hrs. 6/9/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff.
6/9/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1
(AP3B3) d/2/9/42).

T.O.S. on posting from #31 A.N.S.,
Port Albert, Ont. eff. 6/9/42. Arriv-
ing by rail 1220 hrs. 6/9/42. Occu-
pying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff. 6/9/42. (Auth: DAPS
202-11-25/1 (AP3B3) d/2/9/42).

Attached to RCAF Stn. Mtn. View, Ont.
eff. 25/5/42. Arriving by rail 1220
hrs. 25/5/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff. 25/5/42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AP3B2)
d/18/5/42).

Ceases to be attached at this Stn.
eff. 1/9/42 on posting to this Stn.
(Auth: #32 SPTS, Moose Jaw, Sask.
DRO #208, Page 2, d/1/9/42).

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this
Stn. on proceeding to #51 B&G School,
Pictou, Ont. on 3/9/42. Departed by
Air 0915 hrs. 3/9/42. Ceases to
occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations
eff. 3/9/42.

3. PAY

Awards

GB564902 WOL
Yarrow, C.L.

GB623084 LAC
Williams, J.C.

Awarded 2nd Good Conduct Badge
w.e.f. 20/8/41. (Auth: CAS 1000-22
-7 (AMAF) DEL). Date of disembar-
kation in Canada 15/1/40.

Awarded 1st Good Conduct Badge
w.e.f. 7/2/42. (Auth: CAS 1000-22
-7 (AMAF) DEL). Date of disembarkation
in Canada 15/1/40.

4. CANCELLATIONS

GBL336611 Sgt. Taylor, T.M.
GBL336281 Sgt. Townsend, A.E.
(Pilots Sp. Grp.)

DRO #126 d/27/5/42, Page 5, PART 11
PERSONNEL "C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN
RCAF, Para. 1 STRENGTH INCREASE, Post-
ings for the m/n airmen is hereby
cancelled.

430

003981

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 14
Serial No. 217
Sept. 9, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"D" CIVILIANS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Robertson, K.R. (G.D.)	T.O.S. eff. 0800 hrs. 1/9/42. Drawing subsistence allowance.
Jewell, G.W.	T.O.S. eff. 0800 hrs. 1/9/42. Drawing rations and quarters.
Wood, C.W. (G.D.s)	

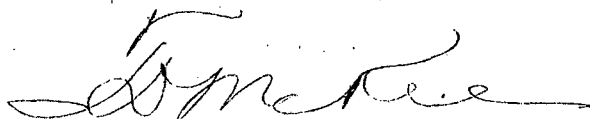
2. STRENGTH DECREASE

Gannon, Jos. (G.D.)	S.O.S. eff. 1700 hrs. 31/8/42 (Resigned) Ceases to draw subsistence Allowance.
Hubble, F. (G.D.)	S.O.S. eff. 1700 hrs. 31/8/42. (Discharged) Ceases to draw rations and qtrs.
Wight, R.G.	S.O.S. eff. 1700 hrs. 31/8/42 (Resigned)
Yateman, Albert	Cease to draw subsistence Allowance.
Yateman, H.L. (G.D.s)	

3. ALLOWANCES

Entitlement

Bean, R.	Cease to draw rations & Qtrs. eff. 31/8/42. Drawing subsistence Allowance.
Jackson, N.G.	eff. 1/9/42.
Jewell, G.W.	
Ledgworth, C.	
Ledgworth, R.	
Pringle, R.	
Thomas, R. (G.D.s)	
Johnson, K.A. (Cook 1)	Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. eff. 31/8/42. Entitled to 50¢ per day in lieu eff. 1/9/42.
Sheppard, A.	Cease to draw rations & Qtrs. eff. 31/8/42. Entitled to subsistence Allowance. eff. 1/9/42.
Henley, H.E. (Foreman Batmen)	



(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

N O T I C E S

PICTON SPORTS DAY - SEPT. 16TH

Mountain View is sending one $\frac{1}{2}$ mile relay team for an "Invitation" event. Entries for this event must reach P.T.I. Cpls. not later than Saturday Sept. 12th. Tryouts will be held Monday Sept. 14th. The distances required are:

2 men	110 yds.
1 man	440 yds
1 man	220 yds

Your support in this event will largely influence our sending of a team to Toronto Sept. 19th.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 15
Serial No. 217
Sept. 9, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

N O T I C E S

ARMED FORCES TYPE WRITING CHAMPIONSHIPS

First Annual Armed Forces Typewriting Championships under auspices of Sports Service League - Massey Hall (Shuter St. and Victoria), Toronto.

Saturday, September 12th, 1942. 830 P.M.

Complementary Tickets for men and women in uniform may be obtained from P.T.I. Cpls. or Flying Officer Barrett.

STATION FUNDS COMMITTEE

Meeting will be held in Headquarters building 10/9/42 at 1700 hrs. The following will please attend Committee.

F/Lt. Smith L.D.
Cpl. Benning R.L.J.
Cpl. Hopkins J.B.
L.A.C. Finklestein
A.W.1 MacDonald

Also to attend:

F/Lt. J.M. MacPherson
F/O E.G. Wood
Mr. W. Hughes

AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

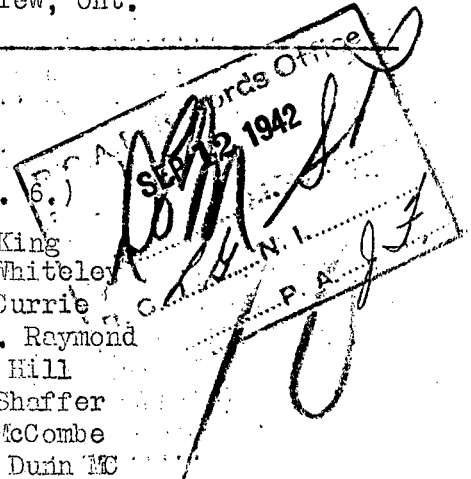
A Music Appreciation Hour will be held each Friday evening in the Station Recreation Hall, commencing at 1930 Hours. If you are interested, please attend on Friday evening Sept. 11th, a committee to supervise the group and plan future programs will be formed from those present at next Fridays meeting.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 216,
September 8, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL



1. ROUTINE

Wednesday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6.)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

8-9-42 - F/Lt. C.O. King
9-9-42 - F/Lt. A.B. Whiteley
10-9-42 - F/Lt. O.J. Currie
11-9-42 - F/Lt. L.D.J. Raymond
12-9-42 - S/Ldr. V.R. Hill
13-9-42 - F/Lt. J.C. Shaffer
14-9-42 - F/Lt. R.S. McCombe
15-9-42 - S/Ldr. O.S. Durin MC

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

8-9-42 - F/O G.R. Thring
9-9-42 - P/O H.L. Clemes
10-9-42 - P/O N. Cornish
11-9-42 - P/O J.R. Tippet
12-9-42 - P/O R.Z. Conner
13-9-42 - F/O R.R. Barrett
14-9-42 - P/O R.F. Archambault
15-9-42 - P/O T.H. Willcocks

4. DUTY WARRANT OFFICER

8-9-42 - F/Sgt Oetiker, E.
9-9-42 - F/Sgt Perks, R.H.

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

8-9-42 - Sgt. Sills, R. C.
9-9-42 - Sgt. Stevens, H.H.

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

8-9-42 - Cpl. Stephenson, J.E.
9-9-42 - Cpl. Eveson, J.

6. ORDERLY CORPORALS

8-9-42 - Cpl. Ketcheson, J.F.
9-9-42 - Cpl. McIntyre, H.V.

7. DENTAL PARADE

0900 hrs. sich parade.

0930 hrs. R103652 LAC Nicholson, A.
R146556 AC1 Ponorsky, G.
403A W.O.2 Robertson, J.B.
R149439 AC2 Waddell, A.W.

1000 hrs. 10791 Sgt VanBeek, P.J.
R103143 LAC Balsdon, A.E.

1030 hrs. R91930 LAC Houde, J.A.
W303620 AW1 MacConnell, J.M.E.

1100 hrs. R85550 Cpl Crowe, J.F.

1330 hrs. R156535 AC1 Wylie, W.C.
R170639 AC2 Osborne, J.H.
R130198 AC2 Teneycke, M.E.

1400 hrs. R104556 Sgt Corbeil, J.G.

8. ALTERATIONS - CAPS R.C.A.F. (W.D.)

On Air Force Headquarters instructions the following alterations are to be carried out immediately:-

1. The overlapping band which turns down and extends on the back of the cap, from button to button, is to be removed. Care should be taken so as not to damage the hat band itself.

2. IMPORTANT: Bands so removed, must be turned in at clothing stores for salvage.

003984

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 216
Sept. 3, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. VISITS TO THE UNITED STATES ON AIR FORCE DUTY, LEAVE OR PASS (Cont'd)

This letter is to be retained by the holder throughout the journey, and turned in to the commanding officer on return to unit.

Command accountants or unit accountant officers are to furnish personnel with a travelling advance in United States funds.

Personnel are not to deviate from the above procedure. Under no circumstances are personnel to contact the Air Attache, Canadian Legation, or the U.S. War Department direct, at any time, without specific prior authority from Air Force Headquarters, except as provided in paras. 7, 8, 9 and 10 of this order.

Staff officers of Eastern and Western Air Commands may visit their opposite numbers in adjacent U.S. commands for conferences, discussions, etc., without reference to Air Force Headquarters. For information purposes, the Air Attache is to be notified of all such visits.

Salvage crews may enter the U.S.A. for the purpose of arranging the return to Canada of crashed Service aircraft without reference to Air Force Headquarters. Personnel are to be in possession of Air Force identity cards, and commanding officer's authority as outlined in para. 4 (b) above and, in addition, U.S. customs authorities at the port of entry are to be notified in order to facilitate passage of Service equipment. For information purposes, the Air Attache is to be notified by signal of all such visits.

Personnel are to advise the Air Attache, Canadian Legation, 1771 N. Street, N.W. Washington, D.C. of any change of address while in the U.S.A., and also the date of departure from that country, copies of such communications to be forwarded to Air Force Headquarters, Atten.: A.M.P./R.O.

Personnel travelling to the U.S.A. under the provisions of A.F.R.O. 654, dated 1st May, 1942, in Service aircraft as aircrew are exempt from the above regulations. Passengers in Service aircraft are also exempt, providing they remain with the aircraft throughout the journey and return to Canada as passengers therein.

Visits on Leave or Pass

Personnel are required to be in possession of the commanding officer's authorization, in duplicate, on any recognized leave form, which is to state specifically, over the commanding officer's or adjutant's signature, that permission to visit the U.S.A. has been granted. One copy of the authorization is required by the Foreign Exchange Control Board if U.S. funds are requested, and the other is to be retained by the personnel concerned for presentation, together with Air Force identity card, to the U.S. immigration inspector at the port of entry. The nature of the leave, i.e., "embarkation leave", etc., is to be endorsed on the leave form.

Before permission is granted, commanding officers are to ensure that personnel are in possession of sufficient funds to guarantee their maintenance while in the U.S.A., and also for transportation back to their units in Canada.

The pertinent provisions of K.R. (Air) and A.F.A.O.s respecting visits to and the wearing of uniforms in the U.S.A. relate to peace time conditions and are not to apply while this order is in effect.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 216,
September 8, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

10. DUTY POOLS

The undermentioned have been posted to duty pools as indicated hereunder:-

	ADDITIONS	DELETIONS
R133634 AC1 Heyworth, V.P.B.	6	
R111849 LAC Hudson, G.E.	1	6
R165650 AC1 Miller, W.S.	6	
R165616 AC1 Blewett, E.L.	3	
R165618 AC1 Book, D.N.	5	
R165624 AC1 Cook, A.G.	1	
R159609 AC1 Good, K.A.	1	
R159635 AC1 Stober, M.	5	
R93105 LAC Mongraw, G.O.	1	3
R119362 LAC Christie, M.H.	6	4
W302757 AW1 Yost, H.A.	6	5

11. Exchange of Blankets

Blankets will be exchanged on Wednesday Sept. 9th for Barrack Block #33 and on Thursday Sept. 10th for Barrack Block #34. The exchange will be made at the Barracks Officers' Office.

12. INOCULATIONS

The following personnel are to report to Station Sick Quarters at 1630 hours on 9-9-42 for inoculations:-

R172146 AC2 Bellamy, R.D.	W300454 AW2 Neal, F.E.
R85575 WO2 Donnan, E.C.	R147341 AC2 Prochnick, N.
R173621 AC2 Generous, P.B.	R150761 LAC Rombough, D.W.
R170090 AC2 Halin, G.B.	R160518 AC2 Sutton, J.L.
R176268 AC2 Joiner, S.H.H.	CE1336611 Sgt. Taylor, R.G.
R140335 AC2 LaCasse, L.J.	R74546 Sgt. Ullett, R.M.
W305988 AW2 McGregor, P.G.	R128727 AC2 Ward, J.C.

12. 1427 - POSTAL REDIRECTION CARDS (FORM R.C.A.F. G.122) FOR USE OF PERSONNEL POSTED TO UNITS IN CANADA ONLY

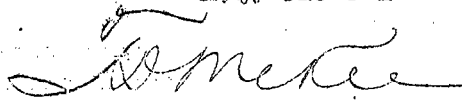
- Form R.C.A.F. G.122, Postal Redirection Cards, have been authorized for the use of personnel when posted from units in order that they may notify their relatives and friends as to their changes of address.
- Personnel are to be given three of these cards, which may be mailed without charge. In all cases before clearance certificates are endorsed personnel are to fill in and hand to the N.C.O. in charge of the unit post office one card addressed to their next of kin.
- To preserve secrecy when personnel are posted to Home War units, the type of squadron is not to be shown on the redirection cards.
- An initial issue of cards will be made to all units. Units are to requisition for further supplies through the usual channels.

H.Q. 885-G-122.

13. 1441 - CANS, GARBAGE - CONSERVATION OF

- Due to the shortage of steel, it may become impossible to obtain further supplies of cans, garbage and units are to make every effort to prolong the life of this equipment. Careless and rough handling are the two main causes of damage to these containers and disciplinary action is to be taken against any offenders.

H.Q. 815-3-1


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

DAILY ROUTINE ORDER

Serial No. 216
Sept. 8, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

Pilot Officer
F.N. Shields
(J13389) (G.L.)

NO.2 AIRCREW GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS
COURSE

S.O.S. on posting to #3 B&G School,
MacDonald, Man. eff. 7/9/42. Depart-
ing by rail 1935 hrs. 7/9/42. Issued
T.W. #335811. (Auth: DAPS Signal
M2423 d/3/9/42).

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R130203 LAC
Sangster, A.B.
(E.A. "A")

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 Equip.
Depot, Toronto, Ont. on 1/9/42.
Departed by rail 1935 hrs. 1/9/42.
Issued T.W. #328299. Returned by rail
1809 hrs. 5/9/42. Ceases to occupy
Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations for
that period. (Equipment).

2. RANK

Appointments

R75085 A/Cpl.
Thadray, C.E.
(G.D. "Std")

Appointed to the rank of Temp. Cpl.
(Paid) eff. 1/1/42. (Auth: AFRO
#1371 d/28/8/42).

Reclassification

R153015 AC1
Ogilvie, T.I.
R137997 AC1
Coakley, J.G.
(Sec. Grd. "C")

Reclassified LAC eff. 27/7/42.

Reclassified LAC eff. 23/7/42.

3. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

The undermentioned are entitled to draw ration allowance for the period
shown opposite their names. (Auth: 196 (4) E.R.&I.)

R65385 LAC Balcome, G.L. 5/9/42 to 18/9/42 incl. (14 days)
R111709 LAC Grife, G.P. 9/9/42 to 22/9/42 incl. (14 days)
R106179 LAC Anderson, J.F. 12/9/42 to 25/9/42 incl. (14 days)
R139466 AC1 Purvis, W.H. 12/9/42 to 25/9/42 incl. (14 days)
R83029 LAC Buchan, S.J. 12/9/42 to 18/9/42 incl. (7 days)
R52262 Sgt. Mulford, A.H. 14/9/42 to 27/9/42 incl. (14 days)
R53009 Sgt. Porter, N.E. 14/9/42 to 20/9/42 incl. (7 days)
R133819 LAC Green, F.S. 14/9/42 to 20/9/42 incl. (7 days)
R69335 LAC Dunlap, T.W. 15/9/42 to 21/9/42 incl. (7 days)
R93047 LAC Jickels, A.J. 15/9/42 to 21/9/42 incl. (7 days)
R103824 LAC Pogue, J.A. 15/9/42 to 21/9/42 incl. (7 days)
R1295611 LAC Barber, C.M. 6/9/42 to 12/9/42 (7 days)

4. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT

Placed on

R147903 AC1
Dixon, W.R.

Carried supernumerary to marriage
establishment eff. 22/8/42.

5. RECORDS

Marriage

R147903 AC1
Dixon, W.R.
(AFM "B")

Married with permission on 22/8/42 to
Miss Jean Elizabeth Stevenson by
Rev. B.M. Hall at Saskatoon, Sask.
Eligible to apply for Dependents
Allnce. eff. 22/8/42.

003987

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No. 216
Sept. 8, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

5. RECORDS (CONT'D)

Change of Next-of-Kin

R147903 AC1
Dixon, W.R.

Changed to (wife) 721 5th Ave. North,
Saskatoon, Sask.

Change of Address
Next-of-Kin

R147629 AC1
Metcalf, D.

Changed to (wife) Quill Lake, Sask.

6. LEAVE

The undermentioned are granted annual leave for the period shown opposite their names:

R65385 LAC Balcome, G.L.

5/9/42 to 18/9/42 incl. (14 days)

R111709 LAC Grife, G.P.

9/9/42 to 22/9/42 incl. (14 days)

R106179 LAC Anderson, J.F.

12/9/42 to 25/9/42 incl. (14 days)

R139466 AC1 Purvis, W.H.

12/9/42 to 25/9/42 incl. (14 days)

R83029 LAC Buchan, S.J.

12/9/42 to 18/9/42 incl. (7 days)

R52262 Sgt. Mulford, A.H.

14/9/42 to 27/9/42 incl. (14 days)

R68158 Sgt. Hook, J.V.

14/9/42 to 20/9/42 incl. (7 days)

R53009 Sgt. Porter, N.E.

14/9/42 to 20/9/42 incl. (7 days)

R133819 LAC Green, F.S.

14/9/42 to 20/9/42 incl. (7 days)

R69335 LAC Dunlap, T.W.

15/9/42 to 21/9/42 incl. (7 days)

R93047 LAC Jickels, A.J.

15/9/42 to 21/9/42 incl. (7 days)

R108824 LAC Pogue, J.A.

15/9/42 to 21/9/42 incl. (7 days)

R129561 LAC Barger, C.A.

6/9/42 to 12/9/42 incl. (7 days)

R165650 AC1
Miller, W.S.
(A.E.M. "D")

Granted Harvest leave without pay
from 11/9/42 to 10/10/42 incl. (30 days)
(Auth: #1 T.C. ltr. 61-53-1 FD7369
d/3/9/42).

R165618 AC1
Book, D.N.
(A.E.M. "B")

Granted Harvest Leave without pay from
11/9/42 to 10/10/42 incl. (30 days).
(Auth: #1 T.C. ltr. 61-53-1 FD7364
(P4) d/3/9/42).

R165616 AC1
Blewett, E.
(A.E.M. "B")

Granted Harvest Leave without pay
from 14/9/42 to 10/10/42 incl.
(30 days). (Auth: #1 T.C. ltr.
61-53-1 FD7365 (P4) d/3/9/42).

R147629 AC1
Metcalf, D.
(Arm. Bombs "C")

Granted Harvest Leave without pay
from 20/9/42 to 3/10/42 incl.
(14 days). (Auth: #1 T.C. ltr.
61-53-1 d/3/9/42).

7. AMENDMENTS

R136341 LAC
Kane, J.W.

DRO #212 d/3/9/42, Page 3, PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN,
Para. 7 LEAVE for the m/n airman is
amended as follows:

For: 30/8/42 to 26/8/42 incl. (7 days)
Read: 20/8/42 to 26/8/42 incl. (7 days)

annual leave

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7.
Serial No. 216
Sept. 8, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

7. AMENDMENTS (CONT'D)

Bh. rs
R147913 AC1
Beattie, R.B.
(A.F.M. "C")

*cancelled
by D.R. 6218*

DRO #212, d/3/9/42, Page 12, PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN,
Para.7, LEAVE (cont'd) Leave for the
m/n airman is amended as follows:
For: 2/9/42 to 24/9/42 incl. (23 days)
Read: 8/9/42 to 24/10/42 incl. (23 days)

*harvest
leave*

Bh. rs
R87973 Cpl.
Warren, R.W.
(Cook "B")

*cancelled
by D.R. 6218*

DRO # 212 d/3/9/42, Page 12, PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN,
Para.7, LEAVE for the m/n airman is
amended as follows:
For: 1/9/42 to 30/9/42 incl. (30 days)
Read: 11/9/42 to 25/9/42 incl. (14 days)

*harvest
leave*

8. CANCELLATIONS

Bh. rs
R87973 Cpl.
Warren, R.W.
(Cook "B")

DRO #214, d/5-9-42, Page 4, PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN,
Para.5 AMENDMENTS, for the m/n air-
man is hereby cancelled.

*harvest leave
amended
for: 1-9-42 to 30-9-42
read 1-9-42 to 14-9-42*

Bh. rs
R146556 AC1
Bonorsky, G.
To
R122932 AC1
Wilson, B.J.

DRO # 212, d/3/9/42, Page 13,
PART 11 PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN &
AIRWOMEN, Para.7 LEAVE (Cont'd)
for the m/n Airmen and Airwomen
is hereby cancelled.

*annual
leave*

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

NIL

"D" CIVILIANS

NIL

T.D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 215,
September, 7, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Tuesday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6.)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
7-9-42 - F/Lt. W.E. Tuller
8-9-42 - F/Lt. C.O. King
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
7-9-42 - F/O D.R. Alexander
8-9-42 - F/O G.R. Thring
4. DUTY WARRANT OFFICER
7-9-42 - F/Sgt. Neff, L.B.
8-9-42 - F/Sgt. Oetiker, E.
5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
7-9-42 - Sgt. McLean, G.M.
8-9-42 - Sgt. Sills, R.C.
6. ORDERLY CORPORALS
7-9-42 - Cpl. Hopkins, J.B.
8-9-42 - Cpl. Ketcheson, J.F.
7. DENTAL PARADE
0900 hrs. sich parade
0930 hrs. R110293 LAC Broughton, D.O.
R148749 LAC O'Rourke, A.F.
R70183 AC2 Pruner, B.G.
1030 hrs. W302935 AW1 Charter, D.E.
R55289 LAC Paterson, G.W.
R113698 Sgt Wannemaker, R.R.
1100 hrs. 140995 LAC Rudick, P.
R154283 LAC Brown, N.E.
1130 hrs. R80014 WO2 Kitchen, S.R.
1330 hrs. R100822 LAC Murdoch, R.E.
R130307 LAC Gibson, W.F.
R52726 Sgt. MacDonald, A.
R96914 LAC Lebel, J.L.
1400 hrs. R111347 LAC Davison, H.H.
R96458 LAC Robidoux, R.
1500 hrs. R168218 AC2 Curley, R.F.
R127622 AC1 Smith, W.H.

8. DUTY POOLS

The undermentioned personnel have been posted to duty pools as indicated hereunder:-

	ADDITIONS	DELETIONS
(C3249) F/Lt G.R. Gwynne-Timothy	3	-
(C13166) P/O J.F.B. Lawrence	2	-
(J8839) P/O J.C. Duncan	1	-
GB1331943 Sgt. McQueen, A.G.	5	4
R96152 Sgt. Seguin, M.J.	4	5

9. IDENTIFICATION DISCS

The undermentioned personnel are to report to Central Records immediately for issue of identification discs.

R67163 AC2 Kavanaugh, J.G.S.
R66259 AC2 Kearnes, A.W.A.
R73816 AC2 Howeroft, H.S.
R170639 AC2 Osborn, J.H.

10. PRACTICAL DEMOLITION AND PYROTECHNIC DISPLAY

A practical demolition and pyrotechnic display will take place at Conseccon Ranges between 1330 hours and 1500 hours Tuesday, September 8, 1942.

003990

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 215,
September 7, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

11. INVENTORIES

Inventory No. 10 Photographic Section

F/Lt. E.E. Tuller, Officer holding the above inventory has appointed Sgt. Graham, C.W. as his representative, and as such, Sgt. Graham will have authority to sign all vouchers for "C" class stores only.

12. INCOME TAX

All officers and civilians who have not as yet filed Form T.D.1 with the accountant officer must do so at once or they will be classified as single persons with no personal savings.

13. AMENDMENT

General Court-Martial

D.R.O. #213 d/4-9-42 page 1, para 7, GENERAL COURT-MARTIAL - Waiting Members

For: S.L. N.A. Nunn, (C1831), RCAF Stn, Trenton.

Read: S.L. R.K.F. Bell-Irving (RAF40201), C.F.S., R.C.A.F. Stn., Trenton, Ont.

14. GENERAL COURT-MARTIAL

The undermentioned officers' are to attend "Under Instruction" the General Court-Martial being held at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, on September 8th, 1942. Time: 0945 hours in the Airmens Club.

rs S/Ldr. O.S. Dunn, (C1241)

rs F/Lt. O.J. Currie, (C2057)

rs F/Lt. C.O. King, (C2543)

rs F/O. R.T. Rhodes, (C8447)

rs P/O. H.L. Clomes, (C11891)

rs P/O. C.E. Campbell, (C9624)

rs P/O. L.B. Abelson, (J9152)

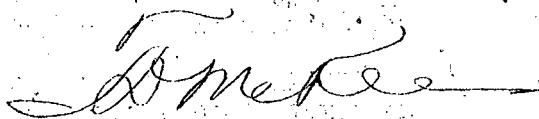
rs P/O. J.F.B. Lawrence, (C13166)

rs P/O. J. A. Wickett, (C10374)

15. ANTI-AIRCRAFT FIRING

Anti-aircraft firing will take place between the times of 1000 to 1130 hours and 1200 to 1330 hours on Tuesday September 8th, 1942.

Firing will be from "E" Tower, Wicked Point (Salmon Point) on Lake Ontario. Aircraft are warned out of this area during the above stated times.



(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 215
Sept. 7, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant
O.J. Currie
(C2057)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to No. 1
Equip. Depot, Toronto, Ont. Depart-
ed by rail 1750 hrs. 1/9/42. Re-
turned by rail 1830 hrs 3/9/42.

NO. 2 AIRCRAFT RECOGNITION COURSE

Flight Lieutenant
G.B. McGillivray,
(C2200) (Arm)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF
Stn. Mtn. View, Ont. Eff 4/9/42.
Returning to No. 1 SFTS, Camp Borden,
Ont. Departing by rail 1750 hrs.
4/9/42. Ceases to occupy Gov't.
Qtrs. and draw rations, eff. 4/9/42.
(Auth: No. 1 T.C. 12-44E Arm. 2 and
12-44E d/24/7/42).

2. RANK

Appointment

Pilot Officer
F.N. Shields
(J13389) (GL)

To be Pilot Officer (GL) eff.
17/8/42. (Auth: AFRO 1371 d/23/8/42).

3. PAY

Flying Pay

The undermentioned Officers are entitled to draw Flying Pay under
Art. 134A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on Active Service for the dates shown:

Flying Officer 25, 26, 27, 30, 31/8/42 (5 days).
S.R. Knott (C5399)

Flying Officer 24/8/42 (1 day)
E.G.F. Wood, (C6427) (Acct.)

Flight Lieutenant 12, 31/8/42, 2/9/42.
R.K. Cameron (C10444)

Flight Lieutenant 27/8/42 & 29/8/42 (2 days).
T.D. McKee (C5190)

Pilot Officer 30/8/42 (1 day).
J.F.B. Lawrence (C13166)

Flight Lieutenant 29, 30/8/42 (2 days).
G.R. Gwynne-Timothy (C3249)

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

R133634 AC2 Heyworth, V.P.B
(Instr. Rep. "C")

T.O.S. on posting from T.T.S. St.
Thomas, Ont. eff 5/9/42. Arriving
by rail 1809 hrs. 4/9/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff. 4/9/42. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/3/9/42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 215
Sept. 7, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE (CONT'D)

Postings

R93476 Sgt. Mitchell, H.B.
(W.A.G. Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from Repatriation
Pool, RCAF St. Rockcliffe, Ont. eff.
4/9/42. Arriving by rail 1420 hrs.
5/9/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff. 5-9-42. (Auth:
CAS CR93476 (DPC) d/3/9/42).

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

R123700 Sgt. Anderson, G.S.
R121707 Sgt. Roper, H.B.
(W.A.G.s Sp. Grp.)
R95297 Sgt. Duffy, W.P.
R134322 Sgt. Harvey, A.B.
(A.G.s Sp. Grp.)

NO.2 AIRCREW GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS
COURSE.

S.O.S. on posting to #3 B&G School,
MacDonald, Manitoba. eff. 7/9/42.
Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 7/9/42.
Issued T.W. #335812. (Auth: DAPS
Sig. M2423 d/3/9/42).

R112686 Sgt. McDowell, C.A.P.
R117240 Sgt. Stewart, J.A.
(W.A.G.s Sp. Grp.)

S.O.S. on posting to No.5 B&G School
Dafoe, Sask. eff. 7/9/42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 7/9/42. Issued
T.W. #335814. (Auth: DAPS Sig.
M2423 d/3/9/42).

R123174 Sgt. Alderson, E.H.
(A.G. Sp. Grp.)
R117327 Sgt. Bergevin, J.J.C.
R122821 Sgt. Bowler, J.E.
R116105 Sgt. McMacken, G.R.
(W.A.G.s Sp. Grp.)

S.O.S. on posting to No.9 B&G
School, Mont Joli, P.Q. eff. 7/9/42.
Departing by rail 1225 hrs. 7/9/42.
Issued T.W. #335813. (Auth: DAPS
Sig. M2423 d/3/9/42).

3. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R51417 F/Sgt. Simining, R.
(A.E.M. "A")
R59437 Cpl Sclar, J.
(A.F.M. "A")

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 E.D.
Toronto, Ont. on 2/9/42. Departed
by rail 1935 hrs. 2/9/42. Issued
T.W. #323300. Returned by rail
18-9 hrs. 4/9/42. Ceases to occupy
Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations for
that period.

R87578 Sgt. Wedge, H.G.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

#2 AIRCRAFT RECOGNITION COURSE
Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF
Stn. Mtn. View, Ont. eff. 4/9/42.
Returning to #20 EFTS Oshawa, Ont.
Departing by rail 1750 hrs.
4/9/42. Ceases to occupy Gov't.
Qtrs. and draw rations eff.
4/9/42. (Auth: #1 T.C. 12-44
EARM.2 and 12-44E d/24/7/42).

R66 691 Sgt.
Shapiro, H.I.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at
RCAF Stn. Mtn. View, Ont. eff.
4/9/42. Returning to #1 Wireless
School, Montreal, P.Q. Departing
by rail 1809 hrs. 4/9/42. Issued
T.W. #335804. Ceases to occupy
Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations
eff. 4/9/42. (Auth: #1 T.C. 12-
44E ARM.2 and 12-44E d/24/7/42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 215
Sept. 7, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. MOVEMENTS (CONT'D)
Temporary Duty
R62861 Sgt.
Hubley, C.J.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

#2 AIRCRAFT RECOGNITION COURSE

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF
Stn. Mtn. View, Ont. eff. 4/9/42.
Returning to #6 I.T.S., Toronto,
Ont. Departing by rail 1750 hrs.
4/9/42. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs.
and draw rations eff. 4/9/42. (Auth:
#1 T.C. 12-44E Arm.2 and 12-44E
d/24/7/42).

R34978 Sgt.
Jamer, G.A.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF
Stn. Mtn. View, Ont. eff. 4/9/42.
Returning to #2 SFTS Upland, Ont.
Departing by rail 1809 hrs. 4/9/42.
Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and
draw rations eff. 4/9/42. (Auth:
#1 T.C. 12-44E Arm.2 and 12-44#
d/24/7/42).

R77438 Sgt.
Costin, S.J.
(Arm. (Bombs) "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF
Stn. Mtn. View, Ont. eff. 4/9/42.
Returning to #9 A.O.S. St. Johns,
P.Q. Departing by rail 1809 hrs.
4/9/42. Ceases to occupy Gov't.
Qtrs. and draw rations eff. 4/9/42.
(Auth: #1 T.C. 12-44E Arm.2 and
12-44E d/24/7/42).

6111A F/Sgt.
Brooks, A.F.
(Arm. (Bombs) "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF
Stn. Mtn. View, Ont. eff. 4/9/42.
Returning to #8 A.O.S. Ancienne
Lorette, P.Q. Departing by rail
18-9 hrs. 4/9/42. Issued T.W.
#335807. Ceases to occupy Gov't.
Qtrs. and draw rations eff. 4/9/42.
(Auth: #1 T.C. 12-44E Arm.2 and
12-44E d/24/7/42).

R86991 F/Sgt.
Bernstein, F.L.
(Arm. (Bombs) "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF
Stn. Mtn. View, Ont. eff. 4/9/42.
Returning to #9 B&G School, Mont
Joli, P.Q. Departing by rail 1809
hrs. 4/9/42. Issued T.W. #335809.
Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and
draw rations eff. 4/9/42. (Auth:
#1 T.C. 12-44E Arm.2 and 12-44E
d/24/7/42).

R63594 W.O.2
Nelson, S.C.
(Arm. (Bomb) "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF
Stn. Mtn. View, Ont. eff. 4/9/42.
Returning to #4 B&G School, Fingal,
Ont. Departing by rail 1750 hrs.
4/9/42. Ceases to occupy Gov't.
Qtrs. and draw rations eff. 4/9/42.
(Auth: #1 T.C. 12-44E Arm.2 and 12-
44E d/24/7/42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No. 215
Sept. 7, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

3.

MOVEMENTS (CONT'D)

Temporary Duty

R53550 Sgt.
Parr, W.E.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

NO.2 AIRCRAFT RECOGNITION COURSE

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF Stn. Mtn. View, Ont. eff. 4/9/42. Returning to #3 I.T.S. Victoriaville, P.Q. Departing by rail 1809 hrs. 4/9/42. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff. 4/9/42. (Auth: #1 T.C. 12-44E Arm.2 and 12-44E d/24/7/42).

R54583 F/Sgt.
John.s, H.R.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF Stn. Mtn. View, Ont. eff. 4/9/42. Returning to No.3 SFTS Moncton, N.B. Departing by rail 1809 hrs. 4/9/42. Issued T.W. #335805. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff. 4/9/42. (Auth: #1 T.C. 12-44E Arm.2 12-44E d/24/7/42).

R128706 Cpl.
Crowson, W.F.
(Arm. (Bombs) "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF Stn. Mtn. View, Ont. eff. 4/9/42. Returning to #5 SFTS, Brantford, Ont. Departing by rail 1750 hrs. 4/9/42. Issued T.W. #335807. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff. 4/9/42. (Auth: #1 T.C. 12-44E Arm.2 and 12-44E d/24/7/42).

9591 W.O.2
Carter, S.R.
(Arm. (Bombs) "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF Stn. Mtn. View, Ont. eff. 4/9/42. Returning to #6 SFTS Dunnville, Ont. Departing by rail 1750 hrs. 4/9/42. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff. 4/9/42. (Auth: #1 T.C. 12-44E Arm.2 and 12-44E d/24/7/42).

R108813 Cpl.
Telfree, G.L.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF Stn. Mtn. View, Ont. eff. 4/9/42. Returning to #14 SFTS Aylmer, Ont. Departing by rail 1750 hrs. 4/9/42. Issued T.W. #335808. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff. 4/9/42. (Auth: #1 T.C. 12-44E Arm.2 and 12-44E d/24/7/42).

1742 WO1 Sutcliffe, W.
(S.M.W. "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #6 R.D. Trenton, Ont. on 3/9/42. Arriving by road (GT) 1200 hrs. 3/9/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 3/9/42.

R70315 LAC McKinnon, R.H.
R70151 Cpl. Harnden, H.C.
(A.E.M. "A")
R65584 Cpl. Cooper, K.S.
(A.F.M. (MR) "A")
R54619 LAC Simpson, M.
(S.M.W. "A")
R2253A LAC Flack, L.
(A.F.M. "B")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #6 R.D. Trenton, Ont. 4/9/42. Departed by road (GT) 1030 hrs. 4/9/42. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff. 4/9/42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial No. 215
Sept. 7, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. MOVEMENTS (CONT'D)

Temporary Duty

1742 WO1 Sutcliffe, W.
(S.M.W. "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this Stn.
on returning to #6 R.D. Trenton, Ont.
4/9/42. Departed by road (GT)
1030 hrs. 4/9/42. Ceases to occupy
Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff.
4/9/42.

Phers R95344 LAC Fleming, I.M.
(E.A. "A")

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to RAF Ferry
Command, Dorval, P.Q. on 4/9/42.
Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 4/9/42.
Issued T.W. #335803. Ceases to occupy
Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff.
4/9/42. (Auth: DAPS M3759 d/2/9/42).

Phers R99912 LAC Finch, V.K.
(E.A. "A")

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to RAF Ferry
Command, Dorval, P.Q. on 4/9/42.
Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 4/9/42.
Issued T.W. #335802. Ceases to occupy
Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff.
4/9/42. (Auth: DAPS M.3759 d/2/9/42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8
Serial No. 215,
September 7, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

PAY
Flying Pay

INC DEC

The undermentioned are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A
F.R.&I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the periods shown:

R148805 AC1 McNish, H.J.	31-8-42 (1 day)
R524923 F/Sgt Smith, A.C.W.	29-8-42 (1 day)
R119485 AC1 Mitchell, F.H.	31-8-42 (1 day)
R96447 LAC Kinmerly, H.F.	1,9,19,24,25-8-42 (5 days)
R62776 LAC Prefontaine, F.E.	25-7-42; 24, 31-8-42 (3 days)
R129225 AC1 Robbins, W.H.	20,22,30-8-42 (3 days)
R93632 Sgt Gartley, E.P.	24,25,27-8-42 (3 days)
R59725 Sgt Hunt, P.N.	24,27-8-42 (2 days)
R75190 Sgt Holland, G.A.	25,29,30-8-42 (3 days)
R109743 Sgt Paterson, W.P.	25-8-42 (1 day)
R74442 Sgt Campbell, J.C.	27-8-42 (1 day)
R60533 Sgt. Smith, R.M.	28-8-42 (1 day)
R52913 Sgt Mallinson, T.A.	31-8-42 (1 day)
R80766 Cpl Nicholson, J.A.	1-8-42 (1 day)
R61402 Cpl Harder, L.J.	30,31-8-42 (2 days)
R165099 AC2 Powell, R.A.	3-9-42 (1 day)
R170618 AC2 Hunter, J.R.	3-9-42 (1 day)
R59470 LAC Trann, W.E.	28-8-42 (1 day)
R67614 LAC Williams, H.R.	28-8-42 (1 day)
R108824 LAC Pogue, A.	29-8-42 (1 day)
R100867 LAC North, R.F.	29-8-42 (1 day)
R124859 AC2 Farnsworth, W.L.	29-8-42 (1 day)
R82724 LAC Jolicoeur, R.H.	29-8-42 (1 day)
R103969 LAC Wilson, W.E.	29-8-42 (1 day)
R113817 LAC Nickson, J.	29-8-42 (1 day)
R88941 LAC Heffernan, W.M.	29-8-42 (1 day)
R126426 LAC White, A.M.	29-8-42 (1 day)
R150058 LAC Monette, J.A.	14,17,29,30-8-42 (4 days)
R150047 LAC Mercier, J.J.P.	17-8-42 (1 day)
R143557 LAC Gaudry, A.G.	17-8-42 (1 day)
R143987 LAC Martin, A.T.	21-8-42 (1 day)
R52102 WO1 Thomas, K.H.	21-8-42 (1 day)
7503 WOII Bean, W.K.	30-8-42 (1 day)
R139386 LAC Clawsey, A.J.	19,29-7-42, 7-8-42 (3 days)
R54708 LAC Hickok, J.A.M.	23,30-8-42 (2 days)
R85712 LAC Eades, G.G.	23-8-42 (1 day)
R148100 AC1 Niven, W.	23-8-42 (1 day)
R65748 LAC Harris, H.R.	23-8-42 (1 day)
R73816 LAC Howcroft, H.S.	23-8-42 (1 day)
R91525 LAC Romanek, L.W.	23-8-42 (1 day)
R62337 LAC Peterson, C.E.	23-8-42 (1 day)
R128299 AC1 Fleming, W.S.	23-8-42 (1 day)
R93566 Cpl Ketcheson, J.F.	24-8-42 (1 day)
R145665 AC2 McTavish, R.E.	24-8-42 (1 day)
R51896 Cpl Hughes, W.E.	24,28-8-42 (2 days)
R57901 Cpl Kelsey, W.W.	24,26,29-8-42 (3 days)
R59437 Cpl Sclar, J.	24-8-42 (1 day)
R161468 AC2 Persicke, W.A.	24-8-42 (1 day)
R72465 LAC Morgan, M.J.M.	24-8-42 (1 day)
R127646 AC1 Kitchen, D.R.	24-8-42 (1 day)
R112167 AC2 McKinnon, H.	24-8-42 (1 day)
R108122 LAC Dennis, G.A.	25-8-42 (1 day)
R69350 LAC Crawford, E.S.	25-8-42 (1 day)
R93738 LAC Osbaldeston, V.H.	25-8-42 (1 day)
R69254 LAC Richardson, A.	25-8-42 (1 day)
R122754 LAC Wills, J.A.	25-8-42 (1 day)
R111611 LAC Leadbeater, L.	26-8-42 (1 day)

Cancelled by D.O. 218

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9
Serial No. 215,
September 7, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. PAY - (CONT'd)
Flying Pay

The undermentioned are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A
F.R.&I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the periods shown:

R89238 LAC White, G.	26-8-42 (1 day)
995 W.O.2 Cowloy, D.K.	26-8-42 (1 day)
R66862 LAC Churchward, E.R.	26,28-8-42 (2 days)
R89480 LAC Verdon, L.L.	26-8-42 (1 day)
R85573 LAC Onley, L.C.	27-8-42 (1 day)
R137650 LAC Chisholm, H.	27-8-42 (1 day)
R73926 LAC Goyette, C.T.	28-8-42 (1 day)
R74436 LAC Gervais, J.L.A.	28-8-42 (1 day)
R116311 LAC Quinn, P.F.	28-8-42 (1 day)

5. ALLOWANCE
Authorization

10010A W02
Ramsay, J.A.

Authorized to draw subsistence allowance
under Art. 199 (1) F.R.&I. eff.
6/9/42.

Cessation

R53549 Sgt. Simms S.T.
R61047 Sgt. Hanna R.F.
R65043 F/Sgt. Harvey, M.W.
R74520 Sgt. Lanyon, A.E.
R73643 Sgt. Johnstone, G.C.

Ceases to draw subsistence Allowance under
Art. 199 (1) F.R.&I. eff. 4/9/42.

*amended R.O. 217
read off 3/9/42*

6. RATIONS & QUARTERS

2166 W02 Monson M.
(Clk. Adm. "A")

Arriving by road (PMC) 1935 hrs.
3/9/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff. 3/9/42.

7. RECORDS
Marriage

R125880 AC1
Thomson, A.R.
(A.F.M. "C")

Married with permission to Joan Boyd
Gibb by Rev. W.J. Spence of Elmwood,
Man. August 22, 1942.

Change of Address
Next-of-Kin

R154283 LAC
Brown, N.S.F.
(Air Gunner "Std")

Changed to (mother) Mrs. J. Brown,
3559 Decarie Blvd. Montreal, P.Q.

8. CANCELLATION

s.19(1)

DRO #166 d/11/7/42 page 7, PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN,
Para 8 ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE, for
the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

R143952 AC1 Weese, J.P.
R148545 AC1 Spinks, N.A.
R137650 LAC Chisholm, J.I.
R130279 LAC Beyer, R.E.

DRO No.210-d/1/9/42, Page 9, PART
11 PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN,
Para.2 PAY, Flying Pay for the
m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

*1 day.
18-8-42, 21-8-42
21-8-42, 22-8-42
resp.*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10
Serial No. 215
Sept. 7, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"C", PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

NZ415529 Sgt.
Harris, A.D.
(A.G. Sp. Grp.)

NO.2 AIRCREW GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS
COURSE

S.O.S. on posting to #5 B&G School,
Dafce, Sask. eff. 2-9-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 7/9/42. Issued T.W.
#335814. (Auth: DAPS Signal M2423
d/3/9/42).

NZ402519 Sgt.
Haynes, S.R.
(A.G. Sp. Grp.)

S.O.S. on posting to #9 B&G School,
Mont. Joli, P.Q. eff. 7/9/42. Depart-
ing by rail 1225 hrs. 7/9/42. Issued
T.W. #335813. (Auth: DAPS Signal
M2423 d/3/9/42).

2. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

Absent without leave from 0630 hrs.
4/9/42 to 1000 hrs. 4/9/42. (Absent
3 hrs. 30 mins.)
Ceases to be absent without leave at
1000 hrs. 4/9/42.

"D" CIVILIANS

1. STRENGTH

Attachment

Mr. D.D. Worthy

NO.2 AIRCRAFT RECOGNITION COURSE

Ceases to be attached to RCAF Stn.
Mtn. View, Ont. eff. 4/9/42. Return-
ing to #12 EFTS, Goderich, Ont.
Departing by rail 1750 hrs. 4/9/42.
Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and
draw rations eff. 4/9/42. (Auth: #1
T.C. Signal M549 d/21/8/42).

T. D. McKee
(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

The following persons have books from the station Library one week or more
overdue and are asked to return them at once:

R90838 Young, G.A.
AUS410583 Willersdorf, D.
R143952 Weese, J.P.
R1336281 Sgt. Townsend, A.
R421417 Taylor, G.J.
R108848 Thompson, J.G.
R98567 Stooke, W.T.
W302833 Southall, J.A.
R66593 Cpl. Scullion, M.P.
R111214 Stranges, D.R.
R81090 Cpl. Sproule, G.
R136437 Scott, E.H.

R59712 F/Sgt. McLean
R1317859 Lawrence, C.J.
R111744 Kay, C.J.
R59071 Kelsey, W.
R1390979 Jacks, W.M.
R117774 Sgt. Jones, W.G.
R130312 Cpl. Iverson, T.T.
R1321987 Hopekirk, W.
R1531331 Gleave
R104611 Gaudet, D.
NZ4172000 Elmalie
R96421 Sgt. Egan, W.H.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11
Serial No. 215
Sept. 7, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

(CONT'D)

N O T I C E S

The following persons have books from the station Library one week or more overdue and are asked to return them at once:

C1789 F/Lt. Smith, L.D.
R115866 Rowe, C.J.
R144322 Rydzik, F.
R63830 Oetiker, P.
R127642 McDonald, F.D.
R166316 McLaughlin, E.J.
R119787 McDaid, J.B.
NZ415181 Sgt. Banid
R415742 Sgt. Bradford

R154887 Delaney
R102526 Sgt. Daney, S.R.
NZ42289 Corlett, G.S.
R93298 Sgt. Cairns, R.H.
F/Sgt. Cain, E.
R74442 Compbell
R149785 Barabash, E.
R168207 Bloomfield, M.R.

Munro, D.B. (Civilian)

Cotteral, J. (Civilian)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 214,
September 5, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

R.C.A.F.
Rec'd
SEP 10 1942
J.F.

1. ROUTINE
Sunday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6.)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
5-9-42 - F/Lt. G.R. Gwynne-Timothy
6-9-42 - S/Ldr. K.J.M. Smith
7-9-42 - F/Lt. W.E. Tuller
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
5-9-42 - P/O A.H. Murton
6-9-42 - F/O S.C. Knott
7-9-42 - F/O D.R. Alexander
4. DUTY WARRANT OFFICER
5-9-42 - F/Sgt. Armstrong, J.R.
6-9-42 - F/Sgt. Lockwood, L.T.
7-9-42 - F/Sgt. Neff, L.B.
5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
5-9-42 - Sgt. White, J.A.E.
6-9-42 - Sgt. Gartely, E.P.
7-9-42 - Sgt. McLean, G.M.
5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
5-9-42 - Cpl. Bayley, J.C.
6-9-42 - Cpl. Godin, W.A.
7-9-42 - Cpl. O'Lynch, G.R.
6. ORDERLY CORPORALS
5-9-42 - Cpl. Zeigler, M.E.
6-9-42 - Cpl. Smith, D.N.
7-9-42 - Cpl. Hopkins, J.B.
7. FLAGS & ENSIGNS

The following is published for the information of all concerned.

1. The Ensign is to be hoisted daily on official Air Force buildings, and at all Air Force Stations, Depots, Detachments, Enclosures, etc. At Stations which are under the command of the R.C.A.F., the R.C.A.F. Ensign is to be flown at the peak of the Station flag staff.
2. When the Ensign is flown, other than from vessels, it is to be hoisted at the peak at the hour of the first convenient morning parade, which will vary in different places and at different seasons of the year. It is to be hauled down at sunset.
3. On occasions of half masting when the Ensign is ordered to be half masted throughout the day it is to be hoisted close up in the morning and immediately lowered to half mast. At sunset the Ensign will be hoisted close up before being hauled down.
4. When the Royal Canadian Air Force Ensign is being hoisted or hauled down at a Royal Canadian Air Force Station, officers and airmen, within view of the Ensign or within hearing of the trumpet calls, will stand at attention and face the flagstaff, officers only saluting while the Ensign is actually being hoisted or hauled down: an organized party, if on the move, will be halted, normally, by the officer or airman in charge and will stand at attention; if an officer is in charge of the party he will salute, if an airman he will remain at attention.
5. The distinguishing flag of the Commanding Officer is to be flown at the masthead whenever the Ensign is hoisted at the peak except on those occasions when the Royal Standard, or the personal Standard of a member of the Royal Family takes its place under Para. 1 and 2, (para. 1806 K.R. & O. for the R.C.A.F.). At stations where more than one unit is located the flag of the senior Air Force Officer is to be flown at the masthead.
6. Distinguishing flags in miniature may be flown by officers of air rank, by heads of divisions at Air Force Headquarters and officers commanding Air Commands (Whether of air rank or below), and by commanding officers of stations, when travelling on duty in motor cars driven by service drivers in uniform. The flying of these flags, when the car is in motion, indicates that the officer concerned is actually in the car; on no account are they to

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 214,
September 5, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

7. FLAGS - ENSIGNS - (CONT'D)

be flown when the car is being driven to a point at which the officer is to be met, or when it is returning after having delivered him at his destination. The flags are to be flown from a flagstaff mounted on the left fender to the rear of the headlight.

8. DENTAL PARADE - 7-9-42.

0900 hrs. sich parade

0930 hrs. R141909 AC1 Gledhill, C.
R170648 AC2 VanSickler, T.H.
R145355 AC2 Thorne, G.M.

1000 hrs. R66572 Cpl Drummond, A.
R170618 AC2 Hunter, J.R.
R08811 F/Sgt Kirley, S.A.
R161404 AC2 Stephenson, C.R.

1030 hrs. R165099 AC2 Powell, R.A.
R10752 LAC Raven, J.R.
R170620 AC2 Gilchrist, C.C.
R118223 LAC Hamer, J.T.

1100 hrs. R134832 AC2 Davis, B.
W302935 AW1 Charter, D.E.
R133590 AC1 Kent, G.W.
R147439 AC2 Waddell, A.W.

1130 hrs. CB1550840 LAC Birrell, W.S.

1330 hrs. R96930 LAC Houde, J.C.
R170639 AC2 Osborn, J.H.
R168202 AC2 Baker, W.L.
R100198 AC2 Teneycke, M.E.

1400 hrs. R156535 AC1 Wylie, W.C.
R148749 LAC O'Rourke, A.F.
R168226 AC2 Freeman, F.S.

1430 hrs. R135551 LAC Gray, L.S.
R135010 LAC Bowder, W.H.
W306104 Aw2 Morris, S.M.

1500 hrs. GB656810 LAC Clegg, J.
R96914 LAC Lebel, J.L.P.

1530 hrs. GB1315426 LAC Warren, F.H.

J. M. McKee 8/2
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3

Serial No. 214

Sept. 5, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Bl. rs
Squadron Leader
G.W. Erichsen
(C1305) (Arm.)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at AFHQ,
Ottawa, Ont. on 3/9/42. Arriving by
rail 1935 hrs. 3/9/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff. 3/9/42.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. PAY

Remustering

Bl. rs
R163613 AC2
Grant, J.S. R.1.
(Arm. "Std")

Remustered to photographer Standard,
eff. 1/9/42. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 1130-
G-678 (DAPS) AP2A d/2/9/42).

2. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

Bl. rs
R60683 LAC
Liggins, N.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn.
View, Ont. eff. 2/9/42.

Discharges

Bl. rs
W305830 AW2
Larson, V.H.
Bl. rs
W302279 AW1
Benz, J.A.
Bl. rs
R98153 LAC
O'Neil, W.N.
Bl. rs
R72445 Cpl.
Finston, M.

Discharged from Stn. sick Qtrs. Mtn.
View, Ont. eff. 3/9/42.

3. RECORDS

Change of Address

Next-of-Kin

Bl. rs
R51396 Cpl.
Hughes, W.E.
Bl. rs
R72637 Sgt.
Berry, R.
Bl. rs
R68158 Sgt.
Hock, J.W.
Bl. rs
R161613 AC2
Grant, J.R.T.

Changed to (wife) Imperial, Sask.

Changed to (wife) 80 Highland, Ave.,
Belleville, Ont.

Changed to (wife) 71 Cedar St.,
Belleville, Ont.

Changed to (Wife) 93 Dundas St.,
Belleville, Ont.

s.19(1)

Births

Bl. rs
R55327 Cpl.
O'Lynch, G.P.

Born a son, [redacted] on [redacted]
at Grace Hospital, Ottawa, Ont.

4. LEAVE

Bl. rs
R76515 LAC
Oakes, W.G.
(A.F.M. "A")

Granted Special Harvest Leave with-
out Pay from 7/9/42 to 6/10/42 incl.
(30 days) (Auth: #1 F.C. ltr. 61-
53-1 FD6538 d/1/9/42)

5. AMENDMENTS

Bl. rs
R55549 Sgt.
Sims, S.T.
(Cook Hosp. "A")

DRO 212 d/3/9/42. Page 10, PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN,
Para.7, LEAVE for the m/n airman
is hereby amended:

For: 7/9/42 to 20/9/42 incl. (14
days)

Read: 5/9/42 to 9/9/42 incl. (5days)

annual leave

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 214.
September 5, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

5. AMENDMENTS - (CONT'D)

R129944 LAC
Tribe, J.C.
(Sec. Gd. "C").

D.R.O. No. 212 d/3-9-42, Page 12 PART II (PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Para. 7 Harvest Leave for the m/n airman is amended as follows:

For: 31-8-42 to 29-9-42 incl. (30 days)

Read: 5-9-42 to 4-10-42 incl. (30 days)

D.R.O. No. 212 d/3-9-42, Page 12, PART II PERSONNEL, "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Para 7, LEAVE for the m/n airman is amended as follows:

For: 1-9-42 to 30-9-42 incl. (31 days)

Read: 1-9-42 to 14-9-42 incl. (14 days)

R87973 Cpl.
Warren, R.W.
(Cook "B")

6. CANCELLATIONS

R110763 LAC
Prefontaine, C.E.
(A.E.M. "A")

D.R.O. #212, d/3-9-42 page 8 PART II PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Para 6 ALLOWANCES Authorization for the period 2-9-42 to 15-9-42 concerning the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

R110763 LAC
Prefontaine, C.E.
(A.E.M. "A")

D.R.O. #212, d/3-9-42 page 13, PART II PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, para 7, LEAVE, for the m/n airman for the periods 26-8-42 to 1-9-42 incl. (6 days) and 2-9-42 to 15-9-42 incl. (14 days) are hereby cancelled.

R98579 Sgt.
Sills, R.C.
(Arm "Bombs")

D.R.O. #212 d/3-9-42 Page 10, PART II PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN para 7 LEAVE for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

R72852 LAC
Williams, G.P.
(Cook "B")

D.R.O. #212 d/3-9-42 Page 12, PART II PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, para 7 LEAVE for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

R85358 LAC
Roszell, J.L.
(Cook "B")

D.R.O. #212 d/3-9-42 Page 12, PART II PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, para 7, LEAVE, for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

NIL

"D" CIVILIANS

NIL

(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 213,
September 4, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Saturday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2; Para. 6.)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
4-9-42 - F/Lt. J.H. McPherson
5-9-42 - F/Lt. G.R. Gwynne-Timothy
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
4-9-42 - F/O J.T. Sinclair
5-9-42 - P/O A.H. Hurton
4. DUTY WARRANT OFFICER
4-9-42 - F/Sgt. MacDermott, J.A.
5-9-42 - F/Sgt. Armstrong, J.R.
5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
4-9-42 - Sgt. Forrester, J.V.H.
5-9-42 - Sgt. White, J.A.E.
6. ORDERLY CORPORALS
4-9-42 - Cpl. Kitney, A.F.
5-9-42 - Cpl. Zeigler, H.E.
7. GENERAL COURT-MARTIAL

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

- 4-9-42 - Cpl. Chisholm, H.E.
5-9-42 - Cpl. Bayley, J.C.

Orders by Air Vice-Marshal G.O. Johnson, MC., Air Officer Commanding
No. 1 Training Command, Royal Canadian Air Force,
General Court-Martial.

s.19(1)

Toronto, Ont. Sept. 2nd, 1942.

R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

The detail of Officers as mentioned below will assemble at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on Tuesday, the 8th day of September, 1942 at 1000 hours, for the purpose of trying by a General Court-Martial the accused person named in the margin (and such other person and persons as may be brought before them).

PRESIDENT

A.C. F.S. McGill, (C565), R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont.

MEMBERS

W.C. A.J. Snetsinger, ED., (C1818) No. 5 I.T.S., Belleville, Ont.

S.L. H.L. Kay, (C888), No. 20 E.F.T.S., Oshawa, Ont.

S.L. R.N. Chandler, DFC., (C1773), No. 1 I.T.S., Toronto, Ont.

F.L. R.J. Weatherill, (C2242) No. 5 I.T.S., Belleville, Ont.

WAITING MEMBERS

S.L. N.J. Walsh, (C1134), No. 6 Repair Depot, Trenton, Ont.

S.L. N.A. Nunn, (C1831), R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont.

JUDGE ADVOCATE

S.L. R.K.F. Bill. Factor, (C3645), R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario.

PROSECUTOR

F.L. D.V. Thomas, (C2648), R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

DEFENDING OFFICER

F.O. J.B. Pierson, (C9611), R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

The accused will be warned and all witnesses duly required to attend.

The Commanding Officer R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. will arrange for the necessary accommodation, stationery, court orderly, escort, shorthand writers, and interpreters.

The Proceedings will be forwarded to Judge Advocate-General, Central Chambers, National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa, by registered mail, under Confidential cover.

Signed this 2nd. day of September, 1942.

(G.E. Wait) Air Commodore,
Officer i/c Administration, No. 1 T.C.
for (G.O. Johnson) Air Vice-Marshal
A.O.C. No. 1 T.C., Toronto, Ont

004005

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 213,
September, 4, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

8. DENTAL PARADE

0900 hrs. sick parade

0930 hrs. R154283 LAC Brown, N.S.E.
R303620 AM2 MacConnell, J.E.

1000 hrs. R100832 LAC Murdoch, R.C.
R124674 LAC Ross, S.D.

1030 hrs. 10791 Sgt. VanBeek, P.J.
R115791 LAC Boyce, L.H.

1100 hrs. R160074 AC2 Doran, J.H.
R158726 AC2 Flynn, J.F.

9. IDENTIFICATION DISCS

The undermentioned Personnel are to report to Central Records immediately for issue of Identification Discs.

R175387 Beharriell, F.J.

R170610 McCracken, R.C.

R168207 Bloomfield, W.R.

R165347 McKenzie, D.G.

W304177 Cameron, I.J.C.

R164120 Rihbany, B.

R153773 Coulson, R.P.

R161852 Sabourin, J.R.R.

R176268 Joiner, S.H.H.

R168168 Schmoyer, C.F.

R166224 Motyer, W.J.

R170575 Thomas, I.S.J.B.

R169020 McAlpine, J.J.C.

10. CHURCH PARADES

Protestant

Sunday September 6th, 1942, has been set aside as a day of national prayer and dedication in Canada.

Protestant Church Parade will be held at 1130 hours in the Recreation Hall. All personnel who are on the Station and are not required for duties in connection with training are to attend. This includes Officers and Airmen who are on the Stn. but not necessarily on duty. Unit and Section Commanders are to ensure that only skeleton staffs remain on duty during the period of this parade. Units will fall in on their unit parade grounds at 1115 hours and march to church to reach there by 1130 hours. Following the service, there will be a Holy Communion Service for all who wish to attend.

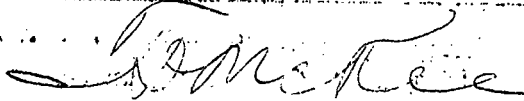
G.I.S. Armament - Church Parade will be held in Belleville for G.I.S. Armament on Sunday September 6th, 1942.

Roman Catholic

Subject to training exigencies, all Roman Catholics on the Station are to attend Church Parade each Sunday morning at 0830 hrs.

Jewish Denominations

Personnel of the Jewish faith are advised that Motor Transport will be available at 1030 hours, Sunday September 6th, 1942, at the Motor Transport Section, for the purpose of transporting Jewish personnel who are not detailed for station duties to attend Religious Service at the Synagogue in Belleville.


(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 215
Sept. 4, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Enc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

Flying Officer
E.G. Gamble
(C6769)

S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S. eff. 15/9/42. rep.
16/9/42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs.
15/9/42. Issued T.W. #328298. (Auth:
CAS C6769 (OP2) 2/24/8/42).

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Squadron Leader
L.J. Dyte (C1549)

Reported on Temp. Duty from AFHQ,
Ottawa, Ont. on 1/9/42. Arriving by
Air 1600 hrs. 1/9/42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 1/9/42.

Squadron Leader
L.J. Dyte (C1549)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this
Stn. on proceeding to #31 B&G School,
Picton, Ont. on 2/9/42. Departed by
road (GT) 1530 hrs. 2/9/42. Ceases
to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw
rations eff. 2/9/42.

Flight Lieutenant
L.J. Bishop (C2963)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 T.C.
Toronto, Ont. on 29/8/42. Arriving
by road (PMC) 0910 hrs. 29/8/42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff. 29/8/42).

Flight Lieutenant
L.J. Bishop (C2963)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this
Stn. on returning to #1 T.C. Toronto,
Ont. on 30/8/42. Departed by road
(PMC) 1330 hrs. 30/8/42. Ceases to
occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations
eff. 30/8/42.

Flight Lieutenant
H.E. Boulter (C2203)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 T.C.
Toronto, Ont. on 2/9/42. Arriving
by Air 1100 hrs 2/9/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff. 2/9/42.

Flight Lieutenant
J.S. MacDonald (C3382)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 T.C.
Toronto, Ont. on 1/9/42. Arriving
by rail 1809 hrs. 1/9/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff. 1/9/42.

3. ALLOWANCES

authorization

The undermentioned are entitled to draw rations allowance whilst on annual
leave for the periods shown opposite their names. (Auth: 196 (4) F.R.&I.)

Pilot Officer B.H. Maynard 1/9/42 to 7/9/42 incl. (7 days).
(J12058)

Flying Officer, W.S. Jackson 1/9/42 to 7/9/42 incl. (7 days).
(C9023)

Flight Lieutenant J.H. Dack 8/9/42 to 17/9/42 incl. (10 days).
(C6253)

A/S/O K. L. Ball (V30113) 8/9/42 to 14/9/42 incl. (7 days).

Pilot Officer A.H. Murton 10/9/42 to 16/9/42 incl. (7 days).
(J12040)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.

Serial No. 213

Sept. 4, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS.

Inc. Dec.

4. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

C6123 Nursing Sister
M.B. Sullivan

Admitted to Trenton Hosp. Trenton,
Ont. eff. 1/9/42.

5. LEAVE

The undermentioned are granted annual leave for the periods shown opposite their names:

Pilot Officer
B.H. Maynard (J12058)
Flying Officer
W.S. Jackson (C9023)
Flight Lieutenant,
J.H. Dack (C6253)
A/S/O K.L. Ball (V30113)
Pilot Officer
A.H. Murton (J12040)

1/9/42 to 7/9/42 incl. (7 days).

1/9/42 to 7/9/42 incl. (7 days).

8/9/42 to 17/9/42 incl. (10 days).

8/9/42 to 14/9/42 incl. (7 days).

Granted annual leave for the period
10/9/42 to 16/9/42 incl. (7 days).

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

R53700 WO2
Hellard, A.
(Sec. Grd. "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #17 Equip. Dep.
Victoria Island, Ottawa, Ont. eff.
2/9/42. Arriving by rail 1425 hrs.
2/9/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff. 2/9/42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-10-5/23 (SEC.4) d/31/8/42).

2. RANK

Reclassifications

R145665 AC2 McTavish, R.E.
(A.E.M. "C")
R142464 AC2 Thurston, D.R.
(Elect. "C")

Reclassified AC1 eff. 18/6/42.

Reclassified AC1 eff. 9/7/42.

3. PAY

Remusterings

W300457 AW2
Gillis, R.T.
W304254 AW2 Hardy, D.H.
W304253 AW2 Hardy, H.Y.
(All G.D.'s "Std")

Remustered to aircraft helper (W.D)
"Std" eff. 1/8/42. (Auth: DAPS
information bulletin #156 d/24/8/42).

R51440 F/S Neff, L.B.
R3011 Sgt. Ashley, F.A.
R369A Sgt. Mendham, D.
R252220 Cpl. Chisholm, H.L.
R2364A Cpl. Farmer, N.L.
R67183 Cpl. Fraser, F.W.
R69176 Cpl. O'Reilley, J.B.
R34708 LAC Hickok, J.A.M.
(W.E.M. "A")

Remustered to Wireless Mechanic
Grp. "A" eff. 1/8/42. (Auth: DAPS
Bulletin #153 d/24/8/42).

R70392 LAC Jehan, D.A.
(W.E.M. "B")

Remustered to Wireless Mechanic Grp.
"B" eff. 1/8/42. (Auth: DAPS Bulle-
tin #153 d/24/8/42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5

Serial No. 213

Sept. 4, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Incl. Dec.

3. PAY (CONT'D)

Remustering

Bl. rs R131323 AC1 Armstrong, E.G.
Bl. rs R140427 AC1 McInnis, M.L.
Bl. rs R145699 AC1 Oliver, S.G.
Bl. rs R154225 AC1 Rosevear, W.W.L.C.
Bl. rs R134630 AC1 Bitgar, A.B.
(All W.E.M. "C")

Remustered to Wireless Mechanic Grp.
"C" eff. 1/8/42. (Auth: DAPS
Bulletin #153 d/24/8/42).

4. ALLOWANCES

Clothing

Bl. rs W30155 AW1
Doyle, E.N.
(Equip. Asst. "C")

Authorized to draw quarterly clothing allowance for the quarter ending 30/6/42. (Auth: AFGO 37 & F.R.&I. 314 (2)).

5. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT

Placed On

Bl. rs R70660 LAC
Fitzpatrick, M.L.
Bl. rs R150043 LAC Farrell, B.P.
(Gen. Duties "Std")

Carried supernumerary to marriage establishment eff. 29/8/42.

Carried supernumerary to marriage establishment eff. 12/8/42.

6. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

Bl. rs R72445 Cpl. Finston, M.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn. View, eff. 1/9/42.

Bl. rs R61994 LAC
Sedlezky, J.V.

Admitted to "Sick in Qtrs." Hamilton Military Hospital, Hamilton, Ont. eff. 1/9/42.

Bl. rs R159534 AC1

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn. View, Ont. eff. 30/8/42.

Bl. rs Fishman, H.

Admitted to Trenton Hospital, Trenton, Ont. eff. 31/8/42.

Bl. rs R66593 Cpl.

Admitted to "Sick in Qtrs." Kingsville, Ont. eff. 30/8/42.

Bl. rs Scullion, M.P.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn. View, eff. 1/9/42.

Bl. rs W302280 AW2

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn. View, eff. 1/9/42.

Bl. rs Babcock, D.J.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn. View, eff. 1/9/42.

Bl. rs R165202 AC2

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn. View, eff. 1/9/42.

Bl. rs Green, F.J.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn. View, eff. 1/9/42.

Bl. rs 364A Cpl.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn. View, eff. 1/9/42.

Bl. rs Farmer, N.L.

Admitted to Trenton Hosp. Trenton, Ont. eff. 1/9/42.

Bl. rs R96471 Sgt.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn. View, eff. 1/9/42.

Bl. rs Egan, W.H.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn. View, eff. 1/9/42.

Bl. rs W302279 AW2

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn. View, eff. 1/9/42.

Bl. rs Benze, J.A.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn. View, eff. 1/9/42.

Discharges

Bl. rs R152262 LAC Yallup, S.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn. View, Ont. eff. 2/9/42.

Bl. rs R60683 LAC Liggins, N.E.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn. View, Ont. eff. 31/8/42.

Bl. rs R159584 AC1 Fishman, H.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn. View, Ont. eff. 31/8/42.

Bl. rs W303546 AW1

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn. View, Ont. eff. 31/8/42.

Bl. rs Wilson, M.E.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn. View, Ont. eff. 31/8/42.

Bl. rs R66593 Cpl.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn. View, Ont. eff. 31/8/42.

Bl. rs Scullion, M.P.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn. View, Ont. eff. 31/8/42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No. 213
Sept. 4, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

7. RECORDS

Marriage

R70660 LAC
Fitzpatrick, M.L.
(A.E.M. "A")

Married with permission on 29/8/42 to Miss Gladys Mae Appleyard by Rev. A.E. Baker at Toronto, Ont. Eligible to apply for Dependents Allowance eff. 29/8/42.

R150043 LAC
Farrell, E.P.
(Gen. Duties "Std")

Married with permission 12/8/42 to Miss Helen Margaret Resmer, by Rev. R.M. Clarke, Pembroke, Ont. Entitled to Dependents' Allowance eff. 12/8/42.

Change of Next-of-Kin

R150043 LAC Farrell, E.P.
(Gen. Duties "Std")

Changed to (wife) 161 $\frac{1}{2}$ Pinnacle St., Belleville, Ont.

R70660 LAC
Fitzpatrick, M.L.

Changed to (Wife) 130 Bridge St., West, Belleville, Ont.

Change of Address

Next-of-Kin

R130307 LAC
Gibson, W.F.

Changed to (Wife) 93 Dundas St., Belleville, Ont.

R118464 LAC
Noble, T.E.

Changed to (Mother) Mrs. Margerite Noble, 865 West 18th Ave., Vancouver, B.C.

R155861 AC1
Wilson, T.W.

Changed to (Wife) R.A.#3 c/o A. Tripp, Demarestville, Ont.

W304257 AW2

Changed to (Mother) Mrs B.L. Brock, 1091 Woodbine, Ave., Toronto, Ont.

West, B.P.

Changed to (Mother) Mrs. Ida M. Strachan, 80 Somerville, Ave., Westmount, P.Q.

R94360 LAC

Strachan, K.A.

8. LEAVE

The undermentioned are granted annual leave for the period shown opposite their names:

R114015 Sgt. Dilks

2/9/42 to 15/9/42 incl. (14 days)

R82953 Cpl. Emery J.C.M.

4/9/42 to 10/9/42 incl. (7 days).

R156231 AC1 Brooks, N.H.

8/9/42 to 21/9/42 incl. (14 days).

R130203 LAC Sangster, A.B.

10/9/42 to 16/9/42 incl. (7 days).

R124050 LAC Peterson, P.L.

11/9/42 to 24/9/42 incl. (14 days).

R111138 Cpl. Blake, E.P.V.

11/9/42 to 17/9/42 incl. (7 days).

R78555 LAC Silcox

11/9/42 to 17/9/42 incl. (7 days).

R113817 LAC Nickson, J.

11/9/42 to 14/9/42 incl. (4 days).

R149264 AC1

Granted Harvest Leave without pay from 17/9/42 to 30/9/42 incl. (14 days).

Caskey, R.W.

(A.E.M. "B")

9. AMENDMENTS

COURSE NO.35B AIR GUNNERS

R66572 Cpl. Drummond, A.

DRO #170 d/16/7/42 PART 11 PERSONNEL

R66618 Sgt. Finlay, F.S.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN Page 5, & 6

(S.G. u/t A.G.'s.)

Para.3 Continuous FLYING PAY for

R148801 LAC Barr, W.E.

the a/m airmen is amended as follows:

R154283 LAC Brown, N.E.

For: Entitled to draw continuous,

R144478 LAC Davidson, R.D.

Flying Pay eff. 6/7/42.

R119381 LAC Frauts, C.W.

Read: Entitled to draw continuous

R118223 LAC Hamer, J.T.

Flying Pay eff. 17/8/42.

R11230 LAC Harrington, R.F. (Cont'd)

R112179 LAC Kennedy, R.S.

R143738 LAC Wallner, J.I.

R55239 LAC Patterson, G.W.A.

R127098 LAC Viau, R.G.

R108161 LAC Pri, J.L.

(All G.D.'s "S" /t A.G.'s).

004010

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial No. 213
Sept. 4, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

9. AMENDMENTS (CONT'D)

R127033 LAC Begley, L.T.
R102142 LAC Birbeck, A.F.
R101270 LAC Brokenshire, E.D.
R103275 LAC Crompton, P.R.
R88370 LAC MacFarlane, D.W.
R103652 LAC Nicholson, A.E.
R108752 LAC Raven, H.R.
(All G.D.'s "Std" u/t A.G.s)
10791 Sgt. Van Beck, P.J.
(S.G. u/t A.G.)

COURSE NO.35B AIR GUNNERS

DRO #159 d/3/7/42 PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN, Page 5 & 6,
Para.4 continuous FLYING PAY for the
m/n airmen is amended as follows:
For: Entitled to draw continuous
Flying Pay eff. 5/7/42.
Read: Entitled to draw continuous
Flying Pay eff. 17/8/42.

NO.36B AIR GUNNERS' COURSE

DRO #175 d/22/7/42 PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN, Page 4 & 5
Para.1 Continuous FLYING PAY for the
m/n airmen is amended as follows:
For: Entitled to draw continuous
Flying Pay eff. 20/7/42.
Read: Entitled to draw continuous
Flying Pay eff. 31/8/42.

R117793 AC1 Spearman, G.D.
R35550 Cpl. Crowe, J.F.K.
R66552 Cpl. Steinberg, O.
(G.D.s "Std" u/t A.G.'s.)
R108014 LAC Archambault, J.R.
R111249 LAC Inch, J.A.
R137269 LAC Doan, E.V.
R146605 LAC Pingle, W.T.
R108763 LAC Churchard, F.
R134832 LAC Davis, B.
R96237 LAC Eadie, G.
R105182 LAC Patterson, G.D.
R99773 LAC Williams, J.M.M.
R67163 Cpl. Kavanaugh, J.G.S.
(All S.G. u/t A.G.'s.)
R99393 LAC Quinn, S.H.
R144264 LAC Brisley, F.C.
R75996 LAC Foster, E.R.
R124938 LAC Churchill, J.W.
R135286 LAC Sharpe, W.E.
R134133 LAC Taylor, P.H.
R128322 LAC Herman, G.P.
(All G.D.'s "Std" u/t A.G.s)

10. CANCELLATION

R137133 LAC Maley, C.D.
R123902 LAC Shakespeare, F.H.
(G.D.s "Std" u/t A.G.s)
R10214 Cpl. Behan, C.T.
(S.G. u/t A.G.)

DRO #175 d/22/7/42 PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Page 4 & 5,
Para.1 continuous Flying Pay for
the m/n airmen is hereby cancelled.

R83871 LAC Harrington, G.L.
R104053 LAC Smith, W.J.
(G.D.s "Std" u/t A.G.s)

COURSE NO.35B AIR GUNNERS
DRO #159 d/3/7/42, PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Page 5 & 6,
Para.4, Continuous Flying Pay for
the m/n airmen is hereby cancelled.

R118221 LAC Ball, G.W.
R102347 LAC Ingram, W.H.
R131443 LAC Monaghan, G.
R154261 LAC Patterson, P.A.
(All G.D.'s "Std" u/t A.G.s)
R88920 Cpl. Lamb, J.P.
R108008 LAC Tyldsley, N.
(S.G. u/t A.G.s)

DRO #170 d/16/7/42, PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Page 5 & 6,
Para.3 continuous Flying Pay for
the m/n airmen is hereby cancelled.

Cancellation is cancelled
by DRO 253 of 4 W.S. Dunlap

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8
Serial No. 213
Sept. 4, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.E. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc. Dec.

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Wing Commander
C.R. D. Lloyd
(RAF33006)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 T.C.
Toronto, Ont. on 2/9/42. Arriving by
air 1100 hrs. 2/9/42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff.
2/9/42.

RAAF1031658 LAC
Barnes, A.R.
(Armourer (Bombs))

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF
Stn. Mountain View, eff. 1/9/42.
Returning to #33 A.N.S. Hamilton,
Ont. Departing by rail 1420 hrs.
1/9/42. Ceases to occupy Gov't.
Qtrs. and draw rations eff. 1/9/42.
(Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/27/8/42).

2. HOSPITALIZATION

Discharge

RAF421215 LAC
Hogan, C.A.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn.
View, eff. 1/9/42.

3. LEAVE

GB545048 Sgt.
Hardy, C.R.

Granted annual leave for the period
4/9/42 to 10/9/42 incl. (7 days).

"D" CIVILIANS

NIL

(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.
Serial No. 212.
September 3, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Friday -)As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6.)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
3-9-42 - S/Ldr. W.J. Ralphs
4-9-42 - F/Lt. J.H. McPherson
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
3-9-42 - F/O J.W. Youngman
4-9-42 - F/O J.T. Sinclair
4. DUTY WARRANT OFFICER
3-9-42 - F/Sgt. Haybie, J.E.
4-9-42 - F/Sgt. MacDermott, J.A.
5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
3-9-42 - Sgt. Berry, R.W.
4-9-42 - Sgt. Forrester, J.V.H.
6. ORDERLY CORPORALS
3-9-42 - Cpl. Newbold, J.L.
4-9-42 - Cpl. Kitney, A.F.
7. DENTAL PARADE
0900 hrs. sich parade.
0930 hrs. R165099 AC2 Powell, R.A..
W300694 AW2 Drinnen, H.C..
R108752 LAC Raven, H.R..
W306104 AW2 Morris, S.M..
1000 hrs. R96930 LAC Houdo, J.A.J.C..
R156555 AC1 Wylio, W.G..
R133590 AC1 Kent, G.W..
1315426 LAC Warren, F.H..
1030 hrs. 1434102 LAC Barber, J.C..
R148749 LAC O'Rourke, A.F..
R168202 AC2 Baker, W.L..
R96914 LAC Lebel, J.L.P..
1100 hrs. R135031 LAC Brand, P.H..
R135551 LAC Gray, L.S..
1318810 LAC Ashton, D.H..
R140995 LAC Rudick, F..
1330 hrs. 656810 LAC Glegg, J..
R111347 LAC Davison, H.H..
R53022 LAC Frogley, A..
R98867 Sgt Cairns, W.B..
1400 hrs. R52102 WO1 Thomas, K.H..
R154283 LAC Bowden, W.H..
R66618 Sgt Finlay, F.S..
416431 LAC Jamieson, V.R..
1430 hrs. R168218 AC2 Curley, R.F..
R115791 LAC Bovee, L.H..
1500 hrs. R52720 Sgt. MacDonald, A.

8. G.I.S. AIR - C.O.S. INSPECTION - FRIDAY
The C.O. will inspect the G.I.S. Aircrew Squadron, 0815 hrs. Friday,
September, 4th, 1942.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.
Serial No. 212.
September 3, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. IDENTIFICATION DISCS

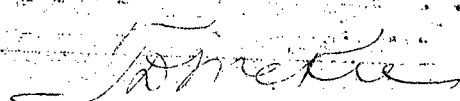
The undermentioned personnel are to report to Central Records immediately for issue of Identification Discs.

R164860 AC2 Bowden, G.S.	R153353 AC2 Johnson, D.A.
R158625 " Butt, S.J.	R151302 " Kleberg, C.W.
R160933 " Chaba, M.	R138744 " Mann, R.F.
R154930 " Cochrane, R.A.	W301376 AW2 Howat, E.R.
R170699 " Drinkwater, W.C.	R136783 AC2 O'Connor, S.D.
R167405 " Dunbar, J.W.	R158317 " Olver, D.A.
R153322 " Ellis, W.H.	R164896 " Perrin, W.A.
R136146 " Farmer, K.D.	R172590 " Polson, J.H.
R161984 " Gordon, J.R.	R170600 " Prophet, B.H.
R170090 " Hohn, G.B.	R171006 " Ross, K.M.
R170618 " Hunter, J.R.	R175492 " Speers, H.A.
R154854 " Inman, W.G.	

10. IDENTIFICATION CARDS

The undermentioned personnel are to report to the Security Guard Orderly Room on 4-9-42, for issue of Identification Cards.

R131323 AC1 Armstrong, E.G.B.	R127040 AC2 Murray, H.J.
R97242 AC1 Batchelor, W.R.	R109743 AC2 Paterson, W.P.
R59385 Sgt Baillie, A.D.	R139899 AC2 Pawliuk, E.
R86652 AC1 Belanger, E.M.	R127643 AC2 Pingle, R.K.
R74442 Sgt Campbell, J.C.	R160469 AC2 Prentice, D.H.E.
R96487 AC2 Crawford, F.H.	R123381 AC2 Smith, F.H.
R125202 AC2 Doherty, N.J.	R55826 AC2 Savard, J.L.I.
R104161 AC2 Goodwin, W.R.	C2107 F/Lt. Triller, W.H.
R147535 AC2 Kilpatrick, R.W.	W300421 AW2 Walker, N.A.
R112182 AC2 Lea, G.A.	W303552 AW2 Walker, A.H.
R127642 AC2 McDonald, C.A.	R126426 AC2 White, A.M.


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 212
Sept. 3, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Appointment

Bl. rs
Pilot Officer
M.W. Harvey ✓
(C13569) (Arm.)

T.O.S. on appointment to a commission
in the R.C.A.F. (SR) eff. 4/9/42.
(Auth: A.P.&R. No. 154 d/31/8/42).

Bl. rs
Pilot Officer
G.C. Johnston, ✓
(C13573) (Arm.)

Bl. rs
Pilot Officer
A.E. Lanyon ✓
(C13574) (Arm.)

Bl. rs
Pilot Officer
G.E. Neapple ✓
(C13576) (Arm.)

Bl. rs
Pilot Officer,
A.D. Baillie ✓
(C13665) (Arm.)

T.O.S. on appointment to a commission
in the R.C.A.F. (SR) eff. 4/9/42.
(Auth: A.P.&R. No. 158 d/7/9/42).

Bl. rs
Pilot Officer,
R.F.L. Hanna, ✓
(C13666) (Arm.)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Flying Officer
J.G. Kee (J7075) (GL)

No. 5 Pilot Armament Officers' Course
Reported on Temp. Duty from #6 (BR)
Squadron, Alliford Bay, B.C. on 30/8/42.
Arriving by rail 2355 hrs. 30/8/42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff. 30/8/42. (Auth: CAS
196-GL (OP1) d/17/8/42).

Bl. rs
Flying Officer
R.H.V. Scherk ✓
(C6550) (Adm.)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to RCAF
Hdqtrs. Overseas via New York on
2/9/42. Departed by rail 1420 hrs.
2/9/42. Issued T.W. #328297.
Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and
draw rations eff. 2/9/42. (Auth:
CAS P5832 d/25/8/42 and X930
P5921 d/29/3/42).

Bl. rs
Pilot Officer
E.E. Benson ✓
(J11006) (GL)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Saranac
Lake, N.Y. and Moores Forks, N.Y.
on 30/8/42. Departed by Air 1405
hrs. 30/8/42. Returned by Air 1400
hrs. 1/9/42.

3. PAY

Flying Pay

The undermentioned Officers are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 134A
F.R.&I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the dates shown:

Flying Officer
S.R. Knott (C5399)

16, 17/8/42 (2 days)

Flight Lieutenant
T.D. McKee (C5190)

27, 29/8/42 (2 days)

Pilot Officer
J.A. Wickett (C10374)

25, 23, 24/8/42 (3 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 212
Sept. 3, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.H. Cunliffe
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

PAY

Flying Pay

The undermentioned Officers are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 134A for the RCAF on Active Service for the periods shown:

Pilot Officer 29/8/42 (1 day)
J.W. Stiles (C9892)

ALLOWANCES

Authorization

The undermentioned are entitled to draw rations allowance whilst on annual leave for the periods shown opposite their names. (Auth: 196 (4) F.R.&I.)

Bl. rs Flying Officer R.T. Bethune (C6323) 2/8/42 to 15/8/42 incl. (14 days)
Bl. rs Flight Lieutenant 12/9/42 to 25/9/42 incl. (14 days)
Bl. rs L.D.J. Raymond (C3591)
Bl. rs Flight Lieutenant 1/8/42 to 10/8/42 incl. (10 days)
Bl. rs O.J. Currie (C2057)
Bl. rs Flight Lieutenant 26/8/42 to 28/8/42 incl. (3 days)
Bl. rs N. Gordon (C8282)
Bl. rs Flying Officer 13/7/42 to 19/7/42 incl. (7 days)
Bl. rs E.G.F. Wood (C6427)
Bl. rs Pilot Officer 6/9/42 to 13/9/42 incl. (8 days)
Bl. rs E.E. Benson (J11006)

5. RATIONS & QUARTERS

Pilot Officer

Bl. rs J.C. Duncan (J8839) (GL)

Arrived by rail 1800 hrs. 1/9/42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 1/9/42.

7. RECORDS

Change of Address

Next-of-Kin

Bl. rs Squadron Leader
Bl. rs K.J.M. Smith (C200)

Changed to (wife) 15 Queen Street, Belleville, Ontario.

Bl. rs Flying Officer
Bl. rs R.T. Bethune (C6 323)

Granted annual leave from 2/8/42 to 15/8/42 incl. (14 days).

Bl. rs Flight Lieutenant
Bl. rs L.D.J. Raymond (C3591)

Granted annual leave from 12/9/42 to 25/9/42 incl. (14 days).

9. LEAVE

Bl. rs Flight Lieutenant
Bl. rs O.J. Currie (C2057)

Granted annual leave from 1/8/42 to 10/8/42 incl. (10 days). (Auth: Art. 196 (4) F.R.&I.)

Bl. rs Flight Lieutenant
Bl. rs N. Gordon (C8282)

Granted annual leave from 26/8/42 to 28/8/42 incl. (3 days).

Bl. rs Flying Officer
Bl. rs E.G.F. Wood (C6427)

Granted annual leave from 13/7/42 to 19/7/42 incl. (7 days).

Bl. rs Pilot Officer
Bl. rs E.E. Benson (J11006)

Granted annual leave from 6/9/42 to 13/9/42 incl. (8 days).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 212
Sept. 3, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

R156256 LAC
Darrell, C.W.
(A.O. "Std")

A.O. Course # 62

T.O.S. on posting from #6 I.T.S.
Toronto, Ont. eff. 30/8/42. Arriving
by rail 1220 hrs. 30/8/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff. 30/8/42. Entitled to draw
continuous Flying Pay under Art.
146B F.R.&I. eff. 31/8/42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/19/8/42).

2. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

R10214 Cpl.
Behan, C.T.
R137133 LAC
Maley, C.D.
(Air Gunners "Std")

Course No. 36pair Gunners

S.O.S. (ceased training) on posting
to K.T.S. Trenton, Ont. eff. 1/9/42.
Reporting 1/9/42. Departed by road
(GT) 1330 hrs. 1/9/42. (Auth: AFAO
A44/5). Ceases to draw continuous
flying pay under Art. 146B F.R.&I.
eff. 1/9/42).

R110763 LAC
Prefontaine, C.M.
(A.E.H. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S. eff. 1/9/42. rep.
15/9/42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs.
1/9/42. Issued T.W. #328273. (Auth:
DAPS S45-13-11 (AP3A) d/20/8/42).

R127121 LAC
LaPlante, J.P.L.
(A.E.H. "B")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S. eff. 1/9/42. rep.
15/9/42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs.
1/9/42. Issued T.W. #328295. (Auth:
DAPS S45-13-11 (AP3A) d/20/8/42).

R123447 LAC
Dale, J.F.
(Cook "B")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S. eff. 1/9/42. rep.
15/9/42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs.
1/9/42. Issued T.W. #328283. (Auth:
DAPS S45-13-11 (AP3A) d/20/8/42).

R150197 LAC
McNichol, C.M.
(Cook "B")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S. eff. 1/9/42. rep.
15/9/42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs.
1/9/42. Issued T.W. #328285. (Auth:
DAPS S45-13-11 (AP3A) d/20/8/42).

R34725 LAC
Robinson, C.
(Cook "B")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Depot
Halifax, N.S. eff. 1/9/42. rep.
15/9/42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs.
1/9/42. Issued T.W. #328284. (Auth:
DAPS S45-13-11 (AP3A) d/20/8/42).

R150286 LAC
Olson, K.V.
(Cook "B")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Dep.
Halifax, N.S. eff. 1/9/42. rep.
15/9/42. Departed by rail 1220
hrs. 1/9/42. Issued T.W. #328287.
(Auth: DAPS S45-13-11 (AP3A)
d/20/8/42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No 212
Sept. 3, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE (CONT'D)

Postings

R150005 LAC
Dames, L.A.A.
(G.D. "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S. eff. 1/9/42. rep.
15/9/42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs.
1/9/42. Issued T.W. #328278. (Auth:
DAPS S45-13-11 (AP3A) d/20/8/42).

R88219 Cpl.
Golin, J.T.A.
(Elect. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S. eff. 1/9/42. rep.
15/9/42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs.
1/9/42. Issued T.W. #328292. (Auth:
DAPS S45-13-11 (AP3A) d/20/8/42).

Appointment

R61047 Sgt.
Hanna, R.F.D.

Struck off airmens strength eff.
3/9/42 on appointment to a commis-
sion. (Auth: A.P.R. #153 d/7/9/42).

R59385 Sgt.
Baillie, E.D.

Struck off airmens strength eff.
3/9/42 on appointment to a commission
(Auth: A.P.R. No.153 d/7/9/42).

R81539 Sgt. Neapole, G.E.
(Armourer Bombs "A")

Struck off airmens strength eff.
3/9/42 on appointment to a commission.
(Auth: A.P.&R. No.154 d/31/8/42).

R65043 A/F/Sgt. Harvey, M.W.
(Armourer (B) "A")

R736 43 Sgt. Johnston, G.C.

R74520 Sgt. Lanyon, A.E.
(Armourer (B) "A")

3. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R52631 Sgt. Taylor, J.
(Sec. Drd. "C")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at #10
EFTS, Plendleton, Ont. on 1/9/42.
Arriving by rail 1425 hrs. 1/9/42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff. 1/9/42.

R89059 LAC Pennel, A.J.

(A.E.M. "A")

R107179 LAC Feurnick, R.

(A.E.M. "B")

Cease to be on Temp. Duty at this
Stn. on returning to #6 R.D. Trenton,
Ont. on 31/8/42. Departed by road
(GT) 1400 hrs. 31/8/42. Cease to
occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations
eff. 31/8/42.

R61739 Cpl. Wheeler, L.H.
(A.E.M. "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this
Stn. on returning to #6 R.D. Trenton,
Ont. on 1/9/42. Departed by road
(GT) 1000 hrs. 1/9/42. Ceases to
occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations
eff. 31/8/42.

4. RANK

Reclassification

R125874 AC1 Lawson, A.
(A.F.M. "B")

Reclassified L AC eff. 27/7/42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial No. 212
Sept. 3, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

5. PAY

Remustering

R125874 AC1
Lawson, A.W.
(A.F.M. "C")

Forfeitures

s.19(1)

Remustered to A.F.M. "B" Grp. eff.
27/7/42. (Auth: C.C.T.B. d/27/4/42).

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0745
hrs. 31/8/42 to 1518 hrs. 1/9/42.
Absent 1 day 7 hours and 33 minutes.
(Forfeits 2 days pay).

6. ALLOWANCES

Authorization (Auth: 196 (4) F.R.&I.) and Embarkation Leave.

The undermentioned are entitled to draw rations allnce. whilst
on annual leave for the period shown opposite their names.

R110763 LAC Prefontaine, C.M.

2-9-42 to 15-9-42 incl. (14 days)

R127121 LAC LaPlante, J.P.L.

" " " " " "

R123447 LAC Dale, J.F.

" " " " " "

R150197 LAC McNichol, C.M.

" " " " " "

R04725 LAC Robinson, C.

" " " " " "

R150286 LAC Olson, K.V.

" " " " " "

R150005 LAC Damico, L.A.A.

" " " " " "

R07973 Cpl. Warren, R.

28/8/42 to 10/9/42 incl. (14 days)

R130107 AC1 MacArthur, D.J.

28/8/42 to 3/9/42 incl. (7 days)

R119300 Sgt. Matherly, J.M.

30/8/42 to 5/9/42 incl. (7 days)

R96033 AC2 McDonald, A.L.

31/8/42 to 13/9/42 incl. (14 days)

R102406 LAC Whittton, R.C.

31/8/42 to 6/9/42 incl. (7 days)

R52291 Cpl. Blake, L.C.

1/9/42 to 14/9/42 incl. (14 days)

R143937 LAC Martin, A.T.

1/9/42 to 14/9/42 incl. (14 days)

R92702 LAC Ballfreymen, L.

1/9/42 to 14/9/42 incl. (14 days)

R123122 AC2 Boyler, L.

1/9/42 to 7/9/42 incl. (7 days)

R152109 AC1 Corley, J.D.

1/9/42 to 7/9/42 incl. (7 days)

R154513 AC1 Dosbiens, J.H.L.

1/9/42 to 7/9/42 incl. (7 days)

R55703 Cpl. Roy, T.O.

1/9/42 to 3/9/42 incl. (3 days)

R90838 LAC Young, G.A.

1/9/42 to 7/9/42 incl. (7 days)

R158710 AC1 Pfaff, K.A.

1/9/42 to 14/9/42 incl. (14 days)

R156693 AC1 Chamilliard, E.C.

2/9/42 to 15/9/42 incl. (14 days)

R114015 Sgt. Dilks, C.L.

" " " " " "

R118469 AC1 Hodgson, W.

" " " " " "

R108733 LAC McAdam, D.E.

" " " " " "

R148100 AC1 Niven, W.

" " " " " "

R127210 AC1 Flockton, T.

2/9/42 to 8/9/42 incl. (7 days)

R156698 Cpl. Hunt, J.T.

" " " " " "

R145647 LAC Knowles, H.E.

" " " " " "

R64292 Cpl. Tremaine, H.

" " " " " "

R88983 LAC Hamel, W.E.

2/9/42 to 6/9/42 incl. (5 days)

R152032 AC1 Gary, J.

3/9/42 to 16/9/42 incl. (14 days)

R3011 Sgt. Ashley, F.A.

3/9/42 to 9/9/42 incl. (7 days)

R38608 LAC Delgreco, J.W.

" " " " " "

R154343 AC1 Langlois, J.E.A.

" " " " " "

R148080 AC1 Manns, K.S.

" " " " " "

R152158 AC1 Orr, M.A.

4/9/42 to 17/9/42 incl. (14 days)

R35739 LAC Edgar, W.

4/9/42 to 17/9/42 incl. (14 days)

R1712 WO2 LaRoche, H.

4/9/42 to 17/9/42 incl. (14 days)

R108778 AC1 McCullough, R.S.

" " " " " "

R134361 AC2 Rempel, T.

4/9/42 to 13/9/42 incl. (10 days)

R54687 AC1 Dufour, A.

4/9/42 to 16/9/42 incl. (7 days)

R63452 Cpl. Cardwell, W.F.

" " " " " "

R69350 LAC Crawford, E.F.

" " " " " "

R73861 LAC Howcroft, H.S.

5/9/42 to 13/9/42 incl. (14 days)

R65308 LAC Balcome, G.L.

" " " " " "

R151707 AC1 Grisdal, A.C.

5/9/42 to 11/9/42 incl. (7 days)

R108744 AC1 Botman, O.G.

2-9-42 to 15-9-42 incl. (14 days)

R68219 Cpl. Godin, J.T.A.

" " " " " "

004019

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8

Serial No. 212

September 3, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

6. ALLOWANCES The undermentioned are entitled to draw rations allowance
Authorization whilst on annual leave for the period shown opposite their
names. (Auth: 196 (4) F.R.&I.)

Bl. R108634	LAC Foster, T.	5-9-42 to 11-9-42 incl. (7 days)
Bl. R82302	LAC Lanthier, W.A.	" " " " "
Bl. R119485	AC1 Mitchell, F.M.	" " " " "
Bl. R152151	AC1 McDonald, J.E.	" " " " "
Bl. R147902	AC1 Campbell, D.H.	6-9-42 to 19-9-42 incl. (14 Days)
Bl. R51896	Cpl Hughes, W.E.	" " " " "
Bl. R147629	AC1 Metcalfe, D.	" " " " "
Bl. R110763	LAC Prefontaine, C.M.	26-8-42 to 1-9-42 incl. (6 days)
Bl. R110763	LAC Prefontaine, C.M.	2-9-42 to 15-9-42 incl. (14 days)
Bl. R146556	AC1 Ponorsky, G.	24-8-42 to 1-9-42 incl. (9 days)
Bl. R148083	LAC Benditsky, N.	24-8-42 to 30-8-42 incl. (7 days)
Bl. R105079	LAC Ackford, W.R.	24-8-42 to 30-8-42 incl. (7 days)
Bl. R81862	LAC Shea, W.N.	25-8-42 to 31-8-42 incl. (7 days)
Bl. R104055	Cpl Hatter, W.A.	25-8-42 to 31-8-42 incl. (7 days)
Bl. R142464	AC2 Thurston, D.R.	25-8-42 to 7-9-42 incl. (14 days)
Bl. R147913	AC1 Beattie, R.B.	26-8-42 to 1-9-42 incl. (7 days)
Bl. R67073	LAC Finkle, R.B.	26-8-42 to 1-9-42 incl. (7 days)
Bl. R146144	AC1 Sawkins, G.E.	26-8-42 to 1-9-42 incl. (7 days)
Bl. R99332	LAC Ouellet, J.M.A.	26-8-42 to 8-9-42 incl. (14 days)
Bl. R144332	AC1 Hall, W.J.	26-8-42 to 8-9-42 incl. (14 days)
Bl. R4303	Sgt Skidmore, F.R.	27-8-42 to 9-9-42 incl. (14 days)
Bl. R136033	LAC Cullen, R.P.J.	27-8-42 to 9-9-42 incl. (14 days)
Bl. R156531	AC1 Miller, W.	28-8-42 to 10-9-42 incl. (14 days)
Bl. R93315	Cpl Owen, A.J.	29-8-42 to 4-9-42 incl. (7 days)
Bl. R132877	AC1 Genest, P.H.	29-8-42 to 4-9-42 incl. (7 days)
Bl. R156548	AC1 Woods, R.	29-8-42 to 4-9-42 incl. (7 days)
Bl. R85813	LAC Edminison, J.	29-8-42 to 11-9-42 incl. (14 days)
Bl. R145680	LAC Stuebing, J.R.	29-8-42 to 11-9-42 incl. (14 days)
Bl. R152159	AC1 Poag, S.T.	30-8-42 to 5-9-42 incl. (7 days)
Bl. R70660	LAC Fitzpatrick, M.L.	30-8-42 to 2-9-42 incl. (4 days)
Bl. R131323	AC1 Armstrong, E.G.	19-8-42 to 25-8-42 incl. (7 days)
Bl. R136341	LAC Kane, J.W.	20-8-42 to 26-8-42 incl. (7 days)
Bl. R301743	Sgt McCorkindale, M.H.	21-8-42 to 3-9-42 incl. (14 days)
Bl. R154255	AC1 Bouchard, J.G.	20-8-42 to 2-9-42 incl. (14 days)
Bl. R1746	LAC Partridge, H.E.	22-8-42 to 28-8-42 incl. (7 days)
Bl. R14464	AC1 Ingham, E.	22-8-42 to 28-8-42 incl. (7 days)
Bl. R145699	AC1 Oliver, S.G.	22-8-42 to 4-9-42 incl. (14 days)
Bl. R52322	Cpl Evanson, J.	23-8-42 to 29-8-42 incl. (7 days)
Bl. R97295	Cpl Flint, J.H.	23-8-42 to 29-8-42 incl. (7 days)
Bl. R123573	LAC Nelson, A.E.	24-8-42 to 30-8-42 incl. (7 days)
Bl. R120471	LAC Staruch, W.	24-8-42 to 30-8-42 incl. (7 days)
Bl. R132811	LAC King, W.A.	23-8-42 to 5-9-42 incl. (14 days)
Bl. R52404	Cpl Cooke, A.W.	31-8-42 to 6-9-42 incl. (7 days)
Bl. R53654	Cpl Tisdelle, D.J.A.	31-8-42 to 6-9-42 incl. (7 days)
Bl. R76161	Cpl Hayes, J.	31-8-42 to 13-9-42 incl. (14 days)
Bl. R62376	Cpl Tasker, W.H.	31-8-42 to 13-9-42 incl. (14 days)
Bl. R120529	LAC English, F.C.	31-8-42 to 13-9-42 incl. (14 days)
Bl. R148954	LAC Moore, C.F.	31-8-42 to 13-9-42 incl. (14 days)
Bl. R153064	AC1 Purchase, L.J.	15-8-42 to 28-8-42 incl. (14 days)
Bl. R87996	Cpl Shaw, D.W.	13-8-42 to 26-8-42 incl. (14 days)
Bl. R103969	AC1 Wilson, W.E.	4-8-42 to 11-8-42 incl. (8 days)
Bl. R152009	AC1 Burns, J.	1-9-42 to 14-9-42 incl. (14 days)
Bl. R100579	Sgt Swackhamer, A.B.	16-9-42 to 29-9-42 incl. (14 days)
Bl. R105051	Sgt McCarthy, J.C.	7-9-42 to 13-9-42 incl. (7 days)
Bl. R122932	AC1 Wilson, B.J.	4-8-42 to 11-8-42 incl. (8 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9
Serial No. 212
Sept. 3, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

6. ALLOWANCES (CONT'D)

Authorization

The undermentioned are entitled to draw rations allowance whilst on annual leave for the periods shown opposite their names. (Auth: 196 (4) F.R.&I.)

Bl. rs R105122 LAC Dickson, B.H.	6/9/42 to 12/9/42 incl. (7 days).
Bl. rs R127469 AC2 Cook, L.N.	" " " "
Bl. rs R146143 AC1 Paziuk, N.	7/9/42 to 20/9/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R143830 LAC Middleton, H.K.	7/9/42 to 13/9/42 incl. (7 days).
Bl. rs R109743 Sgt. Paterson, W.P.	" " " "
Bl. rs R148875 LAC Walton, A.H.	8/9/42 to 14/9/42 incl. (7 days).
Bl. rs R67183 Cpl. Fraser, F.W.	" " " "
Bl. rs R113800 LAC Stevenson, W.A.	9/9/42 to 22/9/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R121876 LAC Carroll, J.E.	" " " "
Bl. rs R128299 AC1 Fleming, W.S.	8/9/42 to 21/9/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs W302787 AW1 Yost, H.A.	9/9/42 to 22/9/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R74436 LAC Gervais, J.L.A.	9/9/42 to 15/9/42 incl. (7 days).
Bl. rs R88814 LAC Perkins, R.R.	" " " "

7. LEAVE

Bl. rs R103969 AC1 Wilson, W.E.	Granted annual leave from 14/9/42 to 27/9/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R122932 AC1 Wilson, B.J.	Granted annual leave from 4/8/42 to 11/8/42 incl. (8 days).
Bl. rs R152009 AC1 Burns, J.	Granted annual leave from 1/9/42 to 14/9/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R100579 Sgt. Swackhamer, A.B.	Granted annual leave from 16/9/42 to 29/9/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R105051 Sgt. McCarthy, J.C.	Granted annual leave from 7/9/42 to 13/9/42 incl. (7 days).

The undermentioned are granted annual leave for the periods shown opposite their names:

Bl. rs R87973 Cpl. Warren, R.	28/8/42 to 10/9/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R130107 AC1 McArthur, D.J.	28/8/42 to 3/9/42 incl. (7 days).
Bl. rs R119300 Sgt. Matherly, J.M.	30/8/42 to 5/9/42 incl. (7 days).
Bl. rs R96033 AC2 McDonald, A.L.	31/8/42 to 13/9/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R102406 LAC Whitton, R.C.	31/8/42 to 6/9/42 incl. (7 days).
Bl. rs R52291 Cpl. Blake, L.C.	1/9/42 to 14/9/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R143987 LAC Martin, A.T.	1/9/42 to 14/9/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R92702 LAC Palfreyman, L.	1/9/42 to 14/9/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R123122 AC2 Boyler, L.E.	1/9/42 to 7/9/42 incl. (7 days).
Bl. rs R152109 AC1 Corley, J.D.	1/9/42 to 7/9/42 incl. (7 days).
Bl. rs R154313 LAC Desbiens, J.H.L.	1/9/42 to 7/9/42 incl. (7 days).
Bl. rs R55703 Cpl. Roy, J.L.	1/9/42 to 3/9/42 incl. (5 days).
Bl. rs R90838 LAC Young, G.A.	1/9/42 to 7/9/42 incl. (7 days).
Bl. rs R158710 AC1 Pfaff, K.A.	1/9/42 to 14/9/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R156693 AC1 Chamilliard, E.C.	2/9/42 to 15/9/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R114015 Sgt. Dilks, C.L.	" " " "
Bl. rs R118469 AC1 Hodgson, W.T.	" " " "
Bl. rs R108753 LAC McAdam, D.E.	" " " "
Bl. rs R148100 AC1 Niven, W.	" " " "
Bl. rs R127310 AC2 Flockton, T.	2/9/42 to 8/9/42 incl. (7 days).
Bl. rs R156698 Cpl. Hunt, J.T.	" " " "
Bl. rs R145647 LAC Knowles, H.E.	" " " "
Bl. rs R64292 Cpl. Tremaine, L.	" " " "
Bl. rs R88983 LAC Hamel, W.E.	2/9/42 to 6/9/42 incl. (5 days).
Bl. rs R152032 AC1 Gay, J.	3/9/42 to 16/9/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs 3011 Sgt. Ashley, F.A.	3/9/42 to 9/9/42 incl. (7 days).
Bl. rs R38608 LAC Delgreco, J.W.	" " " "

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10

Serial No. 212

Sept. 23, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

7. LEAVE (CONT'D)

The undermentioned are granted annual leave for the periods shown opposite their names:

R154343 AC1 Langlois, J.E.A.	3/9/42 to 9/9/42 incl. (7 days).
R148680 AC1 Manes, K.S.	" " " " " " " "
R152158 AC1 Orr, M.R.	29-9-42 to 17-9-42 (14 days) <i>incurred</i>
R35739 LAC Edgar, W. <i>amended by R.O. 214</i>	4/9/42 to 17/9/42 incl. (14 days)
1712 WO2 LaRoche, M. <i>amended by R.O. 214</i>	4-9-42 to 11-9-42 (8 da)
R108772 AC1 McCullough, R.D.	" " " " " " " "
R134361 AC2 Rempel, T.	" " " " " " " "
R54607 AC1 Dufour, A.	4/9/42 to 13/9/42 incl. (10 days).
R68452 Cpl. Cardwell, W.F.	4/9/42 to 10/9/42 incl. (7 days).
R69350 LAC Crawford, E.F.	" " " " " " " "
R73861 LAC Howcroft, H.S.	" " " " " " " "
R65385 LAC Balcome, G.L.	5/9/42 to 18/9/42 incl. (14 days).
R151707 AC1 Grassdal, A.C.	" " " " " " " "
R108744 AC1 Botham, O.G.S.	5/9/42 to 11/9/42 incl. (7 days).
R108634 LAC Foster, T.	" " " " " " " "
R82302 LAC Lanthier, W.A.	" " " " " " " "
R119435 AC1 Mitchell, F.M.	" " " " " " " "
R152151 AC1 McDonald, J.E.	" " " " " " " "
R80743 Sgt. Warlow, F.T.	" " " " " " " "
R147902 AC1 Campbell, D.H.	6/9/42 to 19/9/42 incl. (14 days).
R51396 Cpl. Hughes, W.E.	" " " " " " " "
R147629 AC1 Metcalfe, D.	" " " " " " " "
R105122 LAC Dickson, G.H.	6-9-42 to 12-9-42 incl. (7 days)
R127469 AC2 Cook, L.N.	" " " " " " " "
R146143 AC1 Paziuk, N.	7/9/42 to 20/9/42 incl. (14 days).
R53549 Sgt. Sims, S.T. <i>amended by R.O. 214</i>	5/9/42 to 8/9/42 incl. (5 da)
R98579 Sgt. Sills, R.C. <i>canceled by R.O. 214</i>	" " " " " " " "
R143830 LAC Middleton, H.K.	7/9/42 to 13/9/42 incl. (7 days).
R109743 Sgt. Paterson, W.P.	" " " " " " " "
R148875 LAC Walton, P.M.	8/9/42 to 14/9/42 incl. (7 days).
R67183 Cpl. Fraser, F.W.	" " " " " " " "
R113300 LAC Stevenson, W.A.	9/9/42 to 22/9/42 incl. (14 days).
R121876 LAC Carroll, J.E.	" " " " " " " "
R128299 AC1 Fleming, W.S.	8/9/42 to 21/9/42 incl. (14 days).
R302757 AW1 Yost, H.A.	9/9/42 to 22/9/42 incl. (14 days).
R74436 LAC Gervais, J.L.A.	9/9/42 to 15/9/42 incl. (7 days).
R88814 LAC Perkins, R.R.	" " " " " " " "
R110763 LAC Prefontaine, C.M.	26/8/42 to 1/9/42 incl. (6 days).
R110763 LAC Prefontaine, C.M.	Granted embarkation leave from
R127121 LAC LaPlante, J.P.L.	2/9/42 to 15/9/42 incl. (14 days).
R123447 LAC Dalo, J.F.	" " " " " " " "
R150197 LAC McNichol, C.M.	" " " " " " " "
R54725 LAC Robinson, C.	" " " " " " " "
R150286 LAC Olson, K.V.	" " " " " " " "
R150005 LAC Damico, L.A.A.	" " " " " " " "
R68219 Cpl. Godin, J.T.A.	" " " " " " " "

The undermentioned are granted annual leave for the periods shown opposite their names:

9 738 WO1 Zadko, S.	30/8/42 to 12/9/42 incl. (14 days)
R52404 Cpl. Cooke, A.W.	31/8/42 to 6/9/42 incl. (7 days).
R53654 Cpl. Tisdelle, D.J.A.	" " " " " " " "
R59386 Sgt. Blight, W.C.	31/8/42 to 9/9/42 incl. (10 days).
R76161 Cpl. Hayes, J.	31/8/42 to 13/9/42 incl. (14 days).
R62376 Cpl. Tasker, W.H.	" " " " " " " "

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11
Serial No. 212
Sept. 3, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.I. Tunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

7. LEAVE (CONT'D)

The undermentioned are granted annual leave for the periods shown opposite their names.

Bl. rs R120522 LAC English, F.C.	31/8/42 to 13/9/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R14895 LAC Moore C.F.	" " " "
Bl. rs R15306 AC1 Purchase, L.J.	15/8/42 to 23/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R87996 Cpl. Shaw, D.W.	13/8/42 to 26/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R56231 Sgt. Giroux, C.A.	17/8/42 to 23/8/42 incl. (7 days).
Bl. rs R131232 AC1 Armstrong, E.G.	19/8/42 to 25/8/42 incl. (7 days).
Bl. rs R13634 LAC Kane, J.W. <i>amended to 30/8/42 to 26/8/42 incl. (7 days)??</i>	30/8/42 to 26/8/42 incl. (7 days)??
Bl. rs W30174 Cpl. McCorkindale, M.H.	21/8/42 to 3/9/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R154255 AC1 Bourchard, J.G.	20/8/42 to 2/9/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R1746 LAC Partridge, H.E.	22/8/42 to 29/8/42 incl. (7 days).
Bl. rs R14146 AC1 Ingham, E.	" " " "
Bl. rs 9840 P/Sgt. Lockwood, L.T.	22/8/42 to 4/9/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R145699 AC1 Oliver, S.G.	22/8/42 to 4/9/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R52322 Cpl. Evason, J.	23/8/42 to 29/8/42 incl. (7 days).
Bl. rs R97295 Cpl. Flint, J.H.	" " " "
Bl. rs R12357 LAC Nelson, A.E.	24/8/42 to 30/8/42 incl. (7 days).
Bl. rs R12047 LAC Staruch, W.	" " " "
Bl. rs R13281 LAC King, W.A.	23/8/42 to 5/9/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R14655 AC1 Ponorsky, G.	24/8/42 to 7/9/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R14808 LAC Benditsky, N.	24/8/42 to 30/8/42 incl. (7 days).
Bl. rs R10507 LAC Ackford, W.R.	" " " "
Bl. rs R31362 LAC Shea, W.N.	25/8/42 to 31/8/42 incl. (7 days).
Bl. rs R10405 Cpl. Hatter, W.A.	" " " "
Bl. rs R14246 AC2 Thurston, D.R.	25/8/42 to 7/9/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R14791 AC1 Beattie, R.B.	26/8/42 to 7/9/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R67973 LAC Finkle, R.B.	" " " "
Bl. rs R14614 AC1 Sawkins, G.E.	" " " "
Bl. rs R99332 LAC Ouellet, J.M.A.	26/8/42 to 8/9/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R14433 AC1 Hall, W.J.	" " " "
Bl. rs 4303 Sgt. Skidmore, F.R.	27/8/42 to 9/9/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R13603 LAC Cullen, R.P.J.	" " " "
Bl. rs R15653 AC1 Miller, W.	28/8/42 to 10/9/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R93315 Cpl. Owen, A.J.	29/8/42 to 4/9/42 incl. (7 days).
Bl. rs R13287 AC1 Genest, P.H.	" " " "
Bl. rs R15654 AC1 Woods, W.R.	" " " "
Bl. rs R35813 LAC Edminson, J.	29/8/42 to 11/9/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R14568 LAC Stuebing, J.R.	" " " "
Bl. rs R15215 AC1 Poag, S.T.	30/8/42 to 5/9/42 incl. (7 days).
Bl. rs R70660 LAC Fitzpatrick, M.L.	30-8-42 to 2/9/42 incl. (4 days).

Bl. rs R13173 AC2
Blair, A.A.
(Inst. Rep. "STD")

Bl. rs R14614 AC1
Sawkins, G.E.
(A.F.M. "C")

Bl. rs R64295 Cpl.

Borer, K.
(Inst. Ltr. "A")

Bl. rs R92702 LAC
Palfreyman, L.
(A.E.M. "A")

Granted Harvest Leave without pay
from 1-9-42 to 30-9-42 incl.
(30 days). Auth: No. 1 TC Ltr.
61-56-1 FD 2805 (P4A) d/12-8-42.
Granted Special Harvest Leave
without pay from 2-9-42 to 25-9-42
incl. (24 days) Auth: No. 1 TC Ltr.
letter 61-53-1 FD 2006 (P4) d/8-8-42.)

Granted Harvest Leave without Pay from
1-9-42 to 30-9-42 incl. (30 days) (Auth:
No. 1 TC Ltr. 61-53-1 FD 5213 (P4) d/24-8-42)
Granted Harvest Leave without Pay from
15-9-42 to 30-9-42 incl. (15 days). (Auth:
No. 1 TC Ltr. 61-53-1 FD 5272 (P4) d/24-8-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12
Serial No. 212.
September 3, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec

7. LEAVE (CONT'D)

R114964 LAC

Hurst, W.A.

(Arm. Guns "B")

R114592 AC1

Vakontsi, J.F.

(A.F.M. "C")

R132359 AC1

Maier, S.

(A.F.M. "C")

R147913 AC1

Beattie, R.B.

(A.F.M. "C")

R102406 LAC

Whitton, R.C.

(A.F.M. "B")

R142464 AC2

Thurston, D.R.

(ELECT. "C")

R72852 LAC

Williams G.P.

(Cook "B")

R129944 LAC

Tribe, J.C.

(Sec. G.D. "C")

R150696 AC1

Vincett, W.

(A.F.M. "C")

R86163 LAC

Shorey, W.J.

(A.F.M. "A")

R93738 LAC

Osbaldeston, V.W.

(A.E.M. "A")

R85109 LAC

Klein, E.H.

(A.F.M. "A")

R87973 Cpl.

Warren, R.W.

(Cook "B")

R98716 Sgt.

Bews, A.R.A.

(Pilot "Sp.Grp.")

R85358 LAC

Roszell, J.L.

(Cook "B")

W304879 AW2

Blackley, I.A.

(Hosp. ASST. "C")

Granted Harvest Leave without Pay from
31-8-42 to 18-9-42 incl. (19 days).

(Auth: No. 1 T.C. Sig. M462 d/1-9-42.)

Granted Harvest Leave without Pay from
3-9-42 to 2-10-42 incl. (30 days).

(Auth: No. 1 T.C. Letter 61-53-1

FD6118 (P4) d/28-8-42.)

Granted Harvest Leave without Pay from
3-9-42 to 2-10-42 incl. (30 days).

(Auth: No. 1 T.C. letter 61-53-1)

FD6173 (P4) d/28-8-42.)

Granted Special Harvest Leave without
Pay from 2-9-42 to 24-9-42 incl. (23

days). (Auth: No. 1 T.C. letter 61-53-1

FD513 (P4A) d/4-8-42.)

Granted Special Harvest Leave without Pay
from 8-9-42 to 30-9-42 incl. (23 days)

(Auth: No. 1 T.C. letter 61-53-1 FD8942

(P4A) d/31/7/42.)

Granted Special Harvest Leave without pay
from 8-9-42 to 21-9-42 incl. (14 days)

(Auth: No. 1 T.C. letter 61-53-1 (P4)

d/21-8-42.)

Granted Harvest Leave without pay from
2-9-42 to 29-9-42 incl. (28 days) (Auth:

No. 1 T.C. letter 61-53-1 FD5975 (P4)

d/26-8-42.)

Granted Harvest Leave without pay from
31-8-42 to 29-9-42 incl. (30 days).

(Auth: No. 1 T.C. letter 61-53-1 FD5150

(P4) d/26-8-42.)

Granted Special Harvest Leave without pay
from 31-8-42 to 13-9-42 incl. (14 days)

(Auth: No. 1 T.C. Ltr. 61-53-1 FD4323

(P4) d/18-8-42.)

Granted Harvest Leave without pay from
1-9-42 to 30-9-42 incl. (30 days) (Auth:

No. 1 T.C. 61-53-1 FD4324 (P4) d/18-8-42)

Granted Harvest Leave without Pay from
14-9-42 to 13-10-42 incl. (30 days) (Auth:

No. 1 T.C. Ltr. 61-53-1 Vol. 2 d/18-8-42)

Granted Harvest Leave without pay from
31-8-42 to 22-9-42 incl. (23 days). (Auth:

No. 1 T.C. Ltr. 61-53-1 FD4325 (P4)

d/18-8-42.)

Granted Harvest Leave without pay from
1-9-42 to 30-9-42 incl. (30 days). (Auth:

No. 1 T.C. Ltr. 61-53-1 FD3194 (P4)

d/18-8-42.)

Granted Harvest Leave without Pay from
31-8-42 to 30-9-42 incl. (31 days) (Auth:

No. 1 T.C. Ltr. 61-53-1 FD3193 (P4)

d/18-8-42.)

Granted Harvest Leave without pay from
2-9-42 to 30-9-42 incl. (30 days) (Auth:

No. 1 T.C. Ltr. 61-53-1 FD3191 (P4)

d/18-8-42.)

Granted Harvest Leave without Pay from
1-9-42 to 30-9-42 incl. (30 days) (Auth:

No. 1 T.C. Ltr. 61-53-1 (P4) d/24-8-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 13
Serial No. 212
September 3, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Doc.

7. LEAVE - (CONT'D)

The undermentioned are granted annual leave for the periods shown opposite their names:-

✓ Bl. R110763 LAC Prefontaine, C.M.	26-8-42 to 1-9-42 incl. (6 days)
✓ Bl. R110763 LAC Prefontaine, C.M.	2-9-42 to 15-9-42 incl. (14 days)
✓ Bl. R146556 AC1 Ponorsky, G.	24-8-42 to 1-9-42 incl. (9 days)
✓ Bl. R148083 LAC Benditsky, N.	24-8-42 to 30-8-42 incl. (7 days)
✓ Bl. R105079 LAC Ackford, W.R.	24-8-42 to 30-8-42 incl. (7 days)
✓ Bl. R81862 LAC Shea, W.N.	25-8-42 to 31-8-42 incl. (7 days)
✓ Bl. R104055 Cpl. Hatter, W.A.	25-8-42 to 31-8-42 incl. (7 days)
✓ Bl. R142464 AC2 Thurston, D.R.	25-8-42 to 7-9-42 incl. (14 days)
✓ Bl. R142913 AC1 Beattie, R.B.	26-8-42 to 1-9-42 incl. (7 days)
✓ Bl. R67073 LAC Finkle, R.B.	26-8-42 to 1-9-42 incl. (7 days)
✓ Bl. R146144 AC1 Sawkins, G.E.	26-8-42 to 1-9-42 incl. (7 days)
✓ Bl. R99332 LAC Ouellet, J.M.A.	26-8-42 to 8-9-42 incl. (14 days)
✓ Bl. R144332 AC1 Hall, W.J.	26-8-42 to 8-9-42 incl. (14 days)
✓ Bl. R4303 Sgt. Skidmore, F.R.	27-8-42 to 9-9-42 incl. (14 days)
✓ Bl. R136033 LAC Cullen, R.P.J.	27-8-42 to 9-9-42 incl. (14 days)
✓ Bl. R156531 AC1 Miller, W.	28-8-42 to 10-9-42 incl. (14 days)
✓ Bl. R93315 Cpl. Owen, A.J.	29-8-42 to 4-9-42 incl. (7 days)
✓ Bl. R132877 AC1 Genest, P.H.	29-8-42 to 4-9-42 incl. (7 days)
✓ Bl. R156548 AC1 Woods, R.	29-8-42 to 4-9-42 incl. (7 days)
✓ Bl. R85813 LAC Edminison, J.	29-8-42 to 11-9-42 incl. (14 days)
✓ Bl. R145680 LAC Stuebing, J.R.	29-8-42 to 11-9-42 incl. (14 days)
✓ Bl. R152159 AC1 Poag, S.T.	30-8-42 to 5-9-42 incl. (7 days)
✓ Bl. R70660 LAC Fitzpatrick, H.L.	30-8-42 to 2-9-42 incl. (4 days)
✓ Bl. R131323 AC1 Armstrong, E.G.	19-8-42 to 25-8-42 incl. (7 days)
✓ Bl. R136341 LAC Kane, J.W.	20-8-42 to 26-8-42 incl. (7 days)
✓ Bl. R301743 Sgt. McCorkindale, H.H.	21-8-42 to 3-9-42 incl. (14 days)
✓ Bl. R154255 AC1 Bouchard, J.G.	20-8-42 to 2-9-42 incl. (14 days)
✓ Bl. R1746 LAC Partridge, H.E.	22-8-42 to 28-8-42 incl. (7 days)
✓ Bl. R141464 AC1 Ingham, E.	22-8-42 to 28-8-42 incl. (7 days)
✓ Bl. R145699 AC1 Oliver, S.G.	22-8-42 to 4-9-42 incl. (14 days)
✓ Bl. R52322 Cpl. Evanson, J.	23-8-42 to 29-8-42 incl. (7 days)
✓ Bl. R97295 Cpl. Flint, J.H.	23-8-42 to 29-8-42 incl. (7 days)
✓ Bl. R123573 LAC Nelson, A.E.	24-8-42 to 30-8-42 incl. (7 days)
✓ Bl. R120471 LAC Staruch, W.	24-8-42 to 30-8-42 incl. (7 days)
✓ Bl. R132811 LAC King, W.A.	23-8-42 to 5-9-42 incl. (14 days)
✓ Bl. R52404 Cpl. Cooke, A.W.	31-8-42 to 6-9-42 incl. (7 days)
✓ Bl. R53654 Cpl. Tisdelle, D.J.A.	31-8-42 to 6-9-42 incl. (7 days)
✓ Bl. R76161 Cpl. Hayes, J.	31-8-42 to 13-9-42 incl. (14 days)
✓ Bl. R62376 Cpl. Tasker, W.H.	31-8-42 to 13-9-42 incl. (14 days)
✓ Bl. R120529 LAC English, F.C.	31-8-42 to 13-9-42 incl. (14 days)
✓ Bl. R148954 LAC Moore, C.F.	31-8-42 to 13-9-42 incl. (14 days)
✓ Bl. R153064 AC1 Purchase, L.J.	15-8-42 to 28-8-42 incl. (14 days)
✓ Bl. R87996 Cpl. Shaw, D.W.	13-8-42 to 26-8-42 incl. (14 days)
✓ Bl. R103969 AC1 Wilson, W.E.	4-8-42 to 11-8-42 incl. (8 days)
✓ Bl. R152009 AC1 Burns, J.	1-9-42 to 14-9-42 incl. (14 days)
✓ Bl. R100579 Sgt. Swackhamer, A.B.	16-9-42 to 29-9-42 incl. (14 days)
✓ Bl. R105051 Sgt. McCarthy, J.C.	7-9-42 to 13-9-42 incl. (7 days)
✓ Bl. R122932 AC1 Wilson, B.J.	4-8-42 to 11-8-42 incl. (8 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 14
Serial No. 212
Sept. 3, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

8. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

Absent without leave from 0745 hours
31-8-42.

ceases to be absent without leave
at 1345 hours 31-8-42.

9. AMENDMENTS

D.R.O. No. 210 d/1-9-42, Page 12 Part
II Personnel "B" Airmen - Para 7, Absent
without leave for the M/N airman is
amended as follows:

For: Ceases to be A.W.L. 0165 hours.
Read: Ceases to be A.W.L. 0615 hours.

R59725 Sgt.
Hunt, P.N.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

D.R.O. No. 210 d/1-9-42, page 8 Part
II PERSONNEL, "B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN
Para. 2 Pay Flying Pay for the M/N
airman is amended as follows:

For: R61172
Read: R59725

375A Sgt.
Langley, J.W.
(A.F.M. "A")

D.R.O. #210 d/1-9-42, Page 6, PART II
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Para.
1, Rank, Appointment, for the M/N
airman is amended as follows:

For: 325A
Read: 375A

PART II PERSONNEL

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Air Observers Course #62

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE

Postings

AUS421860 LAC Farthing, J.W.

AUS421809 LAC James, E.

AUS421758 LAC Sgmderson, F.J.

AUS421832 LAC Stanton, K.J.

AUS421771 LAC Thomson, I.A.

(All A.O. "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from # 5 M.D. Edmonton,
Alta. eff: 30-8-42. Arriving by rail
1220 hours 1-9-42. Occupying Gov't
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 1-9-42.
Entitled to draw continuous Flying
Pay under Art. 146B-F.R.&I. eff: 1-9-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3)
D/19-8-42.)

Attachment

B30130 Pte.

Fleck, D.W. (CDG)

Attached to R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 1-9-42. Arriving by
rail 1220 hrs. 1-9-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 1-9-42. (Auth:
#1 T.C. Sig. H.717 d/31-8-42.)

2. PAY

Flying Pay

RAF623084 LAC

Williams, J.C.

(Elect "A")

Entitled to draw Flying Pay under
Art. 146A F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F.
on Active Service for the period
29-8-42 (1 day).

3. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

The undermentioned are entitled to draw rations allowance whilst on
annual leave for the dates shown opposite their names: (Auth: 195 (4)

F.R. & I.

GB1337061 Sgt. Lundy, D. 6-9-42 to 19-9-42 incl. (14 days)

GB1386010 Sgt. Queffurus, J.M. " " " "

GB1386681 Sgt. Williamson, F. " " " "

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 15
Serial No. 212
Sept. 3, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

INC. DEC.

3. ALLOWANCES

Authorization (Cont'd)

pl. rs NZ415034 Sgt. Springer, N.W.
pl. rs NZ414593 Sgt. Bebarfald, B.A.

Entitled to draw rations allowance whilst on annual leave from 22-8-42 to 28-8-42 incl. (7 days)
(Auth: 196 (4) F.R. & I.)

4. LEAVE

pl. rs GB1337061 Sgt. Lundy, D.
pl. rs GB1386010 Sgt. Queffurus, J.
pl. rs GB1388681 Sgt. Williamson, F.
pl. rs NZ415034 Sgt. Springer, N.W.
pl. rs NZ414953 Sgt. Bebarfald, B.A.

Granted annual leave from 6-9-42 to 19-9-42 incl. (14 days)

Granted annual leave from 22-8-42 to 28-8-42 incl. (7 days)

PART II PERSONNEL

"D" CIVILIANS

NIL

T.D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

FOUND

The N.C.O. who lost a sum of money in the Sergeant's Mess in the noon hour this date, may regain same by seeing F/Sgt. Ellison of Major Maintenance and identifying the amount lost.

STATION PING PONG TOURNAMENT

Byes 7 men

First Round

Iveson vs Harrison
F/O Sinclair vs. Jay
Haliburton vs. McBride
P/O Abelson vs. Sgt. Clements
Baker vs. Ryan
Webb vs. Hall
Babin vs. Beusley
Sgt. Lanyon vs. Jeffrye
Mahoney vs. Ward

Games to be played at 12.30 hours Noon Friday 1942. At the Recreation Hall.
If you are unable to play please get in touch with your opponent or leave word at the Recreation Hall.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 211,
September 2, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Thursday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6.)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
2-9-42 - F/Lt. L.D. Smith
3-9-42 - S/Ldr. W.J. Ralphs
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
2-9-42 - F/O W.C. Farmer
3-9-42 - F/O J.W. Youngman
4. DUTY WARRANT OFFICER
The following N.C.O.s will act as Duty Warrant Officer and will report to the Station Warrant Officer at 0900 hrs. on the date assigned.
2-9-42 - F/Sgt. Lewick, H.
3-9-42 - F/Sgt. Maybie, J.E.
5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
2-9-42 - Sgt. Hardy, C.R.
3-9-42 - Sgt. Berry, R.W.
6. ORDERLY CORPORALS
2-9-42 - Cpl. Roy, J.L.
3-9-42 - Cpl. Newbold, J.L.
7. AMENDMENT
D.R.O. No. 210 d/1-9-42 Page 1 PART I ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL para. 2, SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS is hereby amended:-
FOR: 5-9-42 S/Ldr. K.J.M. Smith
6-9-42 F/Lt. G.R. Wynne-Timothy
READ: 5-9-42 F/Lt. G.R. Wynne-Timothy
6-9-42 S/Ldr. K.J.M. Smith
8. COMMANDING OFFICER'S INSPECTION
At 1000 hours, Thursday, September 3, 1942, the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barracks Blocks, Camp, and Hangar Areas, N.C.O.s in charge of Barrack Blocks are to be in their huts from 1015 hours until after inspection.
9. WEEKLY INSPECTION PARADE - HEADQUARTERS' SQUADRON
Headquarters' Squadron will parade in Strength at 0745 hours 3-9-42 on the Parade Grounds.
DRESS - OFFICERS - Khaki, Caps, General Service
DRESS - AIRMEN - Khaki, Caps, Service Caps
10. FIRE COMMITTEE
The undermentioned Officer is appointed Station Fire Chief vice Flight Lieutenant O.J. Currie, effective 2-9-42.
Flight Lieutenant R.C. Love
11. DISCIPLINE
A Spitfire Aircraft Mk IIB has been added to the instruction equipment of the Air Armament School. The attention of all is drawn to the fact that only personnel in charge of an authorized instructor are allowed to make a close inspection of this aircraft. Rigorous disciplinary action will be taken against unauthorized personnel who attempt to enter the aircraft, or who cause damage to same in disregard of this order.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 211
Sept. 2, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
GENERAL

12. DEPTAL PARADE FOR THURSDAY

0900 hrs sick parade

0930 hrs R53680 Sgt. McCuaig, D.E.
1 333462 LAC Bowring, R.A.H.
W303620 AW2 MacConnell, J.
1079 1 Sgt. VanBeek, P.J.

1000 hrs R1 24674 LAC Ross, S.D.
R11134 7 LAC Davison, H.H.
1550842 LAC MacAuloy, K.M.
R149439 AC2 Waddell, A.W.

1030 hrs R 100833 LAC Murdoch, R.C.
R160074 AC2 Doran, J.H.

1100 hrs R134832 AC2 Davis, B.
R 155164 AC2 Bald, J.D.
R127622 AC1 Smith, W.H.

1330 hrs R75080 LAC Wall, L.R.
R1350 16 L AC Whitelaw, S.D.
R 158726 AC2 Flynn, J.F.
R169226 AC2 Freeman, F.

1400 hrs R110293 L AC Broughton, D.O.
R 1 70639 AC2 Osborne, J.H.
R1706 20 AC2 Gilchrist, C.C.
R169636 AC2 Gloin, G.B.

1430 hrs R 139825 LAC Vicens, H.G.
R 167005 AC2 Grant, D.K.
R165202 AC2 Green, F.J.

1500 hrs 39023 S/Ldr. Boothby, J.R.M.
R115791 LAC Bovee, L.H.
155084 LAC Birrell, J.H.S.

1530 hrs C100 G/Cpt. Dunlap, C.R.
R 170618 AC2 Hunter, J.R.

13. IDENTIFICATION CARDS

The undermentioned personnel are to report to the Security Guard
Orderly Room on 2-9-42, for issue of Identification Cards.

R131323 AC1 Armstrong, E.G.B.	R160469 AC2 Prentice, D.H.E.
R97242 AC1 Batchelor, W.R.	R123381 AC2 Smith, F.H.
R59385 Sgt. Baillie, A.D.	R55826 AC2 Savard, J.L.I.
R86652 AC1 Belanger, E.M.	C2107 F/Lt. W.H. Triller
R74442 Sgt. Campbell, J.C.	W300421 AW2 Walker, N.A.
R96487 AC2 Crawford, F.H.	W303552 AW2 Walker, A.H.
R125202 AC2 Doherty, M.J.	R126426 AC2 White, A.M.
R104161 AC2 Goodwin, W.R.	
R147535 AC2 Kilpatrick, R.W.	
R112182 AC2 Lea, G.A.	
R127642 AC2 McDonald, C.A.	
R127040 AC2 Murray, H.J.	
R109743 AC2 Paterson, W.P.	
R139899 AC2 Pawliuk, M.	
R127643 AC2 Pingle, R.K.	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 211
Sept. 2, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

14. BOOTS REPAIR OF:

So that economy is effected, it is essential that all boots be turned into Clothing Section for repairs at the first sign of wear, in either soles or uppers.

Those disregarding this order will be charged on a repayment basis and subject to disciplinary action.

Section Commanders are to inspect the boots of all personnel at least once a week.

Boots may be turned in from Monday to Friday inclusive, between 0930 hours and 1630 hours, and not necessarily on appropriate clothing parades.

15. 1348 AIRCREW PERSONNEL - REDUCTION IN SCALE OF ISSUE OF JACKETS. SERGE BLUE AND TROUSERS, SERGE BLUE R.C.A.F.

With the introduction of suits, aircrew by A.F.R.O. 1204, dated July 31st, 1942, the scale of issue covering jackets and trousers, serge, blue, for aircrew personnel is reduced from two to one.

Effective immediately, aircrew trainees are to be issued with one only jackets and trousers, serge blue at training depots and one suit, aircrew at Initial Training or Wireless Schools, as applicable.

All aircrew personnel on being issued with suits, aircrew, are to turn in to the unit clothing stores the older of their two serge blue uniforms, leaving the newer uniform as walking out dress.

A.F.E.A.O. Q.6/17 will be so amended.

H.Q. 938 AU-1-5.

16. DEPENDENTS' ALLOWANCE - NOTIFICATION OF CHANGES IN DEPENDENCY

Awards of dependents' allowance made on behalf of officers and airmen at the time of appointment or enlistment or subsequent thereto, are based on the state of dependency existing between the officer or airman and his dependents at the time applications for dependents' allowance are submitted. These awards however, are subject to review and possible revision, suspension or cancellation in the event that a change in relationship occurs between the Officer or Airman and the dependents concerned.

In consequence, changes of relationship which affect awards of dependents' allowance are to be reported immediately such changes take place to avoid overpayments in these allowances, which, if incurred, are recoverable from the officer or airman concerned.

The most flagrant cases involving overpayments of dependents' allowance which have occurred through non-reporting of changes of dependency have arisen in respect of changes in domestic status such as separation, divorce, etc. Such are governed by the provisions of F.R.&I., Article 101, provisions (iii) and (iv) necessitating, practically every instance, a revision in the current award of dependents' allowance.

Prompt notification of death of dependents or other occurrences affecting dependency is also required in order to avoid overpayments of dependents' allowance.

The same conditions apply with respect to the issue of Permanent Force dependents' allowance under P. & A. Regs.

All concerned are to be impressed with the absolute necessity for reporting changes in relationship between themselves and their dependents to the accountant Officer immediately such changes occur.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.
Serial No. 211,
September 2, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

17. PASSES - USE OF ON PRIVATELY OWNED AUTOMOBILES

1. Certain concessions in the infringement of traffic and parking regulations are being granted to R.C.A.F. personnel by reason of R.C.A.F. markers or passes being displayed on the windshields of automobiles owned by R.C.A.F. personnel.
2. Such discrimination between R.C.A.F. personnel and civilians is undesirable and in no circumstances are distinctive R.C.A.F. markers, stickers, passes or other documents to be exhibited on the windshield of automobiles owned by members of the R.C.A.F.
3. It is possible that passes stuck on windshield of cars could be misappropriated by unauthorized persons and used in a manner detrimental to the Service.
4. Passes previously issued for display on windshields are to be withdrawn and replaced by a suitable pass to be carried on person of the owner and produced, as required.

18. USE OF PRIVATE MOTOR CAR ON AIR FORCE DUTIES

Air Force Routine Order No. 966 dated 6th December, 1940, is hereby cancelled and the following substituted:

The attention of all service personnel is drawn to the provisions of Pay and Allowance Regulations for the Royal Canadian Air Force, Permanent and Auxiliary, 1924, Article 100 (5), which details the conditions governing the use of private motor cars. Permission to use P.M.C. may be granted only by the Air Officer Commanding, who may delegate such authority to commanding officers.

The use of P.M.C. for journeys on Air Force duty is not to be authorized merely for the convenience of service personnel concerned, and in view of the urgent need for conserving supplies of gasoline and oil, authority will be given only in cases of absolute need. Requests for permission are not to be submitted for authorization except in such cases.

Authorization for the use of P.M.C. is to be issued by means of a certificate on the face of the travelling claim in lieu of form R.C.A.F. R.61.

These instructions are to be reproduced in unit daily routine orders at three month intervals.

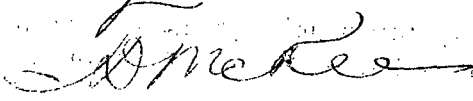
19. SECRECY

In order to ensure that the secrecy of locations of Home War Establishments units be preserved, the showing of the type of squadron on open correspondence, orders and other written communications is to cease forthwith.

All mail addressed to operational squadrons is to be enclosed in an envelope addressed to the station only.

Personal correspondence to operational squadrons is to be addressed to the station only and is not to show the squadron.

This order is to be reproduced in all unit D.R.O.s and republished every quarter thereafter.


(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No. 211
Sept. 2, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

RANK (CONT'D)

Reclassification

W303546 AW2 Wilson, M.E.
(Ops. Asst. "C")

Reclassified AW1 eff. 21/7/42.

R155861 AC2 Wilson, T.W.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

Reclassified AC1 eff. 6/7/42.

R178469 AC2 Hodgson, W.T.
(A.F.M. "C")

Reclassified AC1 eff. 25-6-42.

R133819 AC1 Green, F.S.
(A.F.M. "B")

Reclassified LAC eff. 27/7/42.

ALLOWANCES

Authorization

R102704 Sgt.
Delaney, G.J.

Authorized to draw subsistence Allowance under Art. 199 (1) F.R.&I. eff. 2/9/42.

RECORDS

Change of Address

Next-of-Kin

R136241 LAC
Potter, G.

Changed to (wife) 304 Mortimer Ave., Toronto, Ontario.

R156537 AC1
Watt, J.T.

Changed to (wife) 39 Grove Street, Belleville, Ont.

AMENDMENTS

534724 F/Sgt.
Levick, H.
(F/Arm. "A")

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF

DRO 39 d/13/2/42, page 12, PART 11 PERSONNEL "C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF, para.3, RANK, Appointments for the m/n airman is hereby amended:

For: 1/11/41

Read: 1/9/41

(Auth Records letter XAQF/19578/2 d/8/7/42).

CANCELLATIONS

534724 F/Sgt.
Levick, H.
(F/Arm. "A")

DRO #99 d/25/4/42, Page 7., PART 11. PERSONNEL "C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF, Para.2 AMENDMENTS concerning the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

"D" CIVILIANS

NIL

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

2P

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.
Serial No. 210,
September 1, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

ROUTINE

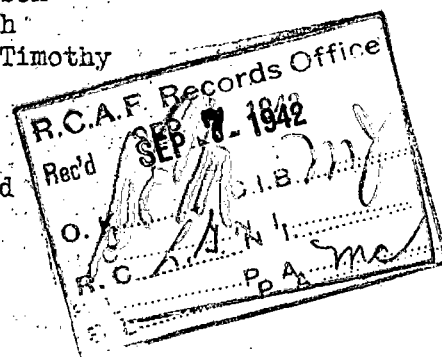
Wednesday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6.)

SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

1-9-42 - S/Ldr. G.W. Erichsen
2-9-42 - F/Lt. L.D. Smith
3-9-42 - S/Ldr. W.J. Ralphs
4-9-42 - F/Lt. J.M. McPherson
5-9-42 - S/Ldr. K.J.M. Smith
6-9-42 - F/Lt. G.R. Gwynne-Timothy
7-8-42 - F/Lt. C.O. King
8-9-42 - F/Lt. W.E. Tuller

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

1-9-42 - F/O F.M. Rutherford
2-9-42 - F/O W.C. Farmer
3-9-42 - F/O J.W. Youngman
4-9-42 - F/O J.T. Sinclair
5-9-42 - P/O A.H. Murton
6-9-42 - F/O S.C. Knott
7-9-42 - F/O D.R. Alexander
8-9-42 - F/O G.R. Thring



4. DUTY WARRANT OFFICER

The following N.C.O.s will act as Duty Warrant Officer and will report to the Station Warrant Officer at 0900 hours on the date assigned.

1-9-42 - F/Sgt. Harvey, M.W.	7-9-42 - F/Sgt. Neff, L.B.
2-9-42 - F/Sgt. Lefick, H.	8-9-42 - F/Sgt. Oetiker, E.
3-9-42 - F/Sgt. Maybie, J.E.	9-9-42 - F/Sgt. Perks, R.H.
4-9-42 - F/Sgt. MacDermott, J.A.	10-9-42 - F/Sgt. Putterbough, C.C.
5-9-42 - F/Sgt. Armstrong, J.R.	11-9-42 - F/Sgt. Smith, A.C.W.
6-9-42 - F/Sgt. Lockwood, L.T.	

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

1-9-42 - Sgt. Reed, T.E.
2-9-42 - Sgt. Hardy, C.R.
3-9-42 - Sgt. Berry, R.W.
4-9-42 - Sgt. Forrester, J.V.H.
5-9-42 - Sgt. White, J.A.E.
6-9-42 - Sgt. Gartely, E.P.
7-9-42 - Sgt. McLean, G.M.
8-9-42 - Sgt. Sills, R.C.
9-9-42 - Sgt. Stevens, H.H.
10-9-42 - Sgt. Farrow, G.W.
11-9-42 - Sgt. Clements, C.

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

1-9-42 - Cpl. McCallum, J.D.
2-9-42 - Cpl. Lewis, J.F.F.
3-9-42 - Cpl. Leckie, G.B.
4-9-42 - Cpl. Chisholm, H.E.
5-9-42 - Cpl. Bayley, J.C.
6-9-42 - Cpl. Godin, W.A.
7-9-42 - Cpl. O'Lynch, G.R.
8-9-42 - Cpl. Stephenson
9-9-42 - Cpl. Eveson, J.
10-9-42 - Cpl. Kelly, P.J.
11-9-42 - Cpl. Grant, C.

6. ORDERLY CORPORALS

1-9-42 - Cpl. Tasker, W.H.
2-9-42 - Cpl. Roy, J.L.
3-9-42 - Cpl. Newbold, J.L.
4-9-42 - Cpl. Kitney, A.F.
5-9-42 - Cpl. Zeigler, M.E.
6-9-42 - Cpl. Smith, D.N.
7-9-42 - Cpl. Hopkins, J.B.
8-9-42 - Cpl. Ketcheson, J.F.
9-9-42 - Cpl. McIntyre, H.V.
10-9-42 - Cpl. Smith, J.A.
11-9-42 - Cpl. Mac Donald, A.

7. BAR-CATERER

For the week of 1/9/42 to 7/9/42 - Sgt. Bentley, A.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
SERV. ROUTE

Serial No. 210,
September 1, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

DENTAL PARADE

0900 hrs. Sick parade.

0930 hrs. R148730 AC1 Parish, J.
R137269 LAC Doan, E.V.
W304257 AW2 Spelman, M.C.E.
R618225 AC2 Fisher, R.G.

1000 hrs. R165099 AC2 Powell, R.A.
W300694 AW2 Drinnen, M.C.
R168207 AC2 Baker, W. L.
R135051 LAC Brand, P. H.

1030 hrs. 1434102 LAC Barber, J. C.
R96914 LAC Lebel, J.L.P.
1318810 LAC Ashton, D.H.
R135010 LAC Bowden, W.A.

1100 hrs. R96930 LAC Houde, J.A.J.C.
R148749 LAC O'Rourke, A.F.
R66618 Sgt Finlay, F.S.
R140995 LAC Rudick, P.

1330 hrs. R52102 WO1 Thomas, K.H.
1388681 Sgt Williamson, F.
R98095 LAC Heil, L.T.
R133550 LAC Drybrough, D.H.

1400 hrs. R64364 LAC Bouck, A.L.
R135551 LAC Gray, L.S.
R52720 Sgt MacDonald, A.
R137516 LAC Baroni, R.B.

1430 hrs. C4065 F/Lt. Peart, J.A.
1315426 LAC Warren, F.H.
R66333 Cpl Hopkins, J.B.

1500 hrs. 416431 LAC Jamieson, V.R.
R101270 LAC Brokenshire, E.D.
R55289 LAC Paterson, G.W.A.
R154283 LAC Brown, N.E.

1530 hrs. R66572 Cpl Drummond, A.
R108752 LAC Raven, H.R.
R127098 LAC Viau, R.G.
R118223 LAC Hamer, J.T.

INOCULATIONS

The following personnel are to report to Station Sick Quarters at
1630 hours on 2-9-42 for inoculations:-

W315927 AW2 Attridge, D.J.	R151102 AC2 Merrifield, G.E.	R158287 AC2 Belhumeur F.
R147341 AC2 Prochnicki, N.	R172146 AC2 Bellaney, R.D.	R150761 LAC Rombough, D.W.
W306120 AW2 Copps, B.M.	W305862 AW2 Shea, D.E.	R85575 F/S Donnan, E.C.
W305620 AW2 Simpson, A.A.	R173621 AC2 Generous, P.B.	R98717 LAC Smith, G.L.
W300457 AW2 Gillis, R.T.	W304995 A W2 Splude, V.T.	R170090 AC2 Halen, G.B.
R160318 AC2 Sutton, J.L.	R176268 AC2 Joiner, S.H.H.	R140335 AC2 LaCasse, L.J.
R128727 AC2 Ward, J.C.	R112183 AC2 Lea, R.B.	W304329 AW2 Lemon, M.B.
W304323 AW2 Lind, A.	R161603 AC2 MacLennan, F.M.	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 210,
September 1, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I - ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

DUTY POOLS

The undermentioned have been posted to duty pools as indicated hereunder.

	<u>ADDITIONS</u>	<u>DELETIONS</u>
W302586 AW2 Spilsbury, E.O.	-	6
W303745 AW2 Henderson, P.	-	4
R108552 Cpl Sellon, R.C.	-	4
W300434 AW2 Bent, W.R.	5	-
W304167 AW2 Spiers, M.J.L.	4	-

EXCHANGE OF BLANKETS

Barrack Block #12 will change Blankets on Wednesday September 2, 1942.

Barrack Block #15 will change Blankets on Thursday September 3, 1942.

The exchange will be made at Barrack Officers Office.

SR. FLYING OFFICER

The undermentioned Officer is hereby appointed Sr. Flying Officer for R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

Flying Officer

W. Gregory,

(02412)

CLOTHING - CARE OF - TO EFFECT NECESSARY ECONOMY

1. The acute shortage of wool, cotton and other materials necessitated a drastic reduction in the replacements issues of clothing and associated equipment, both to R.C.A.F. personnel and to uniformed civilians.

2. RESTRICTION IN THE WEARING OF UNIFORM

The wearing of No. 1 Uniform is to be restricted to ceremonial parades, daylight guards and occasions which necessitate appearance in public. Overalls, combination, are to be worn for all work likely to cause soiling or undue wear of uniform clothing. Consequent upon this instruction, the nature of the wearer's duties is not to be accepted as a reason for early unserviceability of a garment. (Auth: E.A.O. Q.6/6.)

3. Economy can only be effected by ensuring that repairs to clothing and boots, in particular, are carried out immediately such repairs become necessary. Large quantities of clothing and boots have had to be discarded, needlessly due to the fact that, inspecting officers have failed to make thorough inspections and because airmen have not cooperated by turning in articles for repairs as soon as the need became evident.

Disciplinary action is to be taken in accordance with C.A.P. 16, Vol. 1, Chap. 20, for any breach of Air Force Orders regarding the proper care of clothing or boots.

(H.Q. 818-5-5)

3. NOTIFICATION OF JEWISH PERSONNEL RE HIGH HOLY DAYS

1. In connection with A.F.R.O. #1342, d/21-8-42 covering special leave for Jewish personnel on the High Holy Days, airmen desiring home hospitality or Synagogue pews should communicate with the nearest Canadian Jewish Congress Office.

Community War Efforts Committees - Canadian Jewish Congress.

S. Ackar c/o Home Creamery, Guelph
George Freed (chairman) 214 Princess St. Kingston
J. Brown, (chairman) 179 King St. W., Kitchener
Bert Jacobs (chairman) 241 Dundas St., London
S. Wernick, 1645 Ferry St., Niagara Falls
Chas. Blum (chairman) c/o Ceebees,
Niagara Peninsula - 70 St. Paul St. St. Catharines.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

Page 4,
Serial No. 210,
September 1, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

JEWISH HOLIDAYS

A communication has been received from the Belleville branch of the Canadian Jewish Congress that Church services will be held for airmen of the Hebrew faith during the coming high holidays in the month of September. They also advise that the homes of community members are open to airmen, particularly those who are far away from home and cannot obtain the necessary period of leave during these occasions.

OUT OF BOUNDS

The following places in the City of Montreal have been placed "Out of Bounds," to R.C.A.F. Personnel.

1247 Debullion St.,
312 Ontario Street.
Army & Navy Club, 904 St. Catherine St. West,
Riviera Cafe, 1232 St. Lawrence St.,
Eagle Cafe, 164 St. Catherine St., East.

(No. 1 T.C. 18-1, Vol. 10.)

1372 - SUMMARY AWARD

s.19(1)

1. [redacted] serving at No. 8 S.F.T.S., Moncton, N.B. was tried summarily by the Air Officer Commanding, No. 3 T.C. Montreal, Que. under authority of Section 47 of the Air Force Act, on the 24th day of June, 1942, and was found guilty on the following charges:-
 - (a) Negligently damaging aircraft belonging to His Majesty.
 - (b) Being guilty of an act in flying which was likely to cause bodily injury to a student pilot and himself.
2. He was sentenced to be severely reprimanded and to take rank and precedence as if his appointment as pilot officer bore date of 13th March, 1942.

(H.Q. C-J7617)

1375 - SENTENCE OF A DISTRICT COURT-MARTIAL

1. [redacted] serving at No. 15 S.F.T.S. Clarosholm, Alberta, was tried by a district court-martial on the 2nd day of July, 1942, and was found guilty on a charge of disobeying, in such a manner as to show a willful defiance of authority, a lawful command given personally by his superior officer in the execution of his office.
2. He was sentenced to undergo detention for 10 days. The findings and sentence having been confirmed by the Air Officer Commanding, No. 4 Training Command, Calgary, Alberta, were promulgated to the accused.

(H.Q. C-11-763.)

1383 - DRESS REGULATIONS - OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS, CLASS I

1. The Administrator of Fine Clothing, Wartime Prices and Trade Board, has stated that the Armed Forces of Canada are specifically exempt from restrictive orders concerning clothing.
2. In view of this ruling, officers and warrant officers, class I, are advised that no deviation from the instructions contained in C.A.F. 6, Dress Regulations for the R.C.A.F., because of compliance with Civilian Clothing Regulations, will be permitted.

(H.Q. 1011-2-1)

1384 - DISCIPLINE - DRESS - R.C.A.F. (W.D.)

1. Personnel of the R.C.A.F. (W.D.) in uniform are not to wear jewellery in such a manner as to be seen, with the exception of wedding rings, signet or engagement rings, and watches.

(H.Q. 431-2-1.)

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

004037

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 210
Sept. 1, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. PAY

Flying Pay

Flight Lieutenant
T.D. McKee
(C5190)

Entitled to draw flying pay under Art.
134A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on Active
Service for the date shown 17/8/42
(1 day).

Flight Lieutenant
Gwynne-Timothy, G.R.
(C3249)

Entitled to draw Flying Pay under
Art. 134A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on
Active service for the dates shown:
17, 18, 19/8/42 (3 days).

Flying Officer
W. Gregory
(C7412) (SG)

Entitled to draw flying pay under
Art. 134A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on
active service for the date shown
17/8/42 (1 day).

Flying Officer
Sinclair, J.T.
(C6340)

Entitled to draw flying pay under
Art. 134A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on
active service for the dates shown:
7/7/42, 22/7/42, 15/8/42 (3 days).

Pilot Officer
C.E. Campbell
(C9624)

Entitled to draw flying pay under
Art. 134A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on
active service for the dates shown:
12, 15, 18, 21, 23, 24, 28, 30/7/42.
1, 3, 5, 7, 11, 12/8/42 (14 days).

The undermentioned officers are entitled to draw flying pay under Art.
134A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on Active Service for the periods shown:

Pilot Officer
J.W. Stiles (C9892)

20/8/42 (1 day)

Pilot Officer
J.A. Wickett (C10374)

21/8/42 (1 day)

Flying Officer
E.G. Gamble (C6769)

21/8/42 (1 day)

Flying Officer
B.B. Lindsay
(C6457) (EQ)

Entitled to draw flying pay under
Art. 134A F.R.&I. for the period
25/8/42 (1 day).

Flight Lieutenant
C.O. King
(C2543) (EQ)

Entitled to draw flying pay under
Art. 134A F.R.&I. for the period
25/8/42 (1 day).

2. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

Flying Officer
R.H.V. Scherk
(C6550)

Authorized to draw rations allnce.
in lieu of rations on annual leave
for the dates shown 20/8/42 to 26/
8/42 (7 days). (Auth: Art.196 (4)
F.R.&I.).

Flying Officer
E.G. Gamble
(C6769)

Authorized to draw allnce in lieu
of rations for the periods of
annual and embarkation leave for
the following dates: 26/7/42 to
8/8/42 incl. (14 days). 2/9/42 to
16/9/42 incl. (14 days). (Auth:
F.R.&I. Art. 196 (4)).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No. 210
Sept. 1, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

3. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

Bl. rs
Flight Lieutenant
D.V. Summerville
(C3361)

Admitted to "Sick in Quarters",
Simcoe, Ont. eff. 26/8/42.

Discharge

Bl. rs
Flight Lieutenant
D.V. Summerville
(C3361)

Discharged from "Sick in Quarters"
Simcoe, Ont. eff. 28/8/42.

4. LEAVE

Bl. rs
Flying Officer
E.G. Gamble
(C6769)

Granted embarkation leave from
2/9/42 to 16/9/42 incl. (14 days).

Bl. rs
Flying Officer
R.H.V. Scherk
(C6550)

Granted annual leave from 20/8/42
to 26/8/42 incl. (7 days).

1. RANK

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Appointment

Bl. rs
R53009 Sgt..
Porter, N.E.
(A.I.F.M. "A")

Appointed A/F/Sgt. (Paid) eff.
1/9/42. (Auth: AFAO A44/2 d/20/2/42).

Bl. rs
R52031 Sgt..
Taylor, J.C.
(Clk. Acct. "A")

Appointed A/F/Sgt. (Paid) eff. 1/9/42.
(Auth: AFAO A44/2 d/20/2/42).

Bl. rs
R827 Sgt. McCurrie, L.B.
(Discip "C")

Appointed A/F/Sgt. (Paid) eff. 1/9/42.
(Auth: AFAO A44/2 d/20/2/42).

Bl. rs
325A Cpl Langley, J.W.
(A.F.M. "A")

amended R.R.O. 212 read 375A
Appointed A/Sgt (Paid) eff. 1/9/42.
(Auth: AFAO A44/2 d/20/2/42).

Bl. rs
R3161 Cpl Kelly, P.J.
(Equip. Ass't. "A")

Appointed A/Sgt. (Paid) eff. 1/9/42.
(Auth: AFAO A44/2 d/20/2/42).

Bl. rs
R108828 Cpl Dyball, H.R.
(Stationery Engineer "B")

Appointed A/Sgt. (Paid) eff. 1/9/42.
(Auth: AFAO A44/2 d/20/2/42).

Bl. rs
R301743 Cpl McCorkindale, M.H.
(Admin. "B")

Appointed A/Sgt. (Paid) eff. 1/9/42.
(Auth: AFAO A44/2 d/20/2/42).

Bl. rs
R69176 LAC O'Reilly, J.B.
R67183 LAC Fraser, F.W.
(W.E.M.s "A")

Appointed A/Cpls. (Paid) eff. 1/9/42.
(Auth: AFAO A44/2 d/20/2/42).

Bl. rs
R67254 LAC Richardson, A.
(Inst. Mkr. "A")

Appointed A/Cpl (Paid) eff. 1/9/42.
(Auth: AFAO A44/2 d/20/2/42).

Bl. rs
R75710 LAC Crozier, N.D.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

Appointed A/Cpl (Paid) eff. 1/9/42.
(Auth: AFAO A44/5 d/20/2/42).

Bl. rs
R73926 LAC Goyette, C.T.
(Elect. "A")

Appointed A/Cpl. (Paid) eff. 1/9/42.
(Auth: AFAO A44/2 d/20/2/42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial No. 210
Sept. 1, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. RANK (CONT'D)

Appointment

Bl. rs
R67027 LAC Be/nap, W.N.
(M.M. (M.T.) "B")

Appointed A/Cpl. (Paid) eff. 1/9/42.
(Auth: AFAO A44/2 d/20/2/42).

Bl. rs
R88179 LAC Davison, E.K.
(Gen. Duties "Std")

Appointed A/Cpl. (Paid) eff. 1/9/42.
(Auth: AFAO A44/2 d/20/2/42).

Bl. rs
R68219 Cpl.
Godin, J.T.A.
(Elect. "A")

Appointed to the rank of Corporal
Temporary (Paid) eff. 1/11/41.
(Auth: AFRO #94 d/23/1/42).

Bl. rs
R100474 Sgt.
McLeod, A.
(Pharmacist "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting
Flight Sergeant (Paid) effective
1/7/42. (Authority DAPS letter
1022-M-5500 (AP2A) (DAPS)
d/1/7/42.)

2. PAY

Remustering

Bl. rs
W303080 AW2
Edgar, D.I.
(Clk. Steno "Std")

Remustered Clk. Gen. "Std" eff.
26/8/42. (Auth: DAPS ltr. W303080
(DAPS) (AP2B1) d/26/8/42).

Bl. rs
W302596 AW2
McGill, M.A.
(E.A. "Std")

Remustered to Equip. Asstnt. Grp.
"C" eff. 7/8/42. In accordance
with Administrative order A44/4.
(Auth: T.T.S. St. Thomas, Ont.
DRO 193).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8
Serial No. 210
Sept. 1, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. RAY (CONT'D)

Remustering

R146605 LAC
Pingle, W.T.
(Sec.GD."Std") Qu/t A.G.)

Remustered Security Guard "C" Grp.
eff. 7/7/42. Auth. #1 T.C. TTB 7/7/42.
(Auth: #6 Repair Depot, RCAF Stn.
Trenton, Ont. DRO 184 d/4/8/42).

Flying Pay

The following airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A
F.R.&I. for dates shown:

R90485 Sgt. Hall, L.J.	1, 4, 8/8/42 (3 days).
R136094 LAC Gouge, W.G.	14, 16, 21, 23, 28/7/42, 4, 6, 18/8/42 (8 days).
R61696 LAC Talbot, H.H.	14, 16, 21, 23, 28/7/42, 6, 18/8/42 (7 days).
R120947 AC Warick, J.S.	14, 16, 21, 23, 28/7/42, 6, 18/8/42 (7 days).
R127429 AC Neal, R.W.	14, 16, 21, 23, 28/7/42, 6, 8/8/42 (7 days).
R129337 AC Prentice, D.G.	14, 16, 21, 23, 28/7/42, 6, 8/8/42 (7 days).
R146272 AC Dodd, E.R.F.	14, 16, 21, 23, 28/7/42, 4, 6, 8, 18/8/42 (9 days).
R103428 LAC Holloway, S.R.	14, 16, 21, 23, 28/7/42, 4, 6, 8/8/42 (8 days).
10010 Sgt. Constantineau, J.P.R.	14, 16, 21, 23, 28/7/42, 1, 4, 6, 18/8/42 (9 days).
R139378 LAC Robertson D.H.	14, 16, 21, 23/7/42, 1, 4, 6, 18/8/42 (8 days).
R138806 AC Lawson, C.E.	14, 16, 21, 23/7/42, 1, 4, 6/8/42 (7 days).
R100974 AC Baker, L.L.	14, 16, 21, 23/7/42, 1, 4, 6, 8, 18/8/42 (9 days).
R150539 AC Carrier, E.C.	14, 16, 21, 23/7/42, 1, 4, 6, 8, 18/8/42 (9 days).
R147017 AC Courtney, F.P.	14, 16, 21, 23/7/42, 1, 4, 6, 8, 18/8/42 (9 days).
R145360 AC Barter, E.J.	14, 16, 21, 23/7/42, 1, 4, 6, 8, 18/8/42 (9 days).
4129 Sgt. Skidmore, P.R.	24, 25/7/42 (2 days).
R93632 Sgt. Gartley, E.P.	9, 21, 22, 23, 28 30/7/42 (6 days)
R61172 Sgt. Hunt, P.M.	10/7/42 (1 day)
R112933 Cpl. Bayley, J.C.	28/7/42. (1 day).

amended N.R. 212 read R 59725.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9
Serial No. 210
Sept. 1, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.G. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. PAY (CONT'D)

Flying Pay

R60533 Sgt.
Smith, R.M.

Entitled to draw Flying Pay under
Art. 146A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on
Active Service for the dates as
shown: 5, 6, 16, 19, 21, 25, 27,
28, 30/7/42. (9 days).

The undermention are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A
F.R.&I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the periods shown:

R105051 Sgt. McCarthy, J.C.	1/8/42 (1 day)
R93632 Sgt. Gartely, E.P.	5, 3, 6, 10, 11/8/42 (5 days).
R74442 Sgt. Campbell, J.C.	3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12/8/42 (12 days)
4303 Sgt. Skidmore, F.R.	4, 5, 7, 8/8/42 (4 days).
R52720 Sgt. MacDonald, A.	4/8/42 (1 day).
R57966 F/Sgt. Brant, W.	4/8/42 (1 day).
R109743 Sgt. Paterson, W.P.	6, 7, 8, 10/8/42 (4 days).
R117933 Cpl. Bayley, J.C.	6/8/42 (1 day).
R102526 Sgt. Davey, S.R.	7/8/42 (1 day)
R74520 Sgt. Banyon, A.E.	4, 10, 12/8/42 (3 days)
R75910 Sgt. Holland, G.A.	12/8/42 (1 day).
R59725 Sgt. Hunt, P.M.	13, 14-8-42 (2 days).
R143952 AC1 Weese, J.P.	18/8/42 (1 day)
R54933 Sgt. Smith, R.G.	19/8/42 (1 day)
R148545 AC1 Spinks, N.A.	21/8/42 (1 day)
R137650 LAC Chisholm J.I.	21/8/42 (1 day)
R130279 LAC Beyer, R.E.	22/8/42 (1 day).
R145200 AC1 Sadler, C.E.	23/8/42 (1 day).
R52913 Sgt. Mallinson, T.A.	19, 28/8/42 (2 days).
R61402 Cpl. Harder, L.S.	23, 28/8/42 (2 days)
R80766 Cpl. Nicholson, I.A.	28, /8/42 (1 day).
R80937 LAC Millard, A.D.	21/8/42 (1 day)
R67222 LAC McIlroy, H.E.	21/8/42 (1 day)
6174A Cpl. Harris, A.G.	21/8/42 (1 day)
R89480 LAC Werden, L.L.	21/8/42 (1 day).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10
Serial No. 210
Sept. 1, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. PAY (CONT'D)

Flying Pay

R137650 LAC Chisholm, J.I. Entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art.
146A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on Active
Service for the periods shown:
21/8/42 (1 day).

The undermentioned airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art.
146A F.R.&I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the periods shown:

R148545 AC1 Spinks, N.A.,	21/8/42 (1 day).
R130279 LAC Beyer, E.R.,	22/8/42 (1 day).
R99332, LAC Ouellette, J.M.	22/8/42 (1 day).
R69335 LAC Dunlap, T.W.	22/8/42 (1 day).
R143952 AC2 Weese, J.,	18/8/42 (1 day).
R82724 LAC Jolicœur, H.	17, 20/8/42 (2 days).
R1746 LAC Partridge, H.F.	17/8/42 (1 day).
R114698 AC1 Sveinbjornson, I.B.	17, 20/8/42 (2 days).
R144630 AC2 Rabinovitch, J.	17/8/42 (1 day).
R74436 LAC Gervais, J.L.A.	17/8/42 (1 day).
R111631 LAC Quinn, P.F.	17/8/42 (1 day).
R64167 Cpl. Zeigler, M.P.	17/8/42 (1 day).
R75925 Cpl. Smith, J.A.	17/8/42 (1 day).
R111849 LAC Hudson, G.P.	17/8/42 (1 day).
R53654 Cpl. Tisdelle, D.J.	17/8/42 (1 day).
R57901 Cpl. Kelsey, W.	17/8/42 (1 day).
R143583 AC1 Thauvette, R.D.	17, 21/8/42 (2 days).
R59477 LAC Fitzgibbons, H.	17/8/42 (1 day).
R141909 AC1 Gledhill, C.	18/8/42 (1 day).
R93260 Cpl. Coffey, J.C.	18/8/42 (1 day).
R59470 LAC Trann, W.E.	18, 22/8/42 (2 days).
R52442 Cpl. Marshall, J.A.	18/8/42 (1 day).
R64097 Cpl. Ruland, G.W.	18/8/42 (1 day).
R113817 LAC Nickson, J.	19/8/42 (1 day).
R100840 AC1 Cooper, H.T.	19/8/42 (1 day).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11
Serial No. 210
Sept. 1, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. PAY (CONT'D)

Flying Pay

The undermentioned airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R.&I. for the R.C.A.F. on active Service for the periods shown:

R51673 Cpl. Lewis, J.	20/8/42 (1 day)
R82544 LAC Garrett, W.G.	20/8/42 (1 day).
R143856 AC1 Hayes, R.E.	20/8/42 (1 day).
R127578 AC1 Robinson, N.E.	20/8/42 (1 day).
R52291 Cpl. Blake, L.C.	20/8/42 (1 day).
R62653 LAC MacDonald, D.G.	20, 22/8/42 (2 days).
R67614 LAC Williams, H.R.	20/8/42 (1 day)
R111223 LAC Whiten, T.W.	21/8/42 (1 day)
R132883 AC1 Boudreault, L.	21/8/42 (1 day)
R75085 Cpl. Thackray, C.E.	21/8/42 (1 day)
R75925 Cpl. Smith, J.A.	19/8/42 (1 day).
R127643 LAC Pingle, R.	24/8/42, 28/8/42 (2 days)
R61402 Cpl. Harder, L.J.	5/7/42, 2, 4, 14, 15, 19, 23/8/42 (7 days)
R145056 LAC Evoy, J.W.A.	19/8/42 (1 day).
R105152 Sgt. Leyland, W.H. (Sta. Eng.)	20/8/42 (1 day).
R108828 Cpl. Dyball, H.R. (Sta. Eng.)	20/8/42 (1 day).
R52282 Cpl. Stennett, H.A.	20/7/42 (1 day).
R66739 Sgt. Tourigny, J.H.R.	23/8/42 (1 day).

Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from
0745 hrs. 18/8/42 to 2000 hrs.
24/8/42. Absent 6 days, 12 hrs.,
15 mins. (7 days forfeiture of pay)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0100
hrs. 17/8/42 to 0615 hrs. 20/8/42.
Absent 3 days 5 hrs. 15 mins. For-
feits (4 days) pay.

Stoppages

Placed under stoppages of pay
eff. 20/8/42 amounting to \$6.45
for cost of apprehension. (Auth:
Art. 172 (8) F.R.&I.).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12
Serial No. 210
Sept. 1, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

Bl. rs R117221 LAC
Fortier, G.L.

Authorized to draw ration Allowance.
2/9/42 to 8/9/42 incl. (7 days) under
provisions of Art. 196 (4) F.R.&I.

4. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

Bl. rs W305830 AW2
Larson, V.M.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn.
View eff. 30/8/42.

5. RECORDS

Birth

Bl. rs R123306 LAC
Dick, J.W.
(Equip. Asst. "B")

Born a (son) [redacted]
at General Hospital, Stratford, Ont.

s.19(1)

6. LEAVE

Bl. rs R117221 LAC
Fortier, G.L.

Granted annual leave 2/9/42 to
8/9/42 incl. (7 days).

7. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

Bl. rs [redacted]

Ceases to be absent without leave
2000 hrs. 24/8/42.

Bl. rs [redacted]

Ceases to be absent without leave
0165 hrs. 20/8/42 (3 days 5 hrs.
15 mins). *amended W.R.O. 212 read
0615 hrs.*

8. AMENDMENT

Bl. rs R53793 Sgt.
Schultz, H.A.
(Arm. (G) "A")

DRO #207 d/23/8/42, Page 3, PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN, Para.3 MOVE-
MENTS, Temporary Duty, for the m/n
airman is amended as follows:
For: eff. 21/8/42. Departed by rail
1220 hrs. 21/8/42.
Read: eff. 31/8/42. Departed by rail
1220 hrs. 31/8/42.

Bl. rs R105185 Sgt. Clode, G.E.
Bl. rs R102704 Sgt. Delaney, G.J.
(Air Bombers "Std" Sp. Grp.)

DRO #201 d/21/8/42, Page 6, PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN
Para.5. AMENDMENTS for the m/n
airmen are amended as follows:
For: Annual Leave
Read: Special leave (in accordance
with AFAC A24/5 Para.5).

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF

1. PAY
Forfeiture

Bl. [redacted]

Awarded 72 hrs. detention from
1120 hrs. 24/8/42 to 1119 hrs.
27/8/42. (Forfeits 3 day's pay).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 13
Serial No. 210
Sept. 1, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

Inc. Dec.

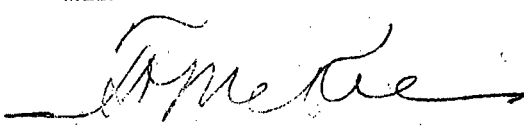
2. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

Absent without leave from 0630
hrs. 30/8/42. Ceases to be absent
without leave from 1015 hrs. 30/8/42.
(Absent 3 hrs. 45 mins).

"D" CIVILIANS

NIL


(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

SPORTS

Track Athletes are asked to report to Corporal Iveson and Corporal Mewbold for training. Trenton Track meet Sept. 7, Picton Track Meet Sept. 16. Service Track meet Varsity Stadium, Toronto, Sept. 19th. A team will be selected to represent Mountain View at these meets.

First boxing work-out will be held Tuesday, September 1st, - Recreation Hall - 2 P.M.

There will be a voluntary P.T. and Sports Parade conducted by Cp. Newbold and Iveson for coaching and conditioning athletes for Fall and Winter Sports.

This class will meet at Recreation Hall daily except Sunday at 0630 hrs. All ranks are encouraged to participate.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No. 209
August 31, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Tuesday - As Per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6.)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
31-8-42 - F/Lt. D. Ward
1-9-42 - S/Ldr. G.H. Erickson
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
31-8-42 - F/O G.W. Breckenridge
1-9-42 - F/O F.W. Rutherford
4. DUTY WARRANT OFFICER
31-8-42 - F/Sgt. Dean, D.M.
1-9-42 - F/Sgt. Harvey, M.W.
5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
31-8-42 - Sgt. Campbell, J.C. 31-8-42 - Cpl. Maley, G.E.
1-9-42 - Sgt. Reed, T.E. 1-9-42 - Cpl. McCallum, J.D.
6. ORDERLY CORPORAL
31-8-42 - Cpl. Bannister, H.
1-9-42 - Cpl. Tasker, W.H.
7. DENTAL PARADE
0900 hrs. sick parade.
0930 hrs. R53608 Sgt. McCuaig, D.E.
 R115091 LAC Stock, E.
 W303620 AW2 MacConnell, J.
 R161404 AC2 Stephenson, C.R.
1000 hrs. R170651 AC2 Jones, E.H.
 R168237 AC2 Geisal, R.G.
 R53022 LAC Froggley, A.
 R170648 AC2 Vansickler, T.H.
1030 hrs. R15172 Cpl. Hogan, W.N.
 R170667 AC2 McNeil, W.J.
 145337 LAC Laverick, H.
 R149439 AC2 Waddell, A.W.
1100 hrs. R141909 AC1 Gledhill, C.D.
 W300121 AW2 Walker, N.A.
1330 hrs. R75080 LAC Wall, L.R.
 R135016 LAC Whitelaw, S.D.
 R51417 F/Sgt. Simning, R.L.
 R127622 AC1 Smith, W.H.
1400 hrs. R168270 AC2 VanFleet, R.D.
 R74804 AC2 Lowrie, W.S.
 W306104 AW2 Morris, S.M.
1430 hrs. R70183 AC2 Pruner, B.G.
1500 hrs. R170639 AC2 Osborne, J.H.
1530 hrs. R130387 LAC Gibson, W.F.

004047

**ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS**

Page 2,
Serial No. 209,
August 31, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

**PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL**

8. DUTY POOLS

hereunder.

The undermentioned have been posted to duty pools as indicated

	ADDITIONS	DELETIONS
R154373 AC1 Charron, G.	4	1
R97464 LAC Mitchell, V.L.	3	2
R80766 Cpl. Nicholson, J.A.	6	5
R127639 AC2 Hedges, C.F.W.	5	1
R97215 AC1 Kelly, J.J.	5	1
R134361 AC2 Rempel, T.	5	-
R110684 LAC Galloway, C.L.	1	3
R146144 AC1 Sawkins, G.E.	2	3
R112167 AC2 MacKinnon, H.E.	1	-
R52332 Cpl. Evason, T.	3	6
R140427 AC1 McInnis, K.L.	4	-
R67222 LAC McIlroy, H.E.	5	-
R51440 F/Sgt. Neff, L.B.	3	-
R146748 AC1 Martin, J.W.	4	3
R148097 AC1 Shaman, T.	1	5
R66485 LAC Mann, W.E.	2	4
R123491 LAC Ellis, J.R.	5	4
R114964 LAC Hurst, W.A.K.	5	6

9. COURT MOURNING

A period of Court Mourning has been ordered for His Royal Highness Air Commodore the late Duke of Kent. This period commences 26th August and will end 2359 hours 22nd. September. The provisions of para 1703. (a). KR(AIR) govern.

10. WEARING OF BLUE (WINTER) UNIFORMS BY AIRMEN

Attention is drawn to Part 1 Section 2 of Station Standing Orders.

The unauthorized wear of blue (Winter) Uniforms must cease. This includes the wearing of blue (Winter) uniforms on Pass.

11. SHOES, BLACK, O.R. - WEARING OF, BY AIRMEN

1. One pair of shoes, black, O.R., is to be issued in lieu of one pair of boots, ankle, leather, for wear when off duty and walking out.

2. Until such time as shoes, black, O.R., are available for issue, airmen may purchase shoes at their own expense, but the shoes must conform with the approved pattern as follows:-

"Plain toe, blucher type, with five pairs exposed eyelet holes, sole not less than 3/8" thickness, heels to be leather with small steel inserts."

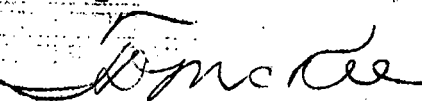
3. Shoes, black, O.R., are not to be worn during normal working hours except when authority is granted while boots, ankle, leather are being repaired.

4. Socks, black light weight, refs. 22B/201, 203 and 204, only, are to be worn with shoes, black, O.R., but until these socks are available for issue, airmen may purchase, at their own expense, and wear black light weight worsted socks.

12. INVENTORIES

Signature on Marine Section Vouchers - Inventory #20

In the absence of W.O.I Zadko, S. Inventory holder, P/Lt. R. McCoombe's signature will be acknowledged on all vouchers for this section.


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont 004048

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 209,
August 31, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

W
Pilot Officer
J.C. Duncan,
(J8839) (GL)

T.O.S. on posting from #4 Group Hdqtrs.
Prince Rupert, B.C. Eff: 22-8-42. (Auth.
CAS: 196-G1 (OP3) d/15-8-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Bl. rs
Squadron Leader
G.W. Erichsen
(C1305) (Arm.)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to places shown,
departing by road (PMC) 1809 hrs. 9-8-42.
Proceeded to Ottawa, Montreal, Mont Joli,
Victoriaville, Windsor Mills, Montreal,
and Ottawa, Ont. Returned by rail 1935
hrs. 24-8-42. Ceased to occupy Gov't.
Qtrs. and draw rations for that period.
(Armament Visiting Flight.)

Bl. rs
Flight Lieutenant
J.L. Gower
(C2508)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to places shown,
departing by rail 1935 hrs. 4-8-42.
Proceeded to Toronto, Jarvis, Fingal,
Ottawa, Mont Joli, and Ottawa. Returned
by rail 1935 hrs. 17-8-42. Ceased to
occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations for
that period. (Armament Visiting Flight)

Bl. rs
Flight Lieutenant
J.L. Gower
(C2508)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to AFHQ, Ottawa,
Ont. on 26-8-42. Departed by rail 1809
hrs. 26-8-42. Issued T.W. #328275.
Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. eff:
28-8-42.

Bl. rs
Flight Lieutenant
J.L. Gower
(C2508)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at AFHQ, Ottawa
Ont. on 28-8-42. Arriving by rail 1935
hrs. 28-8-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and
drawing rations off: 28-8-42.

Bl. rs
Squadron Leader
G.W. Erichsen
(C1305) (Arm.)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to AFHQ, Ottawa
Ont. on 26-8-42. Departed by rail 1809
hrs. 26-8-42. Issued T.W. #328272.
Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw
rations off: 26-8-42.

Bl. rs
Flight Lieutenant
L.D. Smith
(C1789) (Educat.)
Flying Officer
R.T. Bethune
(C6323) (A.C.)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #31 SFTS,
Kingston, Ont. on 27-8-42. Departed
by road (PMC) 0745 hrs. 27-8-42.
Returned by road (PMC) 1800 hrs.
27-8-42. (Attending a Court Martial)

3. CANCELLATIONS

Bl. rs
Squadron Leader
G.W. Erichsen
(C1305) (Arm)

DRO. #199 d/19-8-42, Page 7, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS, Para 2
MOVEMENTS, Temporary Duty, for the m/n
officer is hereby cancelled.

Bl. rs
Flight Lieutenant
J.L. Gower
(C2508)

DRO. #193 d/12-8-42, Page 4, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS, Para 2,
MOVEMENTS Temporary Duty for the m/n
officer is hereby cancelled.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 209,
August 31, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont..

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

STRENGTH - INCREASE

Postings

RI53840 LAC Retter, A.J.
(Air Bomber "STD")

Air Observers Course #62.

T.O.S. on posting from #1 I.T.S.
Toronto, Ont. eff: 30-8-42. Arriving
by rail 1220 hrs. 30-8-42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
30-8-42. Entitled to draw continuous
Flying Pay under ART. 146B F.R.&I.
eff: 31-8-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6
(AP3B3) d/19-8-42.)

Air Observers Course #62.

T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S., Trenton,
Ont. eff: 30-8-42. Arriving by road
(GT) 1545 hrs. 30-8-42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
30-8-42. Entitled to draw continuous
Flying Pay under ART. 146B F.R.&I.
eff: 31-8-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6
(AP3B3) d/19-8-42.)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 Grp. Hdqtrs.
St. Johns, Nfld., eff: 23-8-42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-10-5/23 (SEC IV) d/13-8-42.)

T.O.S. on posting from #6 (BR) Sqn.
Alliford Bay eff: 18-8-42. (Auth: CAS
R82270 (O.P.3) d/14-8-42.)

T.O.S. on posting from T.T.S., St.
Thomas, Ont. eff: 29-8-42. Arriving by
rail 1809 hrs. 28-8-42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 28-8-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) dated
25-8-42.)

RI33855 LAC Cadloff, J.
RI42171 LAC Crump, E.R.
RI25964 LAC King, F.J.
RI41558 LAC Larney, N.H.
RI40911 LAC Miller, C.R.D.
RI21660 LAC Park, H.
RI42253 LAC Wilson, R.B.
(All A.Obs. "Std")
2166 W.O.II Monson, M.M.
(Clk. Adm. "A")

R82270 Sgt. Kelly, J.L.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

RI65616 AC2 Blewett, E.L.
RI65318 AC2 Book, D.N.
RI65350 AC2 Miller, W.S.
RI65324 AC2 Cook, A.G.
(All A.E.M.'s. "C")
RI59335 AC2 Stober, M.
RI59609 AC2 Good, K.A.
(Inst. Rep. "C")

STRENGTH - DECREASE

Postings

W305325 AW2 Peel, F.L.
(Clk. Steno. "C")

W3071970 W.O.II Thompson, G.J.
R89340 P/Sgt. Vid, F.J.
(Pilots Sp. Grp.)

W302580 AW2 Lane, G.C.C.
(Clk. Postal "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #7 M.D.,
Rockcliffe, Ont. eff: 31-8-42.
Departed by rail 1809 hrs. 31-8-42.
Issued T.W. #328296. (Auth: DAPS.
Sig. M.2302 d/29-8-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to #6 S.F.T.S.
Dunnville, Ont. eff: 28-8-42.
Departed by rail 1420 hrs. 29-8-42.
Issued T.W. #'s. 328295 and 328294
(Auth: CAS. 196-G1 (O.P.3) d/26-8-42)
S.O.S. on posting to #16 S.F.T.S.
Hagersville, Ont. eff: 31-8-42.
Departed by rail 1935 hrs. 30-8-42.
Issued T.W. #328290. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/25 (SEC IV) d/20-8-42.)

RANK

Reversion

RI20725 A/Cpl. (unpd) Toher, M. Relinquishes Acting Unpaid rank 27
(G.D. "Std") eff: 18-8-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 209,
August 31, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

HOSPITALIZATION

Discharges

Bl. rs
Bl. rs
Bl. rs
Bl. rs
R83029 LAC Buchan, S.J.
R115866 AC1 Rowe, C. J.
R167406 AC2 Cameron, J.D.
R154224 AC2 Lawrence, B.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt.
View, Ont. eff: 29-8-42.

Discharged from D.P.&N.H. Hospital
Christie St., Toronto, Ont. Eff:
27-8-42.

RECORDS

Marriage

Bl. rs
R152769 AC1
Bicanic, S.
(A.F.M. "C")

Married without permission 22/8/42
to Miss Violet Ernestine, Gilbert
by Rev. E.T. Pilkey at 688 McDermot
Ave, Winnipeg, Man. Entitled to
Dependents allowance eff. 22/8/42.

Change of Next of Kin

Bl. rs
R152769 AC1
Bicanic, S.
(A.F.M. "C")

Changed to (wife) 623 Beverly St.,
Winnipeg, Man.

Change of Address

Next-of-Kin

Bl. rs
10089 Sgt.
Charbonneau, D.L.

Changed to (wife) 5217 Berri St.
Montreal, Que.

Bl. rs
R88740 LAC
Smith, G.A.
(A.E.M. "B")

Changed to (mother) Mrs. I. Smith,
44 Chilton Road, Toronto, Ont.

Bl. rs
R68156 Cpl.
Walker, G.A.

Changed to (wife), 71 Cedar Ave.,
Belleville, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No. 209
August 31, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

RECORDS

Qualifications

Bl. R91494 LAC Killick R.A.G.
Bl. R145647 LAC Knowles H.E.
Bl. R54214 AC1 Carroll, J.R.
Bl. R1 08122 AC1 Dennis, G.A.
Bl. R133550 AC1 Drybrough, D.J.
Bl. R121498 AC1 Edwards, D.L.
Bl. R133060 AC1 Gene, T.A.
Bl. R111107 5 AC1 Grant, J.C.
Bl. R111349 AC1 Hudson, G.E.
Bl. R127121 AC1 LaPlante J.P.L.
Bl. R1019 73 AC1 McCarthy L.
Bl. R9373 8 AC1 Osbaldeston, V.M.
Bl. R1746 LAC Partridge, H.E.
Bl. R126431 AC1 Saunders, J.B.
Bl. R127643 AC1 Smith, A.A.
Bl. R145680 LAC Stuebing, J.R.
Bl. R145686 LAC Trethowan, J.C.
Bl. R126426 AC1 White, A.M.
Bl. R127973 AC1 Worthington, H.L.
Bl. (All A.E.M. "B")

Qualified for Reentering to A.E.M.
"A" Group, eff. 1/10/42. (Auth: CTTB
d/27/7/42).

Bl. R143594 AC1 Beaubien J.J.E.
Bl. R133786 AC1 Bonnell, R.G.
Bl. R132883 AC1 Boudroault, L.H.
Bl. R108790 AC1 Bramley, F.H.
Bl. R101576 AC1 Campbell, E.B.
Bl. R156357 AC1 Caplan, L.
Bl. R149264 AC1 Caskey, R.W.
Bl. R15210 9 AC1 Corley, J.D.
Bl. R96487 AC1 Crawford, F.H.
Bl. R154356 AC1 Despars P.M.
Bl. R148226 AC1 Duquette, R.
Bl. R116386 AC1 Hamer, E.W.
Bl. R94488 AC1 Keess, H.J.R.
Bl. R133590 AC1 Kent, G.W.
Bl. R152142 AC1 Lick, D.J.
Bl. R120311 AC1 Lussier, B.
Bl. R112939 AC1 Mabley, F.N.
Bl. R126417 AC1 Nash, J.E.R.
Bl. R152158 AC1 Orr, M.R.
Bl. R145671 AC1 Patrick, F.H.
Bl. R152167 AC1 Saunders, R.B.
Bl. R98740 AC1 Smith, G.A.
Bl. R138774 AC1 Tabor, F.D.
Bl. R143583 AC1 Thauvette, D.R.
Bl. R146693 AC1 Utkewitz, N.
Bl. R14809 6 AC1 Warner, H.N.
Bl. R145688 AC1 Watson, R.C.
Bl. R145687 AC1 Weller W.J.
Bl. R103969 AC1 Wilson, W.E.
Bl. R156536 AC1 Wright, R.A.
Bl. R156535 AC1 Wylie, W.G.
Bl. (All A.E.M. "C")

Qualified for Reentering to A.E.M.
"B" Group, eff. 1/10/42. (Auth: CTTB
d/27/7/42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8
Serial No. 309
August 31, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

5. RECORDS (CONT'D)

Qualifications

Bl. rs	R127621 L AC Briggs, W.	Qualified for remustering to Equip. Asst. Grp. "A" eff. 1/10/42. (Auth: CTTB d/27/7/42).
Bl. rs	R100043 L AC Thompson, J.G.	
Bl. rs	R7713 LAC Villeneuve, J.H.	
Bl. rs	R1233 06 LAC Dick, J.J.	
	(All Equip. Assts. "B")	
Bl. rs	R127624 AC1 Brown, S.G.	Qualified for remustering to Equip. Asst. "B" Grp. 1/10/42. (Auth: CTTB d/27/7/42).
Bl. rs	R113983 AC1 Cope, C.L.	
Bl. rs	R123304 AC1 Finer, N.	
Bl. rs	R122672 AC2 Laidlaw, G.E.	
Bl. rs	R123381 AC1 Smith, F.H.	
Bl. rs	R88371 AC1 MacDonald, R.T.	
	(All Equip. Assts. "C")	
Bl. rs	R156698 Cpl. Hunt, J.T.	Qualified for remustering to Fire Fighter Grp. "B" eff. 1/10/42. (Auth: CTTB d/27/7/42).
Bl. rs	R112304 LAC Graham, A.E.	
Bl. rs	R127622 AC1 Smith, W.H.N.	
Bl. rs	R127693 AC1 Tanner, J.F.	
Bl. rs	R156231 AC2 Brooks, N.H.	
Bl. rs	R156332 AC2 Hughes, R.W.	
	(All Fire Ftrs. "C")	
Bl. rs	R144942 AC1 Obront, M.	Qualified for remustering to Instr. Rep. Grp. "B" eff. 1/10/42. (Auth: CTTB d/27/7/42).
Bl. rs	R139466 AC1 Purvis, W.H.	
	(Instr. Rep. "C")	
Bl. rs	R150053 AC1 Gordon, A.N.C.	Qualified for remustering to Met. Wkr. Grp. "B" eff. 1/10/42. (Auth: CTTB d/27/7/42).
	(Met. Wkr. "C")	
Bl. rs	R144251 AC1 Johnstone, H.	Qualified for remustering to Op. Trac. Grp. "B" eff. 1/10/42. (Auth: CTTB d/27/7/42).
Bl. rs	R115066 AC1 Rowe, C.J.	
	(Op. Trac. "C")	
Bl. rs	R124232 AC1 Jensen, H.D.	Qualified for remustering to Pntr. (W&B) Grp. "B" eff. 1/10/42. (Auth: CTTB d/27/7/42).
	(Pntr. (W&B) "C")	
Bl. rs	R154225 AC1 Rosenwear, W.	Qualified for remustering to W.E.M. Grp. "B" eff. 1/10/42. (Auth: CTTB d/27/7/42).
	(W.E.M. "C")	
Bl. rs	R154225 AC1 Rosevear, W.	Qualified for remustering to W.E.M. Grp. "A" eff. 1/1/43. (Auth: CTTB d/27/7/42).
	(W.E.M. "C")	
Bl. rs	R153710 AC1 Pfaff, K.A.	Qualified for remustering to WOG "B" grp. "B" eff. 1/10/42. (Auth: CTTB d/27/7/42).
	(W.O.G. "C")	
Bl. rs	R110648 LAC Galloway, C.L.	Qualified for remustering to Instr. Wkr. "A" Grp. eff. 1/10/42. (Auth: CTTB d/27/7/42).
Bl. rs	R125374 LAC Parent, J.M.	
	(Instr. Rep. "B")	
	R1087 00 LAC Dent, W.R.	Qualified for remustering to Drftmn. (W&B) Grp. "B" eff. 27/10/42. (Auth: C.T.T.B. d/27/7/42).
	(Drftmn. ("&B) "C")	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9
Serial No. 209
August 31, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

5. RECORDS (CONT'D)

Qualifications

Bl. rs R12829 9 AC1 Fleming, W.S. Qualified for Remustering to A.E.M.
Bl. rs R151055 AC2 Forster, W.F. "B" Group eff. 1/10/42. (Auth: CTTB
Bl. rs R147868 AC1 Nikkel, A.E. d/27/7/42).
Bl. rs R127578 AC1 Robinson, N.E.
Bl. rs R114698 AC 2 Sveinbjornson, I.B.
Bl. rs R150310 AC1 Turpin, M.H.L.
Bl. rs R148693 AC1 Utkewitz, N. Qualified for remustering to AEM "A"
(All A.E.M. "C") Grp. eff. 1/1/43. (Auth: CTTB d/27/7/42)

Bl. rs R111011 L AC Castonguay J.A.F. Qualified for Remustering to A.F.M.
Bl. rs R83623 L AC Lowe, J.L. "A" Grp. eff. 1/10/42. (Auth: C.T.T.B
Bl. rs R102406 LAC Whittton, R.C. d/27/7/42).
Bl. rs R132016 AC1 E llyory, R.K.
Bl. rs R77436 L AC Gervais, J.L.A.
Bl. rs R111219 L AC Hess, F.D.
Bl. rs R132811 L A C King, W.A.
Bl. rs R118464 L AC Noble, T.E.
Bl. rs R122754 L AC W ills, J.A.
Bl. rs R100867 AC1 North, R.F.
(All A.F.M. "B")

Bl. rs R146315 AC1 Boothe, J.E. Qualified for remustering to A.F.M.
Bl. rs R109854 AC1 Cartier, F.O. "B" Grp. eff. 1/10/42. (Auth: CTTB
Bl. rs R108744 AC1 Botham, O.S. d/27/7/42).
Bl. rs R156693 AC1 Chemilliard, E.C.
Bl. rs R151709 AC1 Clayton, A.D.
Bl. rs R154568 AC1 Finley, G.M.
Bl. rs R151207 AC1 Grasdai, A.C.
Bl. rs R152029 AC1 Green, E.C.
Bl. rs R112238 AC1 Hynes, J.M.
Bl. rs R1461 43 AC1 P azuik, N.
Bl. rs R150692 AC1 Pullishy, R.E.
Bl. rs R141956 AC1 Saunders, R.
Bl. rs R146141 AC1 S awkips, E.H.
Bl. rs R146144 AC1 Sawkins, G.E.
Bl. rs R123880 AC1 Thomson, A.R.
Bl. rs R136557 AC1 Turcotte, J.A.A.
Bl. rs R 136556 AC1 Turcotte, J.A.W.
Bl. rs R134500 AC1 Vien, J.T.A.
Bl. rs R150696 AC1 Vincett, W.
Bl. rs R131225 AC1 W ootton, W.
Bl. rs R127310 AC2 Flockton, T.
(All A.F.M. "C")

Bl. rs R130279 LAC Beyer, E .R. Qualified for remustering to ARM
Bl. rs R137650 LAC Chisholm J.I. (Bombs) Grp. "A" off. 1/10/42.
Bl. rs R117835 A/Cpl. Cross, W. (Auth: C.T.T.B. d/27/7/42).
(All Arm. (Bombs) "B")

Bl. rs R 124529 Cpl. Howso, W.P. Qualified for remustering to ARM
Bl. rs R61691 L AC Browne, D .J.S. (Guns) Grp. "A" off. 1/10/42.
Bl. rs R114964 LAC Hurst W.A.K. (Auth: CTTB d/27/7/42).
(All Arm. (Guns) "B")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE AOR DERS

Serial No. 209
August 31st, 1942.
Page, 10

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding Officer R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ontario.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

6. LEAVE

R153217 AC2
Wentzell, L.M.

Granted sick leave from 21/7/42 to
10/8/42 21 days (incl.)

7. AMENDMENTS

R117240 Sgt.
Stewart, J.A.
(W.A.C. Sp. Grp.)

DRO #205 d/26/8/42, Page 4, PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN, Para
1, STRENGTH INCREASE, Postings for the
m/n airman is amended as follows:
For: Arriving by rail 1809 hrs.
23/8/42.

Read: Arriving by road (PMC) 1809 hrs.
23/8/42).

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

NZ422566 LAC Grahams, M.D.B.
N42299 LAC Kay, A.L.
N424551 LAC Davidson C.D.G.
N422580 LAC Bell, J.C.
(All A. Obs. "Std")

Air Bombers Course #62

amended 23 11 22 22
T.O.S. on posting from #1 M.D. Toron-
to, Ont. eff. 30/8/42. Arriving by
rail 1225 hrs. 30/8/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff.
30/8/42. Entitled to draw continuous
Flying Pay under Art. 146B F.R.&I.
eff. 30/8/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/
6 (AP3B3) d/19/8/42).

GB1558244 LAC
MacKenzie, R.A.
(Air Bomber "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from Reselection
Centre, Trenton, Ont. eff. 30/8/42.
Arriving by road (GT) 1545 hrs.
30/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff. 30/8/42.
Entitled to draw continuous flying
pay under Art. 146B F.R.&I. eff.
31/8/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6
(AP3B3) d/19/8/42).

NZ416508 LAC Wilson, A.W.
GB658761 LAC Benson H.J.
GB1450897 LAC Bridgford W.C.
GB1193141 LAC Collins V.M.
GB1440840 LAC Cox, A.
GB1218804 LAC Crewe, L.W.
GB1407959 LAC Jacques H.V.
GB1434798 LAC Jones, P.
GB1337275 LAC Lae, S.C.
GB1478987 LAC Reed, B.F.
GB1485117 LAC Robinson, A.E.
GB1537040 LAC Vanes, E.L.B.
GB1394253 LAC Baker, D.H.
GB1585025 LAC Birchmore, R.B.
GB1322834 LAC Burnett, J.A.
(All Air Obs. "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from Reselection
Centre, Trenton, Ont. eff. 30/8/42,
Arriving by road (GT) 1545 hrs.
30/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff. 30/8/42.
Entitled to draw continuous flying
pay under Art. 146B F.R.&I. eff.
31/8/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6
(AP3B3) d/19/8/42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11
Serial No. 209
August 31, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE (CONT'D)

AIR BOMBERS COURSE #62

Postings

GB1451437 LAC Calvert E.N.
GB1238767 LAC Critchley, G.T.
GB659106 LAC Denny, R.F.
GB1322292 LAC Drain, G.S.
GB1551274 LAC Gordon, J.A.
GB1334107 LAC Hammond, J.P.
GB1446459 LAC Hand, R.O.
GB1040500 LAC Lockwood, C.T.
GB1550842 LAC McCaulay, K.M.
J GB1134561 LAC Ray, H.
(All Air Obs. "Std")

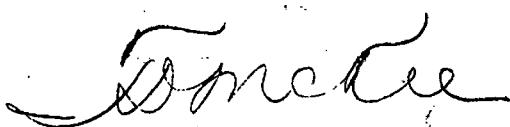
T.O.S. on posting from Reselection
Centre, Trenton, Ont. eff. 30/8/42.
Arriving by road (GT) 1545 hrs. 30/8/42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff. 30/8/42. Entitled to draw
continuous flying pay under Art. 146B
F.R.&I. eff. 31/8/42. (Auth: DAPS
202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/19/8/42).

GB572388 Cpl.
Wythe, E.R.J.
(Fitter 11 "A") (u/t A.O.)

T.O.S. on posting from Reselection
Centre, Trenton, Ont. eff. 31/8/42.
Arriving by road (GT) 1545 hrs.
30/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff. 30/8/42. Entitled
to draw continuous flying pay under
Art. 146B F.R.&I. eff. 31/8/42. (Auth: DAPS
202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/19/8/42).

"D" CIVILIANS

NIL


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

STATION DANCE

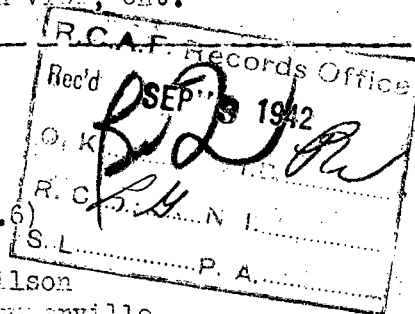
The regular monthly airmen's Dance will be held on Thursday of this
week at 20.30 hours in the Drill Hall. The usual arrangements for trans-
portation of lady friends of the airmen from Belleville are being made.
All are invited and you are promised a good time.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No. 208
August 29, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL



1. ROUTINE
Sunday - (As Per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

29-8-42	-	F/lt. G.E. Wilson
30-8-42	-	F/lt. D.V. Summerville
31-8-42	-	F/lt. D. Ward
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

29-8-42	-	P/O W.K. Parke
30-8-42	-	P/O L.B. Abelson
31-8-42	-	P/O G. Breckonridge
4. DUTY WARRANT OFFICER

29-8-42	-	F/Sgt. Brant, W.
30-8-42	-	F/Sgt. F.W. Manning
31-8-42	-	F/Sgt. Doan, D.M.
5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

29-8-42	-	Sgt. Finchem, L.B.
30-8-42	-	Sgt. Egan, W.H.
31-8-42	-	Sgt. Campbell, J.C.
6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

29-8-42	-	Cpl. Kelly, P.J.
30-8-42	-	Cpl. Jarvis, R.J.
31-8-42	-	Cpl. Maloy, G.E.
7. ORDERLY CORPORAL

29-8-42	-	Cpl. Durco, R.H.
30-8-42	-	Cpl. Boman, L.S.
31-8-42	-	Cpl. Banister, H.

8. DENTAL PARADE - Monday Aug. 31st.

- | | |
|-----------|---|
| 0900 hrs. | sick parade |
| 0930 hrs | R90768 LAC Markor, F.A.
R103122 LAC Dennis, G.A.
R110516 LAC Phillips, G.
R170626 AC2 Fetterly, R.E. |
| 1000 hrs | R165099 AC2 Powell, R.A.
R53161 Cpl. Kelly, P.J.
R90234 Sgt. Urlih, R.J.
R99067 Sgt. Cairns, W.D. |
| 1030 hrs | W300694 AM2 Drimmon, M.C.
R161603 AC2 MacLennan, F.M.
R52331 Sgt. Hoffer, A.R.
R135031 LAC Brand, P.H. |
| 1100 hrs | 1338174 LAC Gardner, M.
1338681 Sgt. Williamson, F.
R739 05 Cpl. McCollum, E.J. |
| 1130 hrs | R66333 Cpl. Hopkins, J.B. |
| 1330 hrs | R129225 AC1 Robbins, J.H.
R104556 Sgt. Corbail, F.
R100323 Cpl. Dyball, H.R.
R92953 Cpl. Emory, J.C. |
| 1400 hrs | R112786 AC1 Yen, H.
R 67574 Sgt. Gosnell, W.
V30183 A/S/O McNeill, J.I.
R135011 LAC Bowden, J.H. |

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 203
August 29, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlop
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
GENERAL

6. DENTAL PARADE (CONT'D)

1430 hrs R30014 W 02 Kitchen, S.L.
R75735 C pl. Stephenson, J.E.
R168202 AC2 Baker, W.L.
R137516 LAC Baroni, R.B.

1500 hrs 1434102 LAC Barber, J.C.
1073331 LAC Dowse, B.J.
R 52720 S Sgt. MacDonald, A.
R117444 LAC Kay, C.J.

1530 hrs A/S /O Ball, K.L.
R95124 Cpl. Lemoine, D.
1318810 LAC Ashton, D.H.
R145355 LAC Thorne, C.M.L.

9. STATION ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE

The following personnel comprise the new Station Entertainment Committee.

S /Ldr. Dunn	Corporal Horton
F/Lt. Cameron	A.C.2 L. Boyler
F/Lt. Mulcahey (Chairman)	A.W.2 Watts.
A.S.O. Ferguson	Urban Hughes
	T. Thomas Rathwell

The first meeting of this committee will be held Monday at 1400 hrs. in the Airmen's Club. All members are to attend.

10. MESS MEETINGS

It is brought to the attention of all concerned that Mess Meetings promulgated through Daily Routine Orders are parades and all are to attend. Failure to do so, will result in disciplinary action. Persons unable to attend by virtue of flying duties or 48 hour passes are to notify the Secretary of their respective messes, prior to the meeting.

11. DUTY POOLS

V3011 S A/S/O J.E. Ferguson Pool 2
W3 03336 Cpl. Magee, S. Pool 1

12. STOCKTAKING

The undermentioned Officers will take stock as indicated at 0900 hrs. 1/9/42. A complete check of replacements and cartons is also to be taken. N.C.O.s concerned are to be present.

Central Warehouse	(2 Officers)	F/L King
		F/O Brockbridge
Airmen's Canteen	(2 officers)	F/O Sinclair
		P/O Lawrence
Officers', Sgts.' & Airmen's Extra Messing.	(1 officer)	F/O Barrott.
Sergeants' Bar	(1 Officer)	F/O Pierson
Consecon Canteen	(1 officer)	F/O Knott
Airmen's Milk Bar	(1 officer)	F/O Benson.

T. D. McKee
(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 208
August 29th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

Assistant Section Officer,
J.E. Fenton
(V60164) (Adm)

S.O.S. on posting to T.T.S., St.
Thomas, Ont. eff: 29/8/42. Departed
by rail 1420 hrs. 29/8/42. Issued
T.W. #323236. (Auth: #1 T.C.
14-56-5 (P.O) d/19/8/42).

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Pilot Officer
G.T. Sayre
(J9271) (G L)

#5 Pilot Armament Officers Course

Reported on Temp. Duty from #113
(BR) Squadron, Yarmouth, N.S. on
27/8/42. Arriving by rail 1420 hrs.
27/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff. 27/8/42. (Auth:
C.A.S. 196-G1 (OP1) d/17/8/42).

Flight Lieutenant
M.J. Peunore
(C 295 0) (GL)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #4
B&G School, Fingal, Ont. on 23/8/42.
Arriving by road (PMC) 1309 hrs.
23/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff. 23/8/42.
(Auth: CAS 196-G 1 (OP1) d/17/8/42).

3. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT
Placed on

Pilot Officer
F.N. Shields
(Pending Gazettement)

Carried supernumerary to marriage
establishment eff. 18/8/42.

4. RECORDS
Marriage

Pilot Officer
F.N. Shields
(Pending Gazettement)

Married with permission 18/8/42
to Barbara Louise, Lea at Edmonton,
by Rev. A.M. Trendell. Entitled to
Dependents Allowance eff. 18/8/42.

Change-of-next-of-kin

Pilot Officer
F.N. Shields
(Pending Gazettement)

Changed to (wife) 10307 - 84th
Ave., Edmonton, Alta.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

R161499 AC2 Bertram, R.F.
R16151 AC2 Brock, A.I.
R1617169 AC2 Chase, C.H.
R1617165 AC2 Dufford, R.H.
R161433 AC2 Granger, J.G.
R160475 AC2 Hill, J.
R167050 AC2 Hume, G.A.
R161544 AC2 Kelly, J.H.
R161447 AC2 Lehaie, J.P.C.
R161449 AC2 Lawson, W.C.
R161452 AC2 Low, J.
R161455 AC2 MacDonald, S.M.
R161603 AC2 MacLennan, F.M.

Aircraft (I.T.S) Tarmac Duty

S.O.S. on posting to #1 I.T.S.,
Toronto, Ont. eff. 29/8/42. De-
parted by rail 1425 hrs. 29/8/42.
Issued T.W. #323239. (Auth: DAP S
letter 202411-21/6 (AP3B1)).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 203
August 29, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PA RT 1.1 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH DECREASE (CONT'D)

Aircrew (I.T.S.) Tarmac Duty

Postings

S.O.S. on posting to #1 I.T.S.
Toronto, Ont. eff. 29/8/42. Depart-
ed by rail 1425 hrs. 29/8/42.
Issued T/W #328269. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202 -11-21/6 (AP3B1)).

R161453 AC2 McClellan, J.R.
R151102 AC2 Merrifield, G.E.
R167142 AC2 Middleton, H.A.
R161405 AC2 O'Loughlin, J.T.
R167049 AC2 Palin, G.W.
R161884 AC2 Pearson, C.E.
R161463 AC2 Persic, T.A.
R161467 AC2 Phillis, J.A.
R167080 AC2 Prattlett, O.J.L.
R160469 AC2 Proctor, D.H.E.
R145350 AC2 Reid, H.H.R.
R161203 AC2 Reynolds, W.H.
R161733 AC2 Rowe, W.L.
R161472 AC2 Saslove, E.L.
R161602 AC2 Shore, T.A.
R165493 AC2 Stainton, E.S.
R161424 AC2 Suthers, H.
R161423 AC2 Tiplady, C.W.E.
R167023 AC2 Waldie, K.S.
R156144 AC2 Wanamaker, R.C.
R167001 AC2 Weeks, K.E.
R155198 AC2 Weller, R.D.
R161406 AC2 Whitton, J.F.
R167021 AC2 Williams, F.A.
R161734 AC2 Williamson, H.F.
R161204 AC2 Youngblud, R.W.
R151103 AC2 Bell, C.E.
(Air crew (I.T.S.))

R59712 F/Sgt.
McLean, R.G.
(Arm. (G) "A") (S.A.I.)

S.O.S. on posting to #7 B&G Paul-
son, Man. eff. 31/8/42. Departed
by rail 1420 hrs. 31/8/42. Issued
T. #328279. (Auth: DAPS 1022-M-
7377 202-10-5/23 (Sec.3) d/25/8/42).

7713 LAC
Villeneuve, J.H.
(Equip. Asst. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to #4 M. Dep.
Quebec, P.Q. eff. 31/8/42. rep.
1/9/43. Departed by rail 1220 hrs.
31/8/42. Issued T. #328276.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (Sec.3)
d/24/8/42).

2. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

R154224 AC2
Lawrence, B.R.

Admitted to DP&H Christie St.
Hospital, Toronto, Ont. eff.
24/8/42.

Discharges

R147902 L AC
Campbell, D.H.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs.
eff. 27/8/42.

3. RECORDS

Change of address
Next-of-kin

R130416 L AC
Heggart E.C.

Changed to (wife) Demorestville,
Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 208
August 29, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. RECORDS (CONT'D)

s.19(1)

Births

Bl. rs
R66862 LAC
Churchward, E.R.
(A.E.M. "A")

Born a (daughter) [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] at Belleville Hospital,
Belleville, Ont.

Bl. rs
R61047 Sgt.
Hanna, R.F.D.
(Arm. (B) "A")

Born a (son) [REDACTED]
at General Hospital, Belleville,
Ont.

Special Transportation Warrant

Bl. rs
R149364 AC1
Caskey, R.W.
Bl. rs
R154255 AC1
Bouchard, J.G.T.
Bl. rs
W301743 Cpl.
McCorkindale, M.H.
Bl. rs
R66481 Cpl.
Benning, R.L. J.

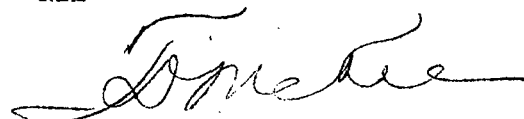
Issued Special Transport Warrant
#C84697 eff. 19/8/42.
Issued Special Transport Warrant
#C84698 eff. 19/8/42.
Issued Special Transport Warrant
#C84699 eff. 20/8/42.
Issued Special Transport Warrant
#C84700 eff. 20/8/42.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF

NIL

"D" CIVILIANS

NIL



(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 2084
Page 1,
August 29th, 1942.

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

NIL

PART II PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

NIL

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH DECREASE

No. 58 Air Bombers' Course 23 1942 Inc. Dec.

Postings

R126478 LAC. BOYD, C.A.
(Air Bomber Std.)

S.O.S. on posting to # 10
A.O.S. at them N.B. eff.
30-8-42 reporting 31-8-42.
(Lth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6
(AP3B3) dated 19-8-42.

No. 36A Air Gunners' Course

CAN. R111582 SGT. BROWN, J.W. 12-9-42
CAN. R134823 SGT. BURNETT, L.G.E. 16-9-42
CAN. R117536 SGT. FERRELL, G. 12-9-42
CAN. R140357 SGT. JACKSON, H.A. 18-9-42
CAN. R124657 SGT. JENNINGS, R.W. 12-9-42
CAN. R107852 SGT. LEMIRE, A.J. 17-9-42
CAN. R104907 SGT. MARKS, W.W. 12-9-42
CAN. R133810 SGT. MONOGHAN, A.D. 16-9-42
CAN. R139397 SGT. MORISON, J.B. 12-9-42
CAN. R55646 SGT. MURPHY, J.E.P. 12-9-42
CAN. R148360 SGT. SHEPPARD, G.J. 12-9-42
CAN. R122037 SGT. SNYDER, J.J. 19-9-42
CAN. R128162 SGT. SPARLING, L.F. 17-9-42
(all Air Gunners Special Group)

S.O.S. on posting to # 1 Y
Depot Halifax, N.S. eff. 29-8-42
reporting dates as shown:
Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6
(AP3B1) d/20-8-42 and DAPS
signal M7108 d/26-8-42.

2. RANK

Appointments

CAN. R111321 SGT. O'CALLAGHAN, Frederick James
CAN. R131903 SGT. ELDER, James Edward
CAN. R122037 SGT. SNYDER, James Joseph
CAN. R133810 SGT. MONOGHAN, Allan Davis
CAN. R139397 SGT. MORISON, John Benwell
CAN. R104907 SGT. MARKS, William Walter
CAN. R111582 SGT. BROWN, James Wesley
CAN. R55646 SGT. MURPHY, Joseph Edward Percival
CAN. R140357 SGT. JACKSON, Henry Alfred
CAN. R107852 SGT. LEMIRE, Armand Joseph
CAN. R117536 SGT. FERRELL, George
CAN. R134823 SGT. BURNETT, Leslie Gordon Emmanuel
CAN. R128162 SGT. SPARLING, Lawson Frederick
CAN. R124657 SGT. JENNINGS, Roland Warren
CAN. R148360 SGT. SHEPPARD, Gordon John
(All Air Gunners Special Group)

Appointed Sergeants
(Temp.) (Paid) eff.
28-8-42. (Auth. AFAO
A44/5)

3. PAY

Remusterings

CAN. R111321 SGT. O'CALLAGHAN, Frederick James
CAN. R131903 SGT. ELDER, James Edward
CAN. R122037 SGT. SNYDER, James Joseph
CAN. R133810 SGT. MONOGHAN, Allan Davis
CAN. R139397 SGT. MORISON, John Benwell
CAN. R104907 SGT. MARKS, William Walter
CAN. R111582 SGT. BROWN, James Wesley
CAN. R55646 SGT. MURPHY, Joseph Edward Percival
CAN. R140357 SGT. JACKSON, Henry Alfred
CAN. R107852 SGT. LEMIRE, Armand Joseph
CAN. R117536 SGT. FERRELL, George
CAN. R134823 SGT. BURNETT, Leslie Gordon Emmanuel
CAN. R128162 SGT. SPARLING, Lawson Frederick
(All Air Gunners Standard)

Remustered Air Gunners
Special Group eff. 28-8-42
(Auth. AFAO A44/5)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 208A
Page 2,
August 29th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding RCAF. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN

3. PAY
Remusterings Continued No. 36A Air Gunners' Course Inc. Dec.
CAN.R124657 SGT. JENNINGS, Roland Warren Remustered Air Gunners
CAN.R148360 SGT. SHEPPARD, Gordon John Special Group eff. 28-8-42
(Air Gunners Standard) (Auth. AFAO A44/5)

4. AWARDS
CAN.R111321 SGT. O'CALLAGHAN, Frederick James Awarded Air Gunners'
CAN.R131903 SGT. ELDER, James Edward Badge eff. 28-8-42
CAN.R122037 SGT. SNYDER, James Joseph (Auth. AFAO A44/5)
CAN.R133810 SGT. MONOGHAN, Allan Davis
CAN.R139397 SGT. MORISON, John Benwell
CAN.R104907 SGT. MARKS, William Walter
CAN.R111582 SGT. BROWN, James Wesley
CAN.R55646 SGT. MURPHY, Joseph Edward Percival
CAN.R140357 SGT. JACKSON, Henry Alfred
CAN.R107852 SGT. LEMIRE, Armand Joseph
CAN.R117536 SGT. FENNEL, George
CAN.R134823 SGT. BURNETT, Leslie Gordon Emmanuel
CAN.R128162 SGT. SPARLING, Lawson Frederick
CAN.R124657 SGT. JENNINGS, Roland Warren
CAN.R148360 SGT. SHEPPARD, Gordon John
(All Air Gunners Special Group)

5. LEAVE
CAN.R122037 SGT. SNYDER, J.J. Granted embarkation leave for the
(Air Gunner Sp. Group) period 30-8-42 to 19-9-42 incl.
(21 days) Reporting 19-9-42. (Auth.
DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6(AP3B1)d/
20-8-42 and DAPS signal M7108 d/
26-8-42.

CAN.R140357 SGT. JACKSON, H.A. Granted embarkation leave for the
(Air Gunner Special Group) period 30-8-42 to 18-9-42 incl. (20 days) Reporting 18-9-42. (Auth.
DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6(AP3B1)d/
20-8-42 and DAPS signal M7108 d/
26-8-42.

CAN.R107852 SGT. LEMIRE, A.J. Granted embarkation leave for the
CAN.R128162 SGT. SPARLING, L.F. period 30-8-42 to 17-9-42 incl. (19 days) Reporting 17-9-42. (Auth.
(Air Gunners Special Group) DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6(AP3B1) d/
20-8-42 and DAPS signal M7108 D/
26-8-42.

CAN.R134823 SGT. BURNETT, L.G.E. Granted embarkation leave for the
CAN.R133810 SGT. MONOGHAN, A.D. period 30-8-42 to 16-9-42 incl. (18 days) Reporting 16-9-42. (Auth.
(Air Gunners Special Group) DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6(AP3B1) d/
20-8-42 and DAPS signal M7108 D/
26-8-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 208A
Page 2 A
August 29th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding Officer, RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN

3A	<u>PAY</u> Allowances	<u>No. 36A Air Gunners' Course</u>	<u>Inc. Dec.</u>
		<u>Days</u>	
Bl. rs	CAN. R122037	SGT. SNYDER, J. J. 19-9-42 (21)	
Bl. rs	CAN. R140357	SGT. JACKSON, H. A. 18-9-42 (20)	
Bl. rs	CAN. R107852	SGT. LEMIRE, A. J. 17-9-42 (19)	
Bl. rs	CAN. R128162	SGT. SPARLING, L. F. 17-9-42 (19)	
Bl. rs	CAN. R134823	SGT. BURNETT, L. G. E. 16-9-42 (18)	
Bl. rs	CAN. R133810	SGT. MONOGHAN, A. D. 16-9-42 (18)	
Bl. rs	CAN. R117536	SGT. FERRELL, G. 12-9-42 (14)	
Bl. rs	CAN. R111582	SGT. BROWN, J. W. 12-9-42 (14)	
Bl. rs	CAN. R124657	SGT. JENNINGS, R. W. 12-9-42 (14)	
Bl. rs	CAN. R104907	SGT. MARKS, W. W. 12-9-42 (14)	
Bl. rs	CAN. R139397	SGT. MORISON, J. B. 12-9-42 (14)	
Bl. rs	CAN. R55646	SGT. MURPHY, J. E. P. 12-9-42 (14)	
Bl. rs	CAN. R148360	SGT. SHEPPARD, J. G. 12-9-42 (14)	
	(Air Gunners Special Group)		

The above mentioned airmen are entitled to draw rations allowances in lieu of rations whilst on embarkation leave for the dates shown opposite their names. (Auth. AFRO 1382 d/28-8-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No.208A
Page 3,
August 29th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain C.H. Dunlap
Commanding RCAF. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN

5. LEAVE CONTINUED No.36A Air Gunners'Course Inc.Dec.

Bl. rs CAN.R117536 SGT. FERRELL, G. Granted embarkation leave for the
Bl. rs CAN.R111582 SGT. BROWN, J.W. period 30-8-42 to 12-9-42 incl. (14 days) Reporting 12-9-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B1) d/20-8-42 and DAPS signal M7108 d/26-8-42.
Bl. rs CAN.R124657 SGT. JENNINGS, R.W.
Bl. rs CAN.R104907 SGT. MARKS, W.W.
Bl. rs CAN.R139397 SGT. MORISON, J.B.
Bl. rs CAN.R55646 SGT. MURPHY, J.E.P.
Bl. rs CAN.R148360 SGT. SHEPPARD, J.G.
(All Air Gunners Special Group)

6. RECORDS
Special Leave Transportation Warrants

Bl. rs CAN.R154823 SGT. BURNETT, L.G.E. Issued Special Leave Transportation
Bl. rs CAN.R117536 SGT. FERRELL, G. Warrants respectively: Nos: C128428
Bl. rs CAN.R140357 SGT. JACKSON, H.A. C128429, C128431, C128432, C128433,
Bl. rs CAN.R124657 SGT. JENNINGS, R.W. C128434, C128435, C128436 and C128437.
Bl. rs CAN.R107852 SGT. LEMIRE, A.J.
Bl. rs CAN.R133810 SGT. MONOGHAN, A.D.
Bl. rs CAN.R139397 SGT. MORISON, J.B.
Bl. rs CAN.R128162 SGT. SPARLING, L.F.
Bl. rs CAN.R55646 SGT. MURPHY, J.E.P.
(All Air Gunners Special Group)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF
No. 58 Air Bombers'Course

1. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

R.A.F.

Bl. rs GBL393222 LAC ALFORD, D.E. S.O.S. on posting to #10 A.O.S.
Bl. rs GBL321057 LAC BURGESS, H.J. Chatham, N.B. eff. 30-8-42 reporting
Bl. rs GBL431585 LAC CHILLING, P. 31-8-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6
Bl. rs GBL425083 LAC DAVIES, W.H. (AP3B3) dated 19-8-42.
Bl. rs GB657091 LAC FRANCE, R.V.
Bl. rs GBL389318 LAC HEATH, D.P.
Bl. rs GBL237056 LAC KRAVIS, M.
Bl. rs GBL388240 LAC MCCALL, A.J.
Bl. rs GBL344031 LAC MAITLAND, A.
Bl. rs GB930884 LAC MORRIS, S.E.
Bl. rs GBL431260 LAC COVEREND, T.C.
Bl. rs GBL432321 LAC OWEN, G.
Bl. rs GBL505511 LAC ROWLANDS, G.J.
Bl. rs GBL314022 LAC SMITH, E.J.
Bl. rs GBL335530 LAC SMITH, R.A.
Bl. rs GB658236 LAC TAYLOR, A.T.
Bl. rs GB657488 LAC TIPPINS, J.A.
Bl. rs GB931658 LAC WERKENDAM, W.M.
Bl. rs GBL389188 LAC WILLIAMS, H.C.
Bl. rs GBL318051 LAC YORK, A.R.
(All Air Bombers Std.)

Bl. rs GBL328112 LAC FISHER, E.N. S.O.S. on posting to # 9 A.O.S.
(Air Bomber Std.) St. Johns, P.Q. eff. 30-8-42
reporting 31-8-42. (Auth. DAPS
Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/19-8-42.

No.36A Air Gunners'Course

Bl. rs GBL432264 SGT. BOWERS, A. S.O.S. on posting to # 31
Bl. rs GBL320404 SGT. SANDERSON, F.R. Personnel Depot, Moncton, N.B. eff.
Bl. rs GBL555010 SGT. SPEEDIE, W.F. 29-8-42 reporting 31-8-42. (Auth.
(Air Gunners Sp. Group) DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B1)
dated 20-8-42.

004066

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 200A
Page 4,
August 29th, 1942.

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
No. 36A Air Gunners' Course

2. RANK

include

Appointments

GBL432264 LAC. BOWERS, Arthur Appointed sergeants (Temp.)
GBL320404 LAC. SANDERSON, Frederick Richard (Paid) eff. 28-8-42 (Auth.
GBL555010 LAC. SPEEDIE, William Fisher AFAO A44/5)
(Air Gunners Sp. Group)

3. PAY

REMUSTERINGS

GBL432264 SGT. BOWERS, Arthur Remustered Air Gunners Sp.
GBL320404 SGT. SANDERSON, Frederick Richard Group eff. 28-8-42. (Auth.
GBL555010 SGT. SPEEDIE, William Fisher AFAO A44/5)
(Air Gunners Standard)

AWARDS

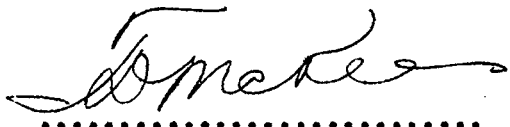
GBL432264 SGT. BOWERS, Arthur Awarded Air Gunners' Badge
GBL320404 SGT. SANDERSON, Frederick Richard eff. 28-8-42. (Auth. AFAO A
GBL555010 SGT. SPEEDIE, William Fisher 44/5)
(Air Gunners Sp. Group)

FOR INFORMATION OF DAPS (AIRCREW SECTION) ONLY
DISPOSITION OF REMAINDERS NO. 58 AIR BOMBERS' COURSE

GBL320814 LAC. WINFIELD, Donald Walter.) Trans. to Course No. 58 Air Bombers eff. 28-8-42
GBL432538 LAC. RENSCHAW, Peter Edwin.)
R100983 SGT. BARLOW, Reginald Newman) Posted # 1 Y Depot Halifax, N.S. eff. 28-8-42
R105185 SGT. CLODE, Gordon Elmore) Retained at this unit pending posting to
R102704 SGT. DELANEY, Gerrard, Joseph) Gunnery Instructor's Course.
R104823 SGT. MCGEE, Robert Stuart) Posted # 1 Y Depot Halifax, N.S. eff. 28-8-42
R97152 SGT. OSWALD, Ronald Earl) Posted # 1 Y Depot Halifax, N.S. eff. 28-8-42
R97023 SGT. SPARKS, George) Posted # 1 Y Depot Halifax, N.S. eff. 28-8-42
R123258 SGT. WILSON, James Gosfrey) Posted # 1 Y Depot Halifax, N.S. eff. 28-8-42

DISPOSITION OF REMAINDERS NO. 36A Air Gunners' Course

R122096 LAC. BAZE, F.D.) Trans. To Course No. 37A Air Gunners eff. 28-8-42
R106910 LAC. GIBBS, Milton Churchill) (C.T.) on posting to K.T.S. Trenton, eff. 24-8-42
R104883 LAC. LOW, Hallows Austin) (C.T.) on posting to K.T.S. Trenton, eff. 22-7-42
R111321 SGT. O'CALLAGHAN, Frederick James) Retained at this Unit pending posting
R131903 SGT. ELDER, James Edward) to Gunnery Instructor's Course.


.....
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant, for Commanding Officer
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.
Serial No. 207.
August 28, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE

Saturday - (As Per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para. 6)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

28-8-42 - F/Lt. J.L. Gower
29-8-42 - F/Lt. G.E. Wilson

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

28-8-42 - F/O. R.H. Todd
29-8-42 - P/O. E.J. Eason

4. DUTY WARRANT OFFICER

28-8-42 - F/Sgt. Cain, E.A.
29-8-42 - F/Sgt. Brant, W.

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

28-8-42 - Sgt. Brown, J.V.H.
29-8-42 - Sgt. Fincham, L.B.

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

28-8-42 - Cpl. Stephenson, J.E.
29-8-42 - Cpl. Kelly, P.J.

6. ORDERLY CORPORAL

28-8-42 - Cpl. Coffey, J.E.
29-8-42 - Cpl. Bruce, R.H.

7. DENTAL PARADE

0900 hrs. sick parade,

0930 hrs. R112777 Sgt. Kennedy, G.D.
R133550 LAC Drybrough, D.J.

1000 hrs. R70183 AC2 Pruner, B.G.
R52291 Cpl. Blake, L.C.

1030 hrs. W300121 AW2 Walker, N.A.
R149439 AC2 Waddell, A.W.

1100 hrs. R170667 AC2 McNeil, W.J.
R72049 LAC Armstrong, T.M.

8. CHURCH PARADES

Protestant

Sunday August 30, 1942, Protestant Church Parade will be held at 1130 hours in the Recreation Hall. All personnel who are on the Station and are not required for duties in connection with training are to attend. This includes Officers and Airmen who are on the Station but not necessarily on duty. Unit and Section Commanders are to ensure that only skeleton staffs remain on duty during the period of this parade. Units will fall in on their unit parade grounds at 1115 hours and march to church to reach there by 1130 hours. Following the service, there will be a Holy Communion service for all who wish to attend.

Roman Catholic

Subject to training exigencies, all Roman Catholics on the Station are to attend Church Parade each Sunday morning at 0830 hours.

Jewish Denominations

Personnel of the Jewish faith are advised that Motor Transport will be available at 1030 hours, Sunday August 30, 1942, at the Motor Transport Section, for the purpose of transporting Jewish personnel who are not detailed for station duties to attend Religious Service at the Synagogue in Belleville.

T.D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. 004068

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 207
August 28, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

RECORDS

CHANGE OF ADDRESS
NEXT-OF-KIN

Ph. rs
Flying Officer,
J.T. Sinclair,
(C6340)

Changed to (Wife) 65 S tation S treet,
B elleville, Ontario.

CANCELLATIONS

Ph. rs
F light Lieutenant
N. S. Gordon
(C8222)

DRO #205 d/26/8/42, Page 4, PAR T 11
PERSONNEL "A" OFFICERS, Para.4,
LEAVE for the M/N Officer is hereby
cancelled.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

STR ENGT H INCREASE
Postings

Ph. rs
W3 00434 AW2
Bent, W.R.
(Hosp. ASSt. "C")

T.O.S. on postin g from T.T.S. S t.
Thomas, Ont. eff. 23/8/42. Arriving
by rail 1230 hrs. 25/8/42. Occu-
pying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff. 25/8/42. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/24/8/42).

Ph. rs
R52744 AC2
Woodhouse, J.J.
(Std. G .D.)

T.O.S. on posting from RCAF Station,
Coal Harbour, B.C. eff. 18/8/42.
Arriving by rail 2100 hrs. 25/8/42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff. 25/8/42. (Auth: 1022-
W-2075 202-10-5/23 (S ec.1)
d/13/8/42).

STRENGTH DECR EASE
Postings

Ph. rs
R52442 Cpl.
Marshall, J.A.
(A.E.M. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to RCAF Stn.
Tor Bay, Nfld. eff. 24/8/42. rep.
26/3/42. Departed by rail 1230 hrs.
24/8/42. Issued T.W. #328269.
(Auth: DAPS S ig. M.2539
d/21/8/42).

Ph. rs
R82000 AC2
Boyd, C.J.
(S er. P ol. "S td")

S.O.S. on posting to K.T.S. Tren-
ton, Ont. eff. 22/8/42. Departed
by road (GT) 1430 hrs. 22/8/42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C)
d/10/8/42).

Ph. rs
W 303534 AW2
R udman, L.P.
(Photo. "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to Photographic
Establishment, Rockcliffe, Ont.
e ff. 22/8/42. Departed by rail
1230 hrs. 22/8/42. Issued T.W.
#328267. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5
/25 (AP3C) d/17/8/42).

Ph. rs
7600 Sgt.
Frankland, G.F.J.
(Photo "A")

S.O.S. on posting to #9 A.O.S.
St. Johns, P.Q. eff. 26/8/42.
Departed by road (FMC) 1230 hrs.
26/8/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
(Sec.2) d/13/8/42).

annual leave from 26/8/42 to 28/8/42

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 207
August 28, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE (CONTD)
Postings

R83800 Cpl.
Tanney, M.W.
(E.A. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to #5 I.T.S.
Belleville, Ont. eff. 29/8/42. Depart-
ed by road (PMC) 1300 hrs. 29/8/42.
(Auth: DAPS 927-1-39 (AP3B1)
d/15/8/42).

3. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R70315 LAC
McKinnon, R.H.
(A.E.M. "A")
R158260 AC2
Hoskins, F.L.
(A.E.M. "Std")
R118979 LAC
Millar, C.L.R.
(A.E.M. "A")
R2253A AC1
Flack, L.
(A.F.M. "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty from #6
R.D. Trenton, Ont. eff. 27/8/42.
Departed by road (PMC) 1420 hrs.
27/8/42. Ceases to occupy Gov't.
Qtrs. and draw rations eff. 27/8/42.

R53793 Sgt.
Shultz, H.A.
(Arm. Guns "A")

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #11
A.I.D. Montreal, P.Q. eff. 21/8/42.
Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 21/8/42.
Issued T.F. #328277. Ceases to
occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff. 31/8/42.

4. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

R115866 AC1
Rowe, C.J.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn.
View, Ont. eff. 26/8/42.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN ROCAF

NIL

"D" CIVILIANS

NIL

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.
Serial No. 206,
August 27, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

ROUTINE

Friday - (As Per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6)

SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

27-8-42 - S/Ldr. J.R.M. Boothby (DFC)
28-8-42 - F/Lt. J.L. Gower

ORDERLY OFFICERS

27-8-42 - F/O. R.T. Rhodes UNDER INSTRUCTION
28-8-42 - F/O. R.H. Todd 27-8-42 - P/O J.F.B. Lawrence.

DUTY WARRANT OFFICER

27-8-42 - F/Sgt. Crowley, P.J.
28-8-42 - F/Sgt. Cain, E.A.

ORDERLY SERGEANTS

27-8-42 - Sgt. Jackson, J.M.
28-8-42 - Sgt. Brown, J.V.H.

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

27-8-42 - Cpl. Shaw, D.W.
28-8-42 - Cpl. Stephenson, J.E.

ORDERLY CORPORAL

27-8-42 - Cpl. Dyball, H.R.
28-8-42 - Cpl. Coffey, J.E.

DENTAL PARADE

0900 hrs. sich parade
0930 hrs. R152313 LAC Berberick, L.J.
R127039 LAC Roach, G.J.
R161405 AC2 O'Loughlin, J.T.
1000 hrs. R139110 LAC Haywood, J.F.
R53022 LAC Frogley, A.
1388681 Sgt Williamson, F.
1030 hrs. R161455 AC2 MacDonald, S.M.
R98095 LAC Heil, L.T.
R168225 AC2 Fisher, R.G.
1100 hrs. R75785 Cpl. Stephenson, J.E.
R109855 AC1 Roberts, D.E.
R75080 LAC Wall, L.R.
1330 hrs. R124674 LAC Ross, S.D.
R167151 AC2 Brock, A.I.
R129944 LAC Tribe, J.C.

AUCTION SALE

Auction Sale of the personal belongings of the late LAC Usherwood, J.W. will be held at 1700 hrs. 27-8-42 at G.I.S. (Air) Lecture Hall.

DUTY POOLS

The undermentioned have been posted to duty pools as indicated hereunder:

	DELETIONS	ADDITIONS
R146769 AC1 May, J.P.	3	4
10421 Sgt. Graham, C.W.		6
R93632 Sgt. Gartley, P.A.	1	2

SMOKING

Smoking is strictly forbidden in the Recreation Hall while attending moving pictures, or other programmes.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 206
August 27, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

WASSERMAN PARADES

The following Officers/Airmen are to report to Station Sick Quarters on 28-8-42 for a Wasserman Test at the Hours shown:-

1030 Hrs.

C10069 F/O Barrett R.R.	V.30183 A/S/O McNeill J.
J11006 P/O Benson E.E.	C.5612 F/O McPherson J.M.
C.9624 P/O Campbell C.E.	C.3397 F/L Porter J.A.
C11891 P/O Clemes H.L.	C.3530 F/O Rutherford F.M.
C.4392 F/O Farmer W.C.	C.200 S/L Smith K.J.M.
C.6769 F/O Gamble E.G.	C.1789 F/L Smith L.D.
C.2508 F/L Gower J.L.	C.2322 F/L Wilson G.E.
C.2327 F/L James J.R.	C.6310 F/O Wood H.
C.2543 F/L King C.O.	C.2328 F/L Staddon M.C.
C.5399 F/O Knott S.R.	C.2107 F/L Tuller W.E.
C.168 W/C Lister M.	C.4673 F/O Youngman J.W.
C.4626 F/L Mulcahey D.J.	C.1305 F/L Erickson G.
C.2201 F/L McCombe J.	

1130 Hrs.

R123174 Alderson E.H.	R.61550 Elliott J.R.
R168202 Baker W.L.	R.73579 Fenlon M.J.
R103143 Ballsdon A.E.	R170626 Fetterly R.E.
R123268 Beasley T.	R103288 Fisher H.
R143594 Beaubien J.J.	R163225 Fisher G.
R151103 Bell C.E.	R117221 Fortier G.L.
R107151 Bertram J.	R108634 Foster T.
R161499 Bertram R.F.	R.67183 Fraser F.
R.52190 Bickerstaffe J.	R.53022 Frogley A.
R168207 Bloomfield M.R.	R161958 Gauley R.S.G.
R.64364 Bouch A.L.	R163227 Geisler R.G.
R167151 Brock A.J.	R132377 Genest J.P.
R.67539 Brown J.G.	R149666 Gibson G.R.
R166777 Burris A.L.	R.53537 Gibson E.A.
R.74442 Campbell J.C.	R.75614 Gibson J.W.
R111011 Castonguay F.J.	R169636 Glavin G.A.
R127568 Channing G.C.	R.63219 Godin A.
R167169 Chase C.H.	R161934 Gordon J.R.
R137997 Coakley J.G.	R.50079 Gourley R.J.
R168218 Curley R.F.	R161438 Granger J.G.
R105254 Dean D.H.	R144708 Gregoire J.A.
R125202 Doherty M.J.	R170090 Hohn G.B.
R.85575 Donnan E.C.	R123384 Harris E.A.
R170699 Drinkwater W.C.	R123804 Hepner J.S.
R167165 Dunford R.H.	R158689 Hill G.T.
R.60756 Dupuis E.J.	R160475 Hill J.

1230 Hrs.

R167050 Hume G.A.	R151302 Kleberg C.W.
R170618 Hunter J.R.	R161447 Lahaie J.P.C.
R107623 Ireland G.G.	R143997 Laviolette J.J.
R171077 Jagoe W.S.	R161449 Lawson W.C.
R170508 Johnston W.R.	R112133 Lea R.B.
R128421 Jonasson J.E.	R113932 Leblanc J.A.
R170651 Jones E.H.	R113938 Leblanc J.S.
R136341 Kane J.W.	R115344 Leonard M.H.
R.66259 Kearns A.W.	R167482 Liddle C.E.
R161544 Kelly J.H.	R.61143 Lineker G.W.
R164870 Kent R.M.	R128128 Longpre J.W.R.
R167421 Kingdom R.V.	R.61452 Low J.
R.80114 Kitcher S.R.	R150234 Lynch A.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 206
August 27, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. J. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

11. WASSERMAN PARADES (Cont'd)

1330 Hrs.

R.52720 MacDonald A.	R161453 McClelland J.R.
R.62653 MacDonald D.G.	R.78659 McCracken F.M.
R.68253 MacKenzie G.W.	R.53680 McCuaig D.E.
R125290 MacLean G.M.	R161455 McDonald S.M.
R161606 MacLean R.W.	R.154946 McElhinney D.F.
R165946 Marlow J.A.	R.69353 McKenzie A.A.
R168242 Marsh B.	R.68276 McKie S.S.
R143987 Martin A.T.	R.93965 McKinley S.J.
R151102 Merrifield G.E.	R166316 McLaughlin E.J.
R167149 Middleton H.A.	R170667 McNeil W.J.
R170646 Miller K.N.	R148805 McNish H.
R168245 Miron R.A.	R108726 McRobbie C.
R.67814 Moore M.M.	R170579 Newell N.D.

1430 Hrs.

R147868 Nikkel A.E.	R111732 Rose P.J.
R166814 Nordman R.A.	R171006 Ross K.M.
R136783 O'Connor S.D.	R161733 Rowe W.L.
R153015 Ogilvie T.I.	R161733 Rudolph N.J.
R140787 Ofletree C.F.	R.65816 Russell G.
R158317 Oliver D.A.	R.83826 Russell J.W.
R161405 O'Loughlen J.T.	R152558 Ryan F.D.
R170639 Osborn J.H.	R161472 Saslove E.L.
R167049 Palin G.W.	R.96145 Saundercock B.W.
R125374 Parent J.M.	R.55826 Savard J.L.
W300458 Parks J.	R168168 Schmoyer C.E.
R145671 Patrick F.H.	124167 Sessions W.E.
R161884 Pearson C.E.	R161602 Shore T.A.
R156267 Pelletier J.A.	R164262 Shotton W.H.
R161468 Persicke W.A.	R164203 Shuttleworth J.E.
R158710 Ploff K.A.	W303295 Simpson F.F.
R110516 Phillips G.	R166668 Skipper A.C.
R161467 Phillips J.A.	R.86406 Smith A.J.
R165099 Powell R.A.	R150378 Smith D.
R167080 Pratlett O.J.L.	R.68433 Smith W.F.
R160469 Prentice D.H.	R166820 Smurthwaite J.G.
R150059 Prichard W.D.	R154904 Spear F.B.
R.71506 Probert L.W.	R.81749 St. Laurent C.
R147341 Prochnicki N.	R165498 Stainton E.S.
R144680 Rabinovitch J.	R161404 Stephenson C.A.
R145350 Reid H.H.	R.75785 Stephenson J.E.
R.99821 Resvick H.V.	R113900 Stevenson W.A.
R161203 Reynolds W.H.	R151225 Steward H.C.
R109855 Roberts E.	6576 Stokes A.C.
R168256 Robertson C.A.	R111214 Stranges D.R.
R127578 Robinson N.E.	R161424 Suthers H.

1530 Hrs.

R161957 Swail D.E.	R145686 Trethowan J.C.
R135003 Taylor E.D.	R129944 Tribe J.C.
R130198 Teneyche M.E.	R129385 Truan B.J.
R150054 Tessier J.A.F.	R146693 Utrewitz N.
R170575 Thomas I.S.R.	R168270 Van Fleet R.D.
R.52102 Thomas K.H.	R170648 Van Sickler T.H.
R170856 Thompson T.C.	R134500 View J.T.A.
R145855 Thorne C.M.	R149439 Waddell A.W.
R161483 Tiplady C.W.	R167023 Waldie K.S.
R.54654 Tisdelle J.A.	R.68156 Walker G.A.
R137833 Tobin B.	W303971 Walker M.R.
R.59470 Trann W.E.	R102928 Wallace A.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS
Page 4.
Serial No. 206
August 27, 1942.
Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

TERO REF.

11. WASSERMAN PARADES (Cont'd)
PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1530 Hrs.

- | | | | |
|---------|------------------|---------|------------------|
| R130044 | Waller S.E. | R.67614 | Williams H.R. |
| R156144 | Wanamaker R. | R166619 | Williams L.B. |
| R148875 | Walton P.M. | R.91570 | Williams R.R. |
| R.88502 | Watson W.A. | R161734 | Williamson H.F. |
| R.98887 | Webb J.E. | R122754 | Wills J.A. |
| R167001 | Weeks K.E. | R122932 | Wilson J.B. |
| R.60224 | Weir H.E. | R.71062 | Woods R.E. |
| R155198 | Weller R.D. | R127973 | Worthington H.L. |
| R153217 | Wentzell L.M. | R168275 | Wright J.D. |
| R.89238 | White G. | R117480 | Wright G. |
| R161486 | Whitton J.F. | R152262 | Yallup S. |
| R119281 | Willcocks J.A.L. | R161204 | Youngland R.W. |
| R167021 | Williams F.A. | R.75434 | Zadko N. |

J.M. McPherson
F/L
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

1430 Hrs.

- | | | | |
|---------|------------------|---------|------------------|
| R130044 | Waller S.E. | R.67614 | Williams H.R. |
| R156144 | Wanamaker R. | R166619 | Williams L.B. |
| R148875 | Walton P.M. | R.91570 | Williams R.R. |
| R.88502 | Watson W.A. | R161734 | Williamson H.F. |
| R.98887 | Webb J.E. | R122754 | Wills J.A. |
| R167001 | Weeks K.E. | R122932 | Wilson J.B. |
| R.60224 | Weir H.E. | R.71062 | Woods R.E. |
| R155198 | Weller R.D. | R127973 | Worthington H.L. |
| R153217 | Wentzell L.M. | R168275 | Wright J.D. |
| R.89238 | White G. | R117480 | Wright G. |
| R161486 | Whitton J.F. | R152262 | Yallup S. |
| R119281 | Willcocks J.A.L. | R161204 | Youngland R.W. |
| R167021 | Williams F.A. | R.75434 | Zadko N. |

1430 Hrs.

1430 Hrs.

1430 Hrs.

1430 Hrs.

1430 Hrs.

1430 Hrs.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 206
August 27, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Bh. rs
Flying Officer
B.B. Lindsay
(C6457) (EQ)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 T.C.
Toronto, Ont. on 4/8/42. Departing by
rail 1800 hours 4/8/42. Ceases to occu-
py Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff.
4/8/42.

Bh. rs
Flying Officer
B.B. Lindsay
(C6457) (EQ)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at #1 T.C.
Toronto, Ont. on 6/8/42. Arriving by
rail at 1220 hrs. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 6/8/42.

Bh. rs
Flying Officer,
R.R. Barrett,
(C19069) (P.T.&.D.)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 T.C.
Toronto, Ont. 24/8/42. Departed by
rail 1420 hrs. 24/8/42. Issued T.W.
#328271 Belleville to Toronto, Ont.
Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at #1 T.C.
Toronto, Ont. 26/8/42. Arriving by
rail 1225 hrs. 26/8/42.

Flight Lieutenant,
A.R.L. McNaughton,
(C1221)
Flying Officer,
J.S. Wallace,
(C4545)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty from RCAF
Station, Rockcliffe, Ont. 22/8/42.
Departed by air 1600 hrs. 22/8/42.
Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and
draw rations eff. 22/8/42.

2. LEAVE

Bh. rs
Flying Officer
B.B. Lindsay,
(C6457) (EQ)

Granted sick leave for the period.
14/8/42 to 20/8/42 inclusive.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. HOSPITALIZATIONS

Admissions

Bh. rs
W303546 AW2
Wilson, M.E.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn. View,
eff. 25/8/42.

Bh. rs
R98158 LAC
O'Neil, W.N.

Admitted to Stn. Hospital, Trenton,
eff. 24/8/42.

Discharges

Bh. rs
R59660 Cpl.
Mills, W.M.

Discharged from Stn. Sick qtrs. Mtn.
View, eff. 25/8/42.

2. LEAVE

Bh. rs
W304492 AW1
Matlack, S.M.

Granted sick leave from 24/8/42 to
24/9/42 (28 days) incl.

3. AMENDMENTS

Bh. rs
R80849 AC2
Kenny, C.A.
(Arm.(Guns) "Std")

DRO #204 d/25/8/42, Page 13, PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Para.
10, AMENDMENTS, for the n/r airman is
hereby amended as follows:

For: R81849
Read: R80849

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8
Serial No.206
August 27, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. AMENDMENTS (CONT'D)

R77801 LAC
Trussler, M.G.
(A.E.M."A")

DRO 183 d/31/7/42, Page 6, PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN,
Para. 7, LEAVE, for the m/n airman is
amended as follows:
For 15/8/42 to 30/8/42 (16 days)
Read: 14/9/42 to 29/9/42 (16 days).

R105254 F/Sgt.
Dean, D.N.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

DRO 198 d/21/8/42 of RCAF Station,
Rockcliffe, Ottawa, Ont. Amends DRO
160 d/8/7/42, Part 2, "B" AIRMEN AND
AIRWOMEN, Para. 4, RANK, Appointment.
For: eff. 3/1/42.
Read: eff. 9/2/42.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF

1. HOSPITALIZATIONS

Admissions
RAAF 421215 LAC
Hogan, C.A.

Admitted to Stn. Hosp. Trenton, Ont.
eff. 24/8/42.

"D" CIVILIANS

1. STRENGTH DECREASE

Freen, M.H.
(fireman, W&B)

S.O.S. eff. 1700 hrs. 22/8/42.

2. LEAVE

Upton, Robert

Granted annual leave with pay from
31/8/42 to 8/9/42 incl. (9 days).

3. AMENDMENTS

Coward, Sydney
James, Elson
Tripp, Roy
(All Firemen, W&B)

DRO #203, d/24/8/42, Page 11, Para. 3,
LEAVE for the m/n is amended as
follows:

For: Granted annual leave with pay
from 24/8/42 to 6/9/42 incl.
(14 days).

Bartlett, H.
(Fireman, W&B)

DRO #203, d/24/8/42, Page 11, Para. 3,
LEAVE for the m/n is amended as
follows:

For: Granted annual leave with pay
from 17/8/42 to 30/8/42 incl.
(14 days).

Read: Granted annual leave with pay
from 17/8/42 to 23/8/42 incl.
(7 days).

Gross, F.
(Fireman, W&B)

DRO #203, d/24/8/42, Page 11, Para. 3
LEAVE for the m/n is amended as
follows:

For: Granted annual leave with pay
from 17/8/42 to 30/8/42, incl.
(14 days).

Read: Granted annual leave with pay
from 19/8/42 to 2/9/42, incl.
(14 days).

(T.D. #203) Flight Lieutenant, F/L
Adjutant & Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

004076

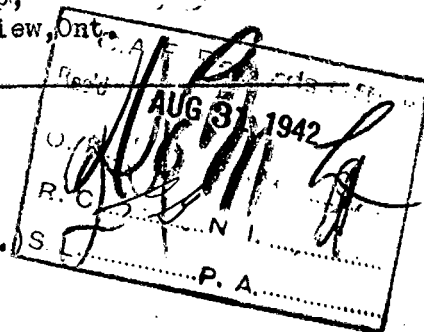
ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1.
Serial No. 205,
August 26, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding, C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL



1. ROUTINE

Thursday - (As Per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6.)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

26-8-42 - S/Ldr. R.M. Trites
27-8-42 - S/Ldr. J.R.M. Boothby (DFO)

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

26-8-42 - F/O B.B. Lindsay UNDER INSTRUCTION
27-8-42 - F/O R.T. Rhodes 27-7-42 - P/O J.F.B. Lawrence.

4. DUTY WARRANT OFFICER

26-8-42 - F/Sgt. Cleland, C.O.E.
27-8-42 - F/Sgt. Crowley, P.J.

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

26-8-42 - Sgt. McCuaig, L.E.
27-8-42 - Sgt. Jackson, J.M.

6. ORDERLY CORPORAL

26-8-42 - Cpl. Kearns, A.W.
27-8-42 - Cpl. Dyball, H.R.

7. DENTAL PARADE

0900 hrs. sick parade.

0930 hrs. R151102 AC3 Merritt, G.E.

R70185 AC2 Pruner, B.G.
R119362 LAC Christie, A.G.
1431260 LAC Overy, H.C.

1000 hrs. 930861 Cpl. Norris, S.E.
W300121 AC3 Waller, H.A.
R66333 Cpl. Hopkins, J.B.
1432558 LAC Bensley, S.E.

1030 Hrs. 1505411 LAC Roy, J.G.
1432521 LAC Overy, G.
R168222 AC3 Baker, W.L.
1314232 LAC Smith, E.C.

1100 hrs. R84221 LAC Weir, M.W.
1335530 LAC Smith, R.A.
1388240 LAC McCaig, A.J.
657453 LAC Tipples, C.A.

1330 hrs. R168218 AC3 Quillan, R.T.
1389188 LAC Williams, H.C.
R52723 Sgt. Macdonald, A.

1330 hrs. 1320814 LAC Williams, R.A.

1400 hrs. 658236 LAC Taylor, A.T.
R156582 AC1 Glen, B.K.
C9511 F/O Piers, S.B.

1430 hrs. R80014 W/O Kitchin, A.R.
138810 LAC Aspin, D.M.
R125599 AC1 Groulx, J.E.

Printed by J.A.S.
Serial No. 205
Page 5

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 205,
August 26, 1942

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

3. IDENTIFICATION DISCS - Personnel to report to Central Records.

R152558 Ryan, F.D.	R103969 Wilson, W.E.
R53549 Sims, S.T.Jr.	R53712 Larock, G.J.
R100833 Murdoch, R.E.	W303343 Petite, G.R.
R146988 Clogg, A.L.	R83871 Harrington, L.G.
R127039 Roach, G.J.	10089 Charbonneau, D.L.
R148730 Parish, M.Q.	R85721 Eades, G.G.G.
R140597 Read, M.G.E.	R108732 Baker, P.L.
R124073 Nixon, J.K.	R100840 Cooper, H.
R167023 Waldie, K.S.	R161467 Phillis, J.A.
W303552 Walker, A.H.	R152769 Bicanic, S.
R161486 Whitton, J.F.	W303565 Rutherford, H.A.
R152151 McDonald, J.E.	W304755 McFarlane, C.R.
W303372 Carey, M.K.	W304760 Barton, K.
W305725 Westerberg, F.E.	W303100 Grant, D.E.
R143738 Wallner, J.I.	R63701 Parker, A.J.
R97422 Boorman, R.G.	R137833 Tobin, S.B.C.
R113938 Leblane, J.S.	R72047 Armstrong, T.M.
W305609 Weir, E.L.	W302596 McGill, M.A.
R142464 Thurston, D.R.	W305620 Simpson, A.A.
R108733 McAdam, D.E.	

9. DUTY WATCH

Duty watch for the airwomen mentioned hereunder is as follows:-

	ADDITIONS	DELETIONS
W303485 AW2 Moore, M.M.D.	2	4
W303542 AW2 Johnson, L.H.	-	2

10. FIRE PICQUET

Attention is directed to Station Standing Orders, Part III, Fire Orders, Section 1, Para. 4 "Fire Picquet", which is repeated hereunder for the information of all personnel concerned:-

"The Duty Watch will constitute the Fire Picquet. On the sounding of the alarm, they will proceed individually at the double and form up in front of the Drill Hall and await instructions."

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 205
August 26, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Pilot Officer
J.F.B. Lawrence
(C13166) (Adm.)

T.O.S. on posting from #5 M.D., Lachine, P.Q. eff. 22/8/42. Arriving by rail 1425 hrs. 24/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 24/8/42. (Auth: CAS 196-A2 (OP2) d/13/8/42).
T.O.S. on posting from #3 B&G MacDonald Man. eff. 21/8/42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 24-8-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 24/8/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1 (AP3B1) d/19/8/42).

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Squadron Leader
W.C. Kent.
(C867) (GL)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #2 A.O.S. Edmonton, Alta. on 23/8/42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 23/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 23/8/42. (Auth: CAS 196-G1 (OP1) d/17/8/42).

Flight Lieutenant
J.G. Showler,
(J3108) (GL)

Reported on Temp. Duty from C.F.S. Trenton, Ont. on 22/8/42. Arriving by Air 1500 hrs. 22/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 22/8/42. (Auth: CAS 196-G1 (OP1) d/17/8/42).

Flight Lieutenant
L.M. James
(C1102) (GL)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #2 B&G Mossbank, Sask. on 23/8/42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 23/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 23/8/42. (Auth: CAS 196-G1 (OP1) d/19/8/42).

Pilot Officer
H.B.L. Hudson
(J7588) (GL)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #4 (BR) Squadron, Ucluelet, B.C. on 23/8/42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 23/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 23/8/42. (Auth: CAS 196-G1 (OP1) d/17/8/42).

Pilot Officer
P. Lonseth
(J7323) (GL)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #11 (BR) Squadron, Dartmouth, N.S. on 23/8/42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 23/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 23/8/42. (Auth: CAS 196-G1 (OP1) d/17/8/42).

Squadron Leader
F.J. Ewart
(C949) (GL)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 B&G Jarvis, Ont. on 23/8/42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 23/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 23/8/42. (Auth: CAS 196-G1 (OP1) d/17/8/42).

Flight Lieutenant
W.R. Gibson
(J3743) (GL)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #2 SFTS, Upland, Ont. on 23/8/42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 23/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 23/8/42. (Auth: CAS 196-G1 (OP1) d/17/8/42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 205
August 26, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

2. MOVEMENTS (CONT'D)

Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant
G.B. McGillivray
(C2200) (Arm.)

#2 AIRCRAFT RECOGNITION COURSE

Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 SFTS, Camp Borden, Ont. on 23/8/42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 23/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 23/8/42. (Auth: #1 T.C. 12-44E Arm.2 and 12-44E d/24/7/42).

3. HOSPITALIZATIONS

Admissions

Flight Lieutenant
G.E. Wilson
(C2322)

Admitted to "Sick In Quarters", Wellington, Ont. eff. 22/8/42.

Discharges

Flight Lieutenant
G.E. Wilson
(C2322)

Discharged from "Sick In Quarters", Wellington, Ont. eff. 23/8/42.

4. LEAVE

Flight Lieutenant
N.S. Gordon
(C82 82)

Granted annual leave from 26/8/42 to 28/8/42 (3 days inclusive)

cancelled by D.R. 0.207

5. AMENDMENT

Flying Officer
R.H.V. Scherk
(C6550) (Adm.)

DRO #200 d/20/8/42, Page 4, PART 11 PERSONNEL "A" OFFICERS, Para. 1 MOVEMENTS, Temporary Duty for the m/n officer is amended as follows:
For: Departed by rail 0305 hrs. 12/8/42.

Returned by rail 0155 hrs. 13/8/42.
Read: Departed by rail 1935 hrs 11/8/42
Returned by rail 2355 hrs 12/8/42.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings.

R117327 Sgt. Bergevin, J.J.C.
R122821 Sgt. Bowler, J.E.
R116105 Sgt. McMacken, G.R.
(W.A.G.s "Sp. Grp.")

#2 AIROREW GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS COURSE

T.O.S. on posting from #7 B&G School, Paulson, Man. eff. 21/8/42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 23/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 23/8/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1 (AP3B1) d/19/8/42).

R95297 Sgt. Duffy, J.P.
R134822 Sgt. Harvey, A.B.
(W.A.G.s "Sp. Grp.")

T.O.S. on posting from #3 B&G School, MacDonald, Man. eff. 21/8/42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 23/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 23/8/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1 (AP3B1) d/19/8/42).

R112686 Sgt. McDowell, C.A.
R117240 Sgt. Stewart, J.A.
(W.A.G.s "Sp. Grp.")

T.O.S. on posting from #4 B&G School, Fingal, Ont. eff. 23/8/42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 23/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 23/8/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1 (AP3B1) d/19/8/42).

R128700 Sgt. Anderson, G.S.
R121707 Sgt. Roper, H.B.
(W.A.G.s "Sp. Grp.")

T.O.S. on posting from #8 B&G School, Lethbridge, Alta. eff. 21/8/42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 24/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 24/8/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1 (AP3B1) d/19/8/42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No. 205
August 26, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. MOVEMENTS (CONT'D)

Temporary Duty

R53550 Sgt.
(Parr, W.E.)
(Arm. (G) "A")

38

Reported on Temp. Duty from #3 I.T.S. Victoriaville, P.Q. on 23/8/42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 23/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 23/8/42. (Auth: #1 T.C. 12-44E Arm.2 and 12-44E d/24/7/42).

R54583 F/Sgt.
(Jehhs, H.R.)
(Arm. (G) "A")

42

Reported on Temp. Duty from #8 SFTS, Moncton, N.B. on 23/8/42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 23/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 23/8/42. (Auth: #1 T.C. 12-44E Arm.2 and 12-44E d/24/7/42).

R128706 Cpl.
(Crowson, W.F.)
(Arm. (B) "A")

70

Reported on Temp. Duty from #5 SFTS, Brantford, Ont. on 24/8/42. Arriving by rail 0110 hrs. 24/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 24/8/42. (Auth: #1 T.C. 12-44E Arm.2 and 12-44E d/24/7/42).

9591 W.O.2
(Carter, S.R.)
(Arm. (B) "A")

69

Reported on Temp. Duty from #6 SFTS, Dunnville, Ont. on 23/8/42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 23/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 23/8/42. (Auth: #1 T.C. 12-44E Arm.2 and 12-44E d/24/7/42).

R108813 Cpl.
(Tolfree, G.L.)
(Arm. (G) "A")

68

Reported on Temp. Duty from #14 SFTS, Aylmer, Ont. on 24/8/42. Arriving by rail 0110 hrs. 24/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 24/8/42. (Auth: #1 T.C. 12-44E Arm.2 and 12-44E d/24/7/42).

4. RANK

Appointment

R68156 LAC
(Walker, G.A.)
(Hosp. Cook "A")

Appointed to the rank of A/Cpl. (Paid) "whilst so employed" eff. 1/8/42. (Auth: DAPS 1022-W-1027 d/14/8/42).

R71970 A/W.O.2
(Thompson, J.G.)
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

Appointed to the rank of Temp. W.O.2 (Paid) eff. 29/1/42. (Auth: AFRO 1333 d/21/8/42).

R98579 A/Sgt.
(Sills, R.C.)
(Arm. (Bombs) "A")

Appointed to the rank of Temp Sgt.. (Paid) eff. 1/8/42. (Auth: AFRO 1333 d/21/8/42).

R004055 A/Cpl.
(Hatter, W.A.)
(G.D. "Std")

Appointed to the rank of Temp. Spl. (Paid) eff. 1/1/42. (Auth: AFRO 1333 d/21/8/42).

R108718 A/Cpl. (99)
(Smith, P.E.)
(G.D. "Std")

Appointed to the rank of Temp. Spl. (Paid) eff. 1/1/42. (Auth: AFRO 1333 d/21/8/42).

Reclassification

R152313 LAC
(Berberick, L.J.)
(Cook "B")

Reclassified LAC eff. 21/7/42.

R135042 LAC
(Schneider, J.G.H.)
(Arm. (Guns) "Std")

Reclassified to AD2 eff. 16/6/42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 205
August 26, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

R106910 LAC
Gibbs, M.C.
(Air Gunner "Std")

S.O.S. (C.T) on posting to K.T.S. Tren-
ton, Ont. eff. 24/8/42 reporting 24/8/42
Departing by road (GT) 1330 hrs. 24/8/42.
Ceases to draw continuous flying pay
under Art. 146B F.R.&I. eff. 24/8/42.
(Auth: AFAO A44/2).

#2 AIRCRAFT RECOGNITION COURSE

3. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R87478 Sgt.
Wedge, H.G.
(Arm. (G) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #20 EFTS,
Oshawa, Ont. on 23/8/42. Arriving by
rail 1809 hrs. 23/8/42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 23/8/42.
(Auth: #1 T.C. 12-44E Arm.2 and 12-44E
d/24/7/42).

R66691 Sgt.
Shapiro, H.I.
(Arm. (G) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 W.S.
Montreal, P.Q. on 23/8/42. Arriving by
road (PMC) 1935 hrs. 23/8/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff. 23/8/42. (Auth: #1 T.C. 12-44E
Arm. 2 and 12-44E d/24/7/42).

R62861 Sgt.
Hubley, C.J.
(Arm. (G) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #6 I.T.S.
Toronto, Ont. on 23/8/42. Arriving by
rail 1809 hrs. 23/8/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff.
23/8/42. (Auth: #1 T.C. 12-44E Arm.2
and 12-44E d/24/7/42).

R84978 Sgt.
Mamer, G.A.
(Arm. (G) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #2 SFTS,
Upland, Ont. on 22/8/42. Arriving by
rail 1420 hrs. 22/8/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff.
22/8/42. (Auth: #1 T.C. 12-44E Arm.2
and 12-44E d/24/7/42).

R77438 Sgt.
Obstin, S.J.
(Arm. (B) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #9 A.O.S.,
St. Johns, P.Q. on 22/8/42. Arriving
by rail 1935 hrs. 22/8/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff.
22/8/42. (Auth: #1 T.C. 12-44E Arm.2
and 12-44E d/24/7/42).

6111A F/Sgt.
Brooks, A.F.
(Arm. (B) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #8 A.O.S.,
Ancienne Lorette, P.Q. on 22/8/42.
Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 22/8/42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff. 22/8/42. (Auth: #1 T.C.
12-44E Arm.2 and 12-44E d/24/7/42).

R86991 F/Sgt.
Bernstein, F.L.
(Arm. (B) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #9 B&G
Mont Joli, P.Q. on 23/8/42. Arriving
by rail 1935 hrs. 23/8/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff. 23/8/42. (Auth: #1 T.C.
12-44E Arm.2 and 12-44E d/24/7/42).

R63594 W.O.2
Nelson, S.C.
(Arm. (B) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #4 B&G
School, Fingal, Ont. on 23/8/42.
Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 23/8/42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff. 23/8/42. (Auth: #1
T.C. 12-44E Arm.2 and 12-44E
d/24/7/42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8
Serial No. 205
August 26, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

9. LEAVE

R88682 LAC
Bell, J.R.

Granted sick leave from 24/8/42 to 4/10/42 incl. (42 days).

R84773 LAC
Gagnon, A.A.

Granted annual leave for the period 27/8/42 to 2/9/42 incl. (7 days). Entitled to draw rations allowance for the period shown under Art. 196 (4) F.R.&I.

R106179 LAC
Anderson, J.F.

Granted annual leave for the period 12/9/42 to 25/9/42 incl. (14 days). Entitled to draw rations allowance covering this period. (Auth: F.R.&I. 196 (4)).

R119362 LAC
Christie, A.G.

Granted annual leave for the period 29/8/42 to 11/9/42 incl. (14 days). Entitled to draw rations allowance for the period shown under Art. 196 (4) F.R.&I.

R160692 AC1
Pullishy, R.E.

Granted annual leave for the period 31/8/42 to 13/9/42 incl. (14 days). Entitled to draw rations allowance for the period shown under Art. 196 (4) F.R.&I.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

NZ415529 Sgt.
Harris, D.
(A.G. Sp. Grp.)

#2 AIRCREW GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS COURSE

T.O.S. on posting from #4 B&G School, Fingert, Ont. eff. 23/8/42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 24/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 23/8/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1 (AP3B1) d/19/8/42).

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Squadron Leader
A.J. Blackwell
(RAF40072) (GL)

#5 PILOT ARMAMENT OFFICERS COURSE

Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 T.C. Toronto, Ont. on 23/8/42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 23/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 23/8/42. (Auth: CAS 196-G1 (OPI) d/17/8/42).

Flight Lieutenant
A.F. Regen
(RAF33565) (GL)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #36 SFTS, Penhold, Alta. on 23/8/42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 23/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 23/8/42. (Auth: CAS 196-G1 (OPI) d/17/8/42).

3. RECORDS

Change of Address
Next-of-Kin

NZ414592 Sgt.
Clements, C.F.

Changed to (Sister) Miss Grace Clements, Salcombe Street, Kaitangata, Otago, New Zealand.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial No. 205
August 26, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. RANK (CONT'D)
Reclassification
Bl. rs R146816 AC1
Mitchell, W.L.
(G.D. "Std")

Reclassified LAC eff. 15/6/42.

5. PAY
Remustering
Bl. rs R120725 A/Cpl.
Toher, M.
(Ser. Pol. "C")
Bl. rs R133819 AC1
Green, F.S.
(A.F.M. "C")

Remustered to General Duties "Std"
eff. 18/8/42.

Remustered to A.F.M. Grp. "B", eff.
27/7/42 (Auth: Mtn. View DRO #125
d/26/5/42).

6. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT
Placed on
Bl. rs R66481 Cpl.
Benning, R.L.J.

Carried supernumerary to marriage
establishment eff. 22/8/42.

7. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions
Bl. rs R147902 AC1
Campbell, D.H.
Bl. rs R59660 Cpl.
Mills, W.M.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. eff. 23/8/42.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. eff. 24/8/42.

Discharges
Bl. rs W304253 AW2
Hardy, H.Y.
Bl. rs R152159 AC1
Poag, S.T.
Bl. rs R88682 LAC
Bell, J.R.
Bl. rs R148610 AC2
McClellan, G.W.
Bl. rs W303270 AW1
Seaman, A.T.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs.
eff. 23/8/42.

Discharged from Trenton Hosp.
eff. 23/8/42.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs.
eff. 24/8/42.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs.
eff. 24/8/42.

8. RECORDS
Marriage
Bl. rs R66481 Cpl.
Benning, R.L.J.
(G.D. "Std")

Married with permission 22/8/42 to
Miss Catharine Louisa Beaumont,
Walker by Rev. T.W. Jones at Calgary,
United Church, Westmount, P.Q. En-
titled to Dependents Allnce. eff.
22/8/42.

Change of Next-of-Kin
Bl. rs R66481 Cpl.
Benning, R.L.J.
Change of Address
Next-of-Kin

Changed to (wife) 83 Terrace Hill
St. Brantford, Ont.

Bl. rs R66862 LAC
Churchward, E.R.
Bl. rs R118001 AC2
Farnden, A.J.

Changed to (wife) 274 Coleman St.
Belleville, Ont.

Changed to (wife) 29 Chicora Ave.,
Toronto, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9
Serial No. 205
August 26, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"D" CIVILIANS

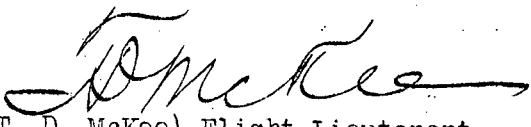
Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH
Attachment

Mr. D.D. Worthy

#2 Aircraft Recognition Course

Attached to RCAF Stn. Mtn. View, Ont.
from #12 EFTS., Goderich, Ont. eff.
23/8/42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs.
23/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff. 23/8/42. (Auth:
#1 T.C. Sig. M.549 d/21/8/42).

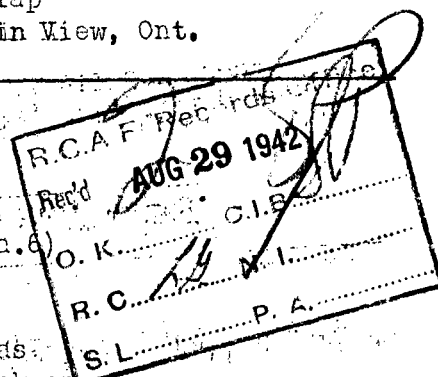

(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No. 204
August 25, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL



1. ROUTINE

Wednesday - (As Per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

25-8-42 - F/Lt. D.V. Thomas
26-8-42 - S/Ldr. G.H. Erickson
27-8-42 - S/Ldr. H.R.M. Boothby (DFC)
28-8-42 - F/Lt. J.L. Gower
29-8-42 - F/Lt. G.E. Wilson
30-8-42 - F/Lt. D.V. Summerville
31-8-42 - F/Lt. D. Ward
1-9-42 - S/Ldr. Trites, R.M.

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

25-8-42 - P/O P. H. Benson
26-8-42 - F/O B.B. Lindsay
27-8-42 - F/O R. Q. Rhodes
28-8-42 - F/O R.H. Todd
29-8-42 - P/O W.K. Parker
30-8-42 - P/O L. B. Abelson
31-8-42 - F/O G.W. Breckenridge
1-9-42 - F/O F.M. Rutherford

UNDER INSTRUCTION

27-8-42 - P/O J.F.B. Lawrence.

4. DUTY WARRANT OFFICER

25-8-42 - F/Sgt. Chiddenton, S.J.
26-8-42 - F/Sgt. Cleland, C.O.E.
27-8-42 - F/Sgt. Crowley, P.J.
28-8-42 - F/Sgt. Brant, W.
30-8-42 - F/Sgt. F.N. Manning
31-8-42 - F/Sgt. Dean, D.H.
1-9-42 - E/Sgt. Harvey, M.W.
2-9-42 - F/Sgt. Lefick, H.
3-9-42 - F/Sgt. Maybie, J.E.
4-9-42 - MacDermott, J.A.

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

26-8-42 - Sgt. McCuaig, D.E.
27-8-42 - Sgt. Jackson, J.M.
28-8-42 - Sgt. Brown, J.V.H.
29-8-42 - Sgt. Fincham, L.B.
30-8-42 - Sgt. Egan, W.H.
31-8-42 - Sgt. Campbell, J.C.
1-9-42 - Sgt. Reed, T.E.
2-9-42 - Sgt. Hardy, C.R.
3-9-42 - Sgt. Berry R.W.
4-9-42 - Sgt. Forrester, J.V.H.

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

26-8-42 - Cpl. MacDonald, A.
27-8-42 - Cpl. Shaw, D.W.
28-8-42 - Cpl. Stephenson, J.E.
29-8-42 - Cpl. Kelly, P.J.
30-8-42 - Cpl. Jarvis, R.J.
31-8-42 - Cpl. Maley, G.E.
1-9-42 - Cpl. McCallum, J.D.
2-9-42 - Cpl. Lewis, J.F.F.
3-9-42 - Cpl. Leckie, G.B.
4-9-42 - Cpl. Chisholm, H.E.

6. ORDERLY CORPORAL

26-8-42 - Cpl. Kearns, A.W.
27-8-42 - Cpl. Dyball, H.R.
28-8-42 - Cpl. Coffey, J.E.
29-8-42 - Cpl. Bruce, R.H.
30-8-42 - Cpl. Bowan, L.S.
31-8-42 - Cpl. Bannister, H.
1-9-42 - Cpl. Tasker, W.H.
2-9-42 - Cpl. Roy, J.L.
3-9-42 - Cpl. Newbold, J.L.
4-9-42 - Cpl. Kitney, A.F.

7. BAR CATERER

Sgt. Mattern G.C. 25-8-42 to 31-8-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 204
August 25, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

8. DENTAL PARADE

0900 hrs. sick parade.

0930 hrs. R161455 AC2 Donald, S.M.
R109855 AC1 Roberts, B.E.

1000 hrs. R124674 LAC Ross, S.D.
R104707 LAC Marks, W.W.
7778 Sgt. McGuire, J.A.

1030 hrs. R54134 AC2 Locke, W.D.
R126478 LAC Boyd, G.A.
R167151 AC2 Brock, A.I.

1100 hrs. R85906 LAC Farrell, R.C.
1344031 LAC Maitland, A.
R66618 Sgt. Finlay, F.S.

1330 hrs. R124674 LAC Ross, S.D.
R122037 LAC Snyder, J.J.
W304492 AW2 Matlack, S.M.

1400 hrs. R139397 LAC Morison, J.B.
R52291 Cpl. Blake, L.C.
R137476 LAC Kelley, J.J.

1430 hrs. R134823 LAC Burnett, L.G.E.

1500 hrs. 1318112 LAC Fisher, E.N.
1425083 LAC Davies, W.H.
1431583 LAC Carling, P.

1530 hrs. 1237056 LAC Kravis, M.
657091 LAC France, R.V.
R122932 LAC Crumb, C.E.

9. NOMINAL ROLLS

Unit Orderly Rooms are to submit to Central Records a Nominal Roll of Officers, Airmen and Airwomen as at 2359 hrs. 31-8-42 set up under the following headings:-

Number	Name	Rank	Classification	Grouping	Duties Performed
			or		
			Category		

This is to be submitted not later than 1300 hrs. 1-9-42.

10. TRANSPORTATION

The Smith Transportation Company of Belleville, Ont. will have one bus leaving Mountain View for Picton and one bus for Belleville at 2359 hours daily effective 25th August.

11. EXCHANGE OF BLANKETS

Blankets will be exchanged for Barrack Block No.10 on Wednesday August 26th. Blankets will be exchanged for Barrack Block No. 11 on Thursday August 27th. All identification Tags are to be removed before the exchange will be made.

The exchange will be made at the Barrack Officers Office.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 204
August 25, 1942,

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

12. COURTS MARTIAL

Unit commanders are to obtain and submit the following information on each officer in his unit who is on the strength of this Station.

1. Name & Number
2. Rank (Acting or Temporary)
3. If commissioned - service over three years.
4. The number of attendances at Court Martials under the following headings:

- (a) Member
- (b) Under Instruction
- (c) Prosecutor
- (d) Defending Officer
- (e) Judge Advocate

5. Barrister or Solicitor

6. General List or Non Flying List

This information is to be forwarded to the Station Adjutant not later than 31st August, 1942.

13. IMMUNIZATION

The following airmen/Airwomen are to report to Station Sick Qtrs. at 1630 hrs. on 26-8-42 for inoculations:-

W315927 AW2 Attridge, D.J.	RI60318 AC2 Sutton, J.E.
RI58287 AC2 Bellumeur, F.X.	RI336611 Sgt. Taylor, R.G.
W306120 AW2 Copps B.M.	RI28727 AC2 Ward, J.C.
R85575 F/Sgt. Donnan, E.C.	R74346 Sgt. Ullett, R.M.
W305503 AW2 Fraser, H.M.	R72047 LAC Armstrong, J.
W306118 AW2 Gibb, S.M.	R91499 LAC Angus, R.C.
W300457 AW2 Gillis, R.T.	R73186 Sgt. Agnew, S.A.
RI70090 AC2 Hahn, G.B.	RI29561 LAC Barber, C.N.
W304254 AW2 Hardy, D.H.	RI11849 AC1 Hudson, G.E.
W306046 AW2 Ireland, E.M.	RI30312 Cpl. Ives, T.F.
RI40335 AC2 LaCasse, L.J.	R84368 LAC Irving, H.
RI12183 AC2 Lea, R.B.	RI41464 AC1 Ingham, E.
W304329 AW2 Lemon, M.B.	RI07623 LAC Ireland, G.G.
W304323 AW2 Lind, A.	RI59669 AC2 Jarvis, J.L.
RI61603 AC2 MacLennan, E.M.	R95802 LAC Jeffries, E.H.
W300469 AW2 Mason, M.M.	R70392 LAC Jehan, W.A.
RI51102 AC2 Merrifield, G.E.	RI24232 AC1 Jensen, M.D.
W305849 AW2 Morley, J.I.	R93047 LAC Tickers, A.J.
RI47341 AC2 Prochnicki, N.	RI28127 Johnston, W.D.
RI50766 LAC Rombough, D.W.	RI36341 LAC Kane, T.W.
W305862 AW2 Shea, D.E.	R94488 AC1 Keess, H.J.R.
W305620 AW2 Simpson, A.A.	R97215 AC1 Kelly, J.J.
R98747 LAC Smith, G.L.	R57901 Cpl. Kelsey, W.W.
W304995 AW2 Splude, V.T.	W302936 AW1 Kench, B.V.

14. DUTY POOLS

The undermentioned have been posted to duty pools as indicated hereunder:

	ADDITIONS	DELETIONS
R50288 Sgt. Stevens, H.H.	2	6
NZ414592 Sgt. Clements, C.A.	2	-
R61756 Sgt. Dupuis, E.J.	6	-

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.

Serial No.204

August 25, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

15. 1339. INCOME TAX - OFFICERS AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

1. The new schedule of compulsory income tax deductions become effective 1st September, 1942.
2. The amounts of deductions vary with the marital status and number of dependents of the taxpayers. Moreover, the compulsory savings portion of the tax is subject to adjustment on account of savings such as superannuation and pension fund deductions, life insurance premiums and payments of principal on mortgages, etc. Information in this respect is to be given by the taxpayer on Department of National Revenue form T.D.1, and submitted to the accountant officer responsible for his pay before 1st September, 1942, if possible, and in no case later than 5th September, 1942. Any changes in this information are to be advised thereafter by means of an amended form T.D.1 as required by the regulations. In the special case of permanent civilian employees who are paid through the Central Pay Office in Ottawa, the form is to be completed immediately so that the accountant officer may pass it to the command treasury officer to reach the Chief Treasury officer (Air Force Services) before 31st August, 1942. Civilians are to complete and submit the form in duplicate, but only one copy is required from officers.
3. The form T.D.1 need not be completed by unmarried persons without dependents, and those not making payments within the year on account of superannuation or life insurance or principal payments on mortgages or sale agreements. The accountant officer will recover tax deductions on the basis of the information supplied on form T.D.1, and if no form is submitted, the taxpayer will be taxed as a single person without dependents and without savings. It is, therefore, imperative that the taxpayer submit this form before the dates mentioned in order to avoid overpayments, and in this connection, the regulations provide that overpayments will not be recoverable until some time after 31st August, 1943.
4. Detailed instructions in regard to income tax deductions have been furnished to accountant officers who are to arrange to promulgate in unit Daily Routine Orders such information as is necessary to put these instructions in to effect. Supplies of form T.D.1 are to be obtained from the nearest post office or income tax office.
5. Taxpayers are to estimate the amount of their superannuation, retirement or pension fund deductions in preparing form T.D.1. Instructions as to the treatment of insurance premiums against which dividends have been applied, and other information, is included on the back of the form.

16. 1344 - BAGGAGE OF PERSONNEL POSTED OVERSEAS & BETWEEN UNITS IN CANADA

1. Baggage of personnel posted Overseas continues to go astray through failure to carry out the instructions detailed in A.F.R.O. 894, d/12-6-42, and A.F.E.A.O. Q.6/8 dated 30-6-42, which read as follows:-

General - The forwarding of baggage is the responsibility of the owners, who must pay any excess and storage charges, and ensure that it arrives at the new unit in Canada, or at the embarkation depot, with them.

Baggage of Personnel Posted to Embarkation Depots -

OFFICERS - Baggage is to be packed in containers which can be handled by the officer without assistance, such as valises and large suitcases or glad-stone bags.

AIRCREW - Two small and one large, or two large kit bags.

TRADESMEN - Two small, or one large kit bag.

Personnel en route overseas are to be in possession of the necessary articles of clothing before leaving Canada, and are not to proceed with the idea of purchasing clothing in the United Kingdom.

Baggage of Personnel Proceeding to the United Kingdom by Air

Personnel proceeding to United Kingdom by air may take up to 40 pounds of baggage with them, in addition to flying kit and clothing worn en route.

Officers baggage in excess of 40 pounds is to be forwarded express prepaid by the officers concerned, to the Commanding Officer, NS. 1 Port Transit Unit, before leaving the last unit prior to proceeding to the R.A.F.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 204,
August 25, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

17. 1337 - GIFTS-FREE ENTRY OF, INTO CANADA-ABUSE OF PRIVILEGE

1. Attention is drawn to the fact that the privilege of entry, free of duty and taxes, of gifts for the personal use of the recipients, including tobacco, but not including alcoholic beverages, forwarded from British, Allied or neutral countries to individuals in service in Canada under the Combined Training Organization or on active service in Canada in the various branches of the Service, is being abused on a large scale.

2. Personnel are known to be forwarding money to United States tobacco companies in payment of tobacco products to be forwarded to them as gift parcels, and are actually selling cigarettes which have been imported into Canada under the free entry privilege.

3. Further such abuses will prejudice the continuance of this privilege for all personnel.

4. Disciplinary action will be taken against any such offenders.
(H.Q. 812-1-8)

18. 1342 - SPECIAL LEAVE - R.C.A.F. PERSONNEL OF THE JEWISH FAITH

1. Subject to the exigencies of the Service, Unit Commanders may grant to R.C.A.F. Personnel of the Jewish faith under their commands, special leave to cover the following periods:-

(a) New Year - 12th and 13th September, 1942.

Begins - Sunset, 11th September, 1942.

Ends - Nightfall, 13th September, 1942.

(b) Day of Atonement - 21st September, 1942.

Begins - Sunset, 20th September, 1942.

Ends - Nightfall, 21st September, 1942.

2. The period of leave granted should be sufficient to enable the personnel concerned to arrive at their respective place of worship on the dates specified in para. 1 (a) and (b) above. Unit Commanders are to ensure that only bona fide applications for this special leave are considered.

3. Those wishing to attend religious services but whose homes are not in the immediate vicinity where they are stationed may communicate with any of the following offices of the Canadian Jewish Congress:

War Efforts Committee:

1121 St. Catherine St. West, Montreal.

229 Yonge Street, Toronto.

402 Confederation Life Bldg., Winnipeg.

and arrangements will be made for hospitality in Jewish homes for these occasions.

(H.Q. 889-9-2)

19. 1347 - ADDRESSING OF MAIL-R.C.A.F. OVERSEAS

1. The postal authorities advise that Canadian Auxiliary Services Overseas have complained regarding the unwarranted use of Auxiliary Services as an accommodation address by senders of mail addressed to members of the R.C.A.F. Overseas.

2. Personnel are instructed to advise their correspondents that this practice must be discontinued at once as in addition to causing delays in delivery, unnecessary work and inconvenience are occasioned the staff of the Auxiliary Services in the United Kingdom.

(H.Q. 866-1-129.)

T.D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 204,
August 25, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1344-BAGGAGE OF PERSONNEL POSTED OVERSEAS & BETWEEN UNITS IN CANADA - CONT'D.

Ferry Command. At the same time officers are to forward by air mail to the Commanding Officer, No. 1 Port Transit Unit, a letter of instructions giving particulars of the shipment and requesting that it be forwarded by sea. On receipt of this advice the Commanding Officer, No. 1 Port Transit Unit, is to arrange forwarding on first convenient sailing to No. 3 Personnel Reception Centre, England. Officers are to retain the express receipt to substantiate their travelling claim on arrival at their new unit. On arrival in the United Kingdom, the officers concerned are to notify No. 3 Personnel Reception Centre regarding the forwarding of the baggage from that unit. Units are to withdraw from airmen clothing and equipment in excess of 40 lbs. prior to their proceeding to the R.A.F. Ferry Command. Clothing and equipment withdrawn in this manner is to be replaced on arrival in the United Kingdom and is not to be forwarded overseas by boat.

Marking of Kit Bags and Officers' Baggage as per Q.6/8

1. Airmen's kit bags are to be marked as follows:

- (a) All letters and numbers are to be stencilled neatly in block letters with ink, marking, black, ref. 33C/222.
- (b) The Air Force number of each airman is to be marked on the side of his kit bag at the time of initial issue, i.e. at training depots (or initial training schools and wireless schools where flying clothing is issued).
- (c) The date of issue is not to be marked on kit bags.
- (d) The following markings are to be stencilled on the side of kit bags at the unit where airmen complete their training prior to proceeding to a unit for duty or to a "Y" depot when leaving Canada.
 - (i) Rank and name of airman.
 - (ii) The name of the country of the British Commonwealth to which the airman belongs, e.g. "CANADA" in block letters.
 - (iii) Indication of category or trade, e.g. 'P' - Pilot, 'O' - Observer, 'WAG' - Wireless Air Gunner, 'GP' - Ground Personnel.

Example: R.05861

SGT. BLANK, A.B.

CANADA

WAG

- (e) In addition to the markings shown in sub-para. (d) above, the kit bags of aircrew personnel proceeding overseas are to have a 4 inch coloured disc painted on the bottom in order that they may be readily identified when piled on their sides. The following colours are to be used:-

- (i) Canadians - Red (ref. 33B/323 - Enamel, Cellulose:- Red)
- (ii) Australians - Yellow (ref. 33B/327 - Enamel, Cellulose:- Yellow)
- (iii) All other forces - Green (ref. 33B/249 - Enamel, Cellulose:- Green)

- (f) The baggage of ground crew personnel is to be marked with coloured paint in the same manner as aircrew personnel except that a 1 inch blue line is to be drawn through the coloured disc.
- (g) All markings in sub-para. (d), (e) and (f) above are to be completed at the last unit at which the personnel concerned are stationed prior to proceeding to a "Y" Depot.

2. The Baggage of officers proceeding overseas is to be marked in the same manner as airmen's kit bags. The coloured disc is to be painted in a spot where it can be seen when the baggage is placed in such a position that other pieces may be piled on top.
3. This order applies to all R.C.A.F., R.A.F., R.A.A.F. and R.N.Z.A.F. personnel.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial No. 204
August 25, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II. PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Incl. Dec.

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant
A.R.L. McNaughton
(C1221)
Reported on Temp. Duty from T.&D., Rock-
cliffe, Ont. on 20/8/42. Arriving by Air
1200 hrs. 20/8/42. Occupying Gov't. qtrs.
and drawing rations eff. 20/8/42.

Flying Officer
J.S. Wallace
(C4545)
Reported on Temp. Duty from AFHQ, Ottawa,
Ont. on 20/8/42. Arriving by Air 1200 hrs.
20/8/42. Occupying Gov't. qtrs. and drawing
rations eff. 20/8/42.

Flight Lieutenant
J.H. Dack
(C6253) (Acct.)
Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 T.C. Toronto,
Ont. on 16/8/42. Departed by road (PMC)
1955 hrs. 16/8/42. Ceases to occupy Gov't.
qtrs. and draw rations eff. 16/8/42.

Flight Lieutenant
J.H. Dack
(C6253) (Acct.)
Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at #1 T.C.
Toronto, Ont. on 16/8/42. Arriving by
road (PMC) 0110 hrs. 16/8/42. Occupying
Gov't. qtrs. and drawing rations eff.
16/8/42.

2. HOSPITALIZATION

Discharges

Flight Lieutenant
D.V. Summerville
(C3361)
Discharged from Stn. Sick qtrs. Mtn. View,
Ont. eff. 22/8/42.

3. RECORDS

Change of Address

Next-of-Kin

Pilot Officer
C.F.O. Bishopric
(C12354)
Changed to (Wife) Handley House, Picton,
Ont.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

10421 Sgt.
Graham, C.W.
(Photo. "A")
T.O.S. on posting from RCAF Stn. Trenton,
Ont. eff. 25/8/42. Arriving by road (PMC)
1400 hrs. 24/8/42. Occupying Gov't. qtrs.
and drawing rations eff. 24/8/42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-10-5/23 (Sec. 2) d/18/8/42)

R121305 AC2 Forsyth, D.H.
(Instr. Rep. "C")
T.O.S. on posting from T.T.S., St. Thomas
Ont. eff. 22/8/42. Arriving by rail 1809
hrs. 21/8/42. Occupying Gov't. qtrs.
and drawing rations eff. 21/8/42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-10-5/23 (APSC) d/18/8/42)

R131735 AC2 Blair, R.A.
(Instr. Rep. "Std")
T.O.S. on posting from Composite Train-
ing School Trenton, Ont. eff. 23/8/42.
Occupying Gov't. qtrs. and drawing
rations eff. 21/8/42. Arriving by road
(GT) 1700 hrs. 21/8/42. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 (APSC) d/19/8/42).

R175237 AC2
Solsberg, W.
(Arm.(B) "Std")
T.O.S. on posting from #1 M.D., Toronto,
Ont. eff. 24/8/42. Arriving by rail
1809 hrs. 23/8/42. Occupying Gov't.
qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 23/8/42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (APSC)
d/19/8/42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8
Serial No. 204
August 25, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.M.E. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc., Dec.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE (CONT'D)

ARMOURERS (BOMBS) COURSE #19

Postings

R136734 AC2 Burns, J.R.N.
 R137546 AC2 Caldwell, R.B.
 R133972 AC2 Cohen, A.J.
 R157350 AC2 Earle, O.A.
 R118001 AC2 Farndon, A.J.
 R129516 Sgt. Ford, C.R.
 R130132 AC2 French, J.F.H.
 R144314 AC2 Ganong, H.W.
 R143535 AC2 Hughes, D.M.
 R156030 AC2 Lundy, D.B.
 R149616 AC2 MacMath, J.L.
 R143020 AC2 Moore, B.
 R149325 AC2 Rooney, H.H.H.
 R146999 AC2 Roy, R.H.
 R177907 AC2 Silver, E.J.
 R152561 AC2 Skeoch, D.W.R.
 R113693 Sgt. Wananaker, R.R.
 R175307 AC2 Beharriell, F.J.
 R169426 AC2 Butcher, B.R.
 R175224 AC2 Cooper, C.H.
 R175168 AC2 Dawo, R.J.
 R155330 AC2 Diver, J.E.
 R165993 AC2 Gilmore, I.F.
 R166320 AC2 Hargrave, G.C.
 R164261 AC2 Hawksworth, W.T.
 R172147 AC2 Hirschberg, M.
 R172277 AC2 MacKenzie, H.C.
 R174046 AC2 Miller, S.
 R175147 AC2 Munford, W.J.
 R163011 AC2 Patterson, O.W.
 R175492 AC2 Speers, H.A.
 R175042 AC2 Stoddart, J.E.
 R158350 AC2 Teplinsky, J.
 R174081 AC2 Veilleux, A.M.H.
 (All Arms. (B) "Std")

T.O.S. on postin. from #1 M.D. Toronto, Ont. off. 24/3/42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 23/3/42. Occupying Gov't. qtrs. and drawing rations off. 23/3/42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/19/3/42).

ARMOURERS (GUNS) COURSE #14

T.O.S. on posting from 11 M.D.
Toronto, Ont. eff. 24/8/42. Arriv-
ing by rail 1220 hrs. 25/8/42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff. 25/8/42. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 (AFSC) d/19/8/42).

R122358 AC2 Billedeau, V.A.
R121451 AC2 Cahoon, J.D.
R153773 AC2 Coulson, R.P.
R172220 AC2 Deibort, A.T.
R170383 AC2 Fish, R.R.
R149090 AC2 Gibb, P.J.
R172192 AC2 Grant, C.F.
R156696 AC2 Harrison, J.R.
R141011 AC2 Hickling, S.A.
R148596 AC2 Holdbeck, H.J.
R128932 AC2 Holloway, M.J.
R137845 AC2 Huntington, H.S.
R144246 AC2 Johnston, O.G.
R176268 AC2 Joiner, S.H.H.
R159621 AC2 King, C.C.
R150723 AC2 Layton, L.L.
R19046 AC2 Longmate, C.L.
R175167 AC2 MacMicking, H.A.
R159644 AC2 McCoy, R.O.

RL165088 AC2 Noble, B.J.
 RL131722 AC2 Raitz, E.
 RL113036 AC2 Ripley, A.W.
 R89498 AC2 Roach, G.
 RL06118 AC2 Sinclair, E.M.
 RL178012 AC2 Terrill, R.L.
 RL157019 AC2 Ward, J.M.
 RL173621 AC2 Generous, P.B.
 RL159481 AC2 Baron, E.M.
 RL172146 AC2 Bellamy, R.D.
 RL164891 AC2 Brand, J.M.
 RL170633 AC2 Chapman, W.D.R.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9
Serial No. 204
August 25, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

STRENGTH INCREASE (CONT'D)

ARMOURER (GUNS) COURSE #14

Postings

Bl. rs R168608 AC2 Clark, R.I.
Bl. rs R159787 AC2 Campeau, J.A.L.
Bl. rs R168697 AC2 Courtright, I.O.
Bl. rs R166843 AC2 Day, P.L.
Bl. rs R167575 AC2 Ferguson, J.A.
Bl. rs R153438 AC2 Galley, C.G.
Bl. rs R171020 AC2 Gold, N.
Bl. rs R166381 AC2 Halldorson, T.G.T.
Bl. rs R167562 AC2 Hooper, W.S.
Bl. rs R159434 AC2 Lamble, A.W.J.
Bl. rs R159653 AC2 LeBel, A.M.
Bl. rs R94465 AC2 MacKinnon, N.
Bl. rs R169020 AC2 McAlpine, J.J.C.
Bl. rs R174521 AC2 McCarthy, R.J.
Bl. rs R161875 AC2 McLean, H.B.
Bl. rs R153319 AC2 McLennan, H.R.
Bl. rs R161879 AC2 Mau, H.W.
Bl. rs R166842 AC2 Navey, L.G.
Bl. rs R171521 AC2 Oseroff, W.A.
Bl. rs R171024 AC2 Penney, J.A.J.
Bl. rs R172149 AC2 Pollard, A.G.

T.O.S. on posting from #1 M.D. Toronto, Ont. eff. 24/8/42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 23/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 23/8/42 (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/19/8/42).

Bl. rs R164991 AC2 Pollard, D.C.
Bl. rs R170600 AC2 Prophet, B.H.
Bl. rs R168036 AC2 Quarrington, J.B.
Bl. rs R171547 AC2 Reid, D.A.
Bl. rs R153439 AC2 Richard, F.B.
Bl. rs R161539 AC2 Sarault, L.
Bl. rs R154909 AC2 Seeman, C.E.
Bl. rs R4269A AC2 Thomson, J.A.
Bl. rs R166415 AC2 Venus, C.F.H.
Bl. rs R171021 AC2 Williams, F.J.C.
Bl. rs R166819 AC2 Wingrove, W.S.
Bl. rs R153396 AC2 Wynn, P.A.
(All Arms. (Guns) "Std")

Bl. rs R122546 AC2 Langdon, A.L.
(Arm. (G) "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from #5 I.T.S. Belleville, Ont. eff. 24/8/42. Arriving by road (GT) 1430 hrs. 22/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 22/8/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/19/8/42).

Bl. rs R134881 AC2 Johnson, G.K.
(Arm. (G) "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from AFHQ, Ottawa, Ont. eff. 23/8/42. Arriving by rail 1420 hrs. 23/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 23/8/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/19/8/42).

Bl. rs R155074 AC2 Hishon, F.L.
(Arm. (G) "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from #33 A.M.S. Hamilton, Ont. eff. 24/8/42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 22/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 22/8/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/19/8/42).

Bl. rs R140224 AC2 Dorge, L.O.
(Arm. (G) "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from #10 R.D. Calgary, Alta. eff. 21/8/42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 23/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 23/8/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/19/8/42).

Bl. rs R92469 AC2 Morgan, A.H.
(Arm. (G) "Std")

rs R167406 AC2 Cameron, J.D.
(Arm. (G) "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from #1 M.D. Toronto, Ont. eff. 24/8/42. Arriving by road (PMC) 1220 hrs. 23/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 23/8/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/19/8/42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10
Serial No. 204
August 25, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Bh rs
R62699 Cpl.
Cohoon, D.H.
(Clk. Acct. "A")

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 T.C.
Toronto, Ont. on 16/8/42. Departed by
rail 1935 hrs. 16/8/42. Issued T.W.
#328184. Ceases to occupy Gov't.
Qtrs. and draw rations eff. 16/8/42.
Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at #1 T.C.
Toronto, Ont. on 18/8/42. Arriving
by rail 0110 hrs. 18/8/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff. 18/8/42.

Bh rs
R62699 Cpl.
Cohoon, D.H.
(Clk. Acct. "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at #6 R.D.
Trenton, Ont. on 24/8/42. Arriving
by road (GT) 1400 hrs. 24/8/42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff. 24/8/42.

Bh rs
R90838 LAC
Young, G.A.
(E.A. "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this
Stn. on returning to #6 R.D. Trenton,
Ont. on 24/8/42. Departed by road
(PMC) 1100 hrs. 24/8/42. Ceases to
occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations
eff. 24/8/42.

R68114 Sgt. Whitehead, J.A.
R81151 LAC King, M.
(A.F.M. (MR) "A")
R59982 LAC Hutchinson, H.F.
(A.F.M. "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RAF
Delegation, Washington D.C. on 3/7/42
on proceeding direct to Dayton, Ohio
U.S.A.

Bh rs
R103143 LAC Balsdon, A.E.
(E.A. "A")

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Dayton,
Ohio, U.S.A. on 3/7/42. Proceeded
direct from Washington, D.C.

Bh rs
R103143 LAC Balsdon, A.E.
(E.A. "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RAF
Delegation, Washington, D.C. on 1/8/42
on proceeding direct to Dayton, Ohio,
U.S.A.

Bh rs
R86406 LAC Smith, A.J.
(E.A. "A")

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Dayton,
Ohio, U.S.A. on 1/8/42. Proceeded
direct from Washington, D.C.

Bh rs
R86406 LAC Smith, A.J.
(E.A. "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at Dayton,
Ohio, U.S.A. on 23/8/42. Arriving
by rail 1809 hrs. 23/8/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff. 23/8/42.

Bh rs
R103413 LAC Balsdon, A.E.
R86406 LAC Smith, A.J.
(E.A.s "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this
Stn. on returning to #6 R.D. Trenton,
Ont. on 22/8/42. Departed by road
(GT) 1445 hrs. 22/8/42. Ceases to
occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations
eff. 22/8/42.

R54614 Sgt. Jarjour, N.G.
R67239 LAC Roy, J.G.
(Fab. Wkr. "B")

RANK

Reclassification

Bh rs
R108700 LAC Dent, H.R.
(Drftsm. (WCB) "C")

Reclassified AC1 eff. 27/7/42.

Remusterings

R94341 AC2
Mallette, J.P.
(Clk. Gen. "STD")

Remustered to Clk. Gen. Grp.
eff. 27/7/42. (Auth: C.T.T.B.
d/27/7/42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12
Serial No. 204
August 25, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. PAY (CONT'D)
Forfeitures

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay whilst A.M.L. from 2359 hrs. 14/8/42. to 1020 hrs. 16/8/42. Absent 1 day 10 hrs. 21 mins. (2 days forfeiture of pay).

Stoppages

Placed under stoppages of pay amounting to \$12.57 for cost of apprehension eff. 16/8/42. (Auth: Art. 172 (3) F.R.&I.)

5. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

R123443 Sgt.
Wannamaker, R10.H.

Authorized to draw Subsistence Allowance under Art. 199 (1) F.R.&I. eff. 25/8/42.

Cessations

7600 Sgt.
Frankland, G.J.F.

Ceases to draw subsistence Allowance under Art. 199 (1) F.R.&I. eff. 26/8/42.

6. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

R152159 AC1
Boag, S.T.
R152262 LAC
Yallup, S.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn. View, eff. 22/8/42.

Discharges

R127643 LAC
Smith, A.A.

Discharged from #1 Man. Dep. Hosp. Toronto, eff. 20/8/42.

7. RECORDS

Births

R03608 LAC
Del Greco, J.W.
(A.F.M. "A")

Born a (daughter) [redacted] at Western Hosp. Toronto, Ont.

Qualifications

R146171 AC1
Newbrand, E.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

Qualified for remustering to Armourer (Guns) "B" Grp. eff. 27/7/42. (Auth: #1 T.C. ltr. 12-55-G-7 (T.Arm) d/15/8/42).

8. LEAVE

R96145 LAC
Saunderson, B.
(MBC "B")

Granted leave for the period 25/8/42 to 7/9/42 incl. (14 days) and entitled to rations allowances for the same period.

R88433 Sgt.
Swann, W.T.

Granted annual leave from 29/8/42 to 11/9/42 incl. (14 days). Entitled to rations allowances in lieu of rations for this period. (Auth: F.R.&I. 196 (4)).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 13

Serial No. 204

August 25, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commandin. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11. PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN.

Inc. Dec.

8. LEAVE (CONT'D)
R93293 Sgt.
Cairns, R.H.

Granted annual leave from 26/8/42 to 8-9-42 incl. (14 days). Entitled to rations allowance in lieu of rations for the period. (Auth F.R.&M. 196 (4)).

9. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

Absent without leave 0745 hrs. 17/8/42
Ceases to be absent without leave 1750 hrs. 17/8/42.

s.19(1)

Absent from 0630 hrs. 17/8/42.
Ceases to be absent 1540 hrs. 17/8/42.
Absent without leave from 2359 hrs. 14/3/42.
Ceases to be A.W.L. 1020 hrs. 16/8/42.
A.W.L. from 0100 hrs 17/8/42.

Absent without leave from 0645 hrs. 15/8/42.
Ceases to be AWL 2020 hrs. 18/8/42.

10. AMENDMENTS

R80849 AC2
Kenny, C.A.
(Arm. (Guns) "Std")

DRO #197 d/17/8/42, Page 6, Para.2, PART 11 PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN; RANK, Reclassification for the m/n airman is hereby amended as follows:

For: eff. 22/8/42.
Read: eff. 23/8/42.

R81849 AC2
Kenny, C.A.
(Arm. (Guns) "Std")

DRO #197 d/17/8/42, Page 6, Para.3 PART 11 PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN; PAY, Remustering for the m/n airman is hereby amended as follows:

For: eff. 22/8/42.
Read: eff. 23/8/42.

R133174 A/Cpl.
Barwick, M.N.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

DRO #161, d/6/7/42, Page 15, Para.4 PART 11 PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN; RANK, Reclassification for the m/n airman is hereby amended as follows:

For: eff. 4/7/42.
Read: eff. 1/7/42.

R133174 A/Cpl.
Barwick, M.N.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

DRO #161, d/6/7/42, Page 15, Para.5 PART 11 PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN; PAY, Remustering for the m/n airman is hereby amended as follows:

For: eff. 4/7/42.
Read: eff. 1/7/42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 14
Serial No. 204
August 25, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain G.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

10. AMENDMENT (CONT'D)

R121855 AC1
Trudgeon, N.N.
(Dr. Trans. "C")

DRO #172 d/18/7/42, page 5, PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN
Para. 2 STRENGTH DECREASE, Discharges
for the m/n airman is hereby amended.
For: S.O.S. eff. 17/7/42.
Read: S.O.S. to D.P. & M.H. eff. 17/7/42

Discharged
under Para. 392
(19) (a) 17/7/42

11. CANCELLATIONS

R146769 AC1
May, J.P.
(Photo. "C")

DRO #201, d/21/8/42, Page 4, PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Para. 1
RANK, Reclassification for the m/n
airman is hereby cancelled.

DRO #197 d/17/8/42, Page 8, PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN, para. 8 ABSENT
WITHOUT LEAVE for the m/n airman is
hereby cancelled.

DRO #192 d/11/8/42, Page 10, PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMAN, Para. 10 ABSENT
WITHOUT LEAVE for the m/n airman is
hereby cancelled.

Discharged
AC 1
27-7-42
15-8-42
7/8/42

s.19(1)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

GB652007 Cpl.
Treleaven, R.R.
(Arm. "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #31 ANS
Port Albert, Ont. on 22/8/42. Arriv-
ing by rail 0110 hrs. 22/8/42. Occu-
pying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff. 22/8/42. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/17/8/42).

GB1023579 Cpl.
Madley, S.M.
(Arm. "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #33
EFTS, Caron, Sask, on 22/8/42.
Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 22/8/42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff. 22/8/42. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/17/8/42).

GB1004653 AC1
Churchill, J.W.L.
(Arm. (G) "B")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #39
SFTS Swift Current, Sask, on 22/8/42.
Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 22/8/42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff. 22/8/42. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/17/8/42).

GB1512053 LAC
Dunn, A.E.
(Arm. (G) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #37
SFTS, Calgary, Alta. on 22/8/42.
Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 22/8/42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff. 22/8/42. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/17/8/42).

GB906446 Cpl.
Jenkins, P.C.
(Arm. "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #34 SFTS
Medicine, Hat, Alta. on 22/8/42.
Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 22/8/42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff. 22/8/42. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/17/8/42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILEY ROUTINE ORDERS Page 16

Serial No. 204

August 25, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF

Inc. Dec.

2. HOSPITALIZATION

Discharges

RAAF420281, LAC
Seymour, J.H.

Discharged from Sth. Sick Qtrs.
Mountain View, Ont. eff. 22/8/42.

"D" CIVILIANS

NIL

(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer
RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

Mr. T. H. Chamberlain, General Manager of the Aeronautical Club of the United States, has stated that guest memberships in the Aeronautical Club of the United States, located in the Biltmore, New York, Murray Hill 3-4841, are available for all officers of the R.C.A.F. during the period of their stay in New York City.

H.2.250-9-1

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 15
Serial No. 204
August 25, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF

Inc. Dec.

1. MOVEMENTS (CONT'D)

Temporary Duty

GB548307 Cpl.
Haynes, J.A.
(Arm. "A")

GB1123880 LAC Roberts, G.M.
GB1211752 AC1 Morris, A.J.
(Arm. (G) "A")

GB1155331 AC1
Partridge, J.
(Arm. (G) "A")

GB808307 Cpl.
Close, P.
(Arm. "A")

GB1031658 LAC
Barnes, A.R.
(Arm. (B) "A")

GB543363 Cpl. Littler, H.
GB917791 LAC Webster, D.V.
(Arm. "A")

GB625626 Cpl.
Turner, W.A.
(Arm. "A")

GB611631 Cpl.
Calder, R.
(Arm. "A")

GB622368 Cpl.
Jenkins, J.T.D.M.
(Arm. "A")

GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS' COURSE #13

Reported on Temp. Duty from #35 SFTS,
North Battleford, Sask. on 22/8/42.
Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 22/8/42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff. 22/8/42. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/17/8/42).

Reported on Temp. Duty from #31 OTU
Debert, N.S. on 22/8/42. Arriving
by rail 1935 hrs. 22/8/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff. 22/8/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/17/8/42).

Reported on Temp. Duty from #38 SFTS,
Estevan, Sask. on 22/8/42. Arriving
by rail 1425 hrs. 22/8/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff.
22/8/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/17/8/42).

Reported on Temp. Duty from #41 SFTS,
Weyburn, Sask. on 22/8/42. Arriving
by rail 1809 hrs. 22/8/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff.
22/8/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/17/8/42).

Reported on Temp. Duty from #33 ANS,
Mount Hope, Ont. on 22/8/42. Arriving
by rail 1809 hrs. 22/8/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff.
22/8/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/17/8/42).

Reported on Temp. Duty from #31 SFTS,
Kingston, Ont. on 22/8/42. Arriving
by rail 1425 hrs. 22/8/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff.
22/8/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/17/8/42).

Reported on Temp. Duty from #36
O.T.U. Greenwood, N.S. on 22/8/42.
Arriving by rail 0410 hrs. 22/8/42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff. 22/8/42. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/17/8/42).

Reported on Temp. Duty from #35 EFTS,
Neepawa, Man. on 22/8/42. Arriving
by rail 1220 hrs. 22/8/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff. 22/8/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/17/8/42).

Reported on Temp. Duty from #33 SFTS,
Carberry, Man. on 24/8/42. Arriving
by rail 0415 hrs. 24/8/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff. 24/8/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/
23 (AP3C) d/17/8/42).

CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No. 205A
August 26, 1942.

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.



PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

COMMANDING OFFICER'S INSPECTION

At 1000 hours, Thursday, August 27, 1942, the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barracks Blocks, Camp and Hangar Areas. N.C.O.s in charge of Barrack Blocks are to be in their huts from 1015 hours until after inspection.

2. WEEKLY INSPECTION PARADE - HEADQUARTERS' SQUADRON

Headquarters' Squadron will parade in Strength at 0800 hours 27/8/42 on the Parade Grounds.

DRESS - OFFICERS - Khaki, Caps, General Service

DRESS - AIRMEN - Khaki, Caps, Service Caps.

The Commanding Officer will inspect the Squadron at 0815 hours.

3. HEADQUARTERS SQUADRON

A meeting of all officers of Headquarters Squadron will be held in O.S. Dunn's office immediately following Headquarters Squadron inspection at approximately 0900 hrs. 27/8/42. All officers in Headquarters unit are to attend.

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

NIL

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

NIL

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF

NIL

"D" CIVILIANS

NIL

T. D. McKee

(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

MISSING CUTLERY AND CROCKERY

It has been brought to the attention of Station Headquarters that a serious shortage of forks, knives, spoons, cups and saucers is taking place in the Airmen's Mess. It is to be clearly understood that losses of this nature must be recovered from your Station Funds Account or be recovered from station personnel by individual assessment. All personnel therefore, are warned to return immediately to the Airmen's Mess any and all equipment belonging thereto.

Any case of personnel being in illegal possession of unauthorized equipment will be severely dealt with.

R.C.A.F. CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1

Serial No. 203

August 24, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

F. Records Office

AUG 28 1942

Attention is drawn to "After Order" No. 202A dated August 22, 1942.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

1. Command.

Wing Commander M.D. Lister relinquishes Temporary Command of R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on the return of Group Captain C.R. Dunlap from leave effective 24-8-42.

2. ROUTINE

Tuesday - (As Per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para. 6.)

3. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

24-8-42 - S/Ldr O.S. Dunn MC
25-8-42 - F/Lt. D.V. Thomas

4. ORDERLY OFFICERS

24-8-42 - P/O C.A. Ellis
25-8-42 - P/O E.E. Benson

5. DUTY WARRANT OFFICER

24-8-42 - F/Sgt. Cain E.A.
25-8-42 - F/Sgt. Chiddenton, S.J.
26-8-42 - F/Sgt. Cleland, C.C.E.
27-8-42 - F/Sgt. Crowley, P.J.
28-8-42 - F/Sgt. Harvey, M.W.
29-8-42 - F/Sgt. King, W.S.
30-8-42 - F/Sgt. Levick, H.
31-8-42 - F/Sgt. Dean, D.M.

6. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

24-8-42 - Sgt. Frankland, J.F.
25-8-42 - Sgt. Dilks, C.L.

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

24-8-42 - Cpl. Cardwell, F.W.
25-8-42 - Cpl. Tanney, W.M.

7. ORDERLY CORPORALS

24-8-42 - Cpl. Cox, L.A.
25-8-42 - Cpl. Owen, A.W.

8. DENTAL PARADE

0900 Hrs. - Sick Parade

0930 hrs. - R75785 Cpl. Stephenson, J.E.
R112167 AC2 MacKinnon, H.E.
R129225 AC1 Robbins, W.H.

1000 hrs. - R152109 AC1 Corley, J.D.
W301055 AW1 Doyle, E. N.
R108828 Cpl. Dyball, H.R.

1030 hrs. - R91284 Cpl. Ledson, T.W.
R161603 AC2 MacLennan, F.M.
R52331 Sgt. Hoffer, A.R.

1100 hrs. - R82953 Cpl. Emery, C.
R90234 Sgt. Urlin, R.J.

1330 hrs. - R165099 AC2 Powell, R.A.
R54454 Cpl. Fox, J.F.
R38811 F/Sgt. Karley, S.A.

1400 hrs. - R133550 LAC Drybrough, D.J.
R67574 Sgt. Gosnell, W.
R61691 LAC Browne, D.J.S.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 203
August 24, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. DENTAL PARADE (CONT'D)

1430 hrs. - R75080 LAC Wall, L.R.
R158710 AC1 Pfaff, K.A.
1318810 LAC Ashton, D.H.

1500 hrs. - R84271 LAC Weir, M.W.
R137133 LAC Maley, C.D.
R125599 AC1 Groulx, J.E.L.

1530 hrs. - B91570 Cpl. Williams, R.R.
2543 Cpl. Hutchinson, J.
R111582 LAC Brown, J.W.

9. TELEPHONE DIRECTORY

Unit and Section Commanders are requested to immediately forward the telephone number of all officers living off the Station to the Station Orderly Room by 1700 hours 25-8-42.

10. DUTY POOLS

The undermentioned have been posted to duty pools as indicated hereunder:

	ADDITIONS	DELETIONS
J8652 P/O C.A. Ellis	4	2
J3991 F/O R.F. Horton	6	1
R71970 W.O.2 Thompson, G.J.	1	2
R96469 Sgt. Edgar, A.W.	2	3
GB1337061 Sgt. Lundy, D.T.	2	3
R105498 Sgt. Fincham, L.B.	4	3
J11332 P/O R. Savage	5	4
J12058 P/O B.H. Maynard	5	6
J11006 P/O E.E. Benson	2	3
R95262 Cpl. McDonald, A.	2	-
W300683 AW1 Lavallee, C.M.	6	5
Civilian Walter Oliver	2	-

11. FIRST AID COURSE

All station personnel are to receive a short course of instruction in First Aid. Airmen and Airwomen who wish to attend the first class will submit their names to their Unit or Section Orderly Rooms. Unit or Section Commanders are requested to forward lists to Headquarters Administrative Officer not later than August 28th.

The above course is not to include personnel in training. Duration of course ten to fourteen hours given in hourly lectures on theory plus practical demonstrations.

12. AMENDMENT

D.R.O. No. 201 d/21-8-42 Page 1 PART I ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL
BAR CATERER para. 7 is amended as follows:

For: Sgt. Baird, H. 25-8-42 to 31-8-42
Read: Sgt. Cain, E.A. 25-8-42 to 31-8-42

13. PAY PARADE

The end of the month pay parade will be held Friday, August 28th, at 1245 hours at the places shown:

N.C.O.s and W.D. -- Recreation Hall
LAC AC1 AC2 -- Drill Hall

OFFICERS -- In the account section between 1130 and 1230.

Those unable to attend the above parade will be paid with Duty Pool No. 5 as shown below:

No. 5 Duty Pool will be paid Saturday August 29th at 0900 hours in the Drill Hall.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 203
August 24, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

14. 1334 - SENTENCE OF A DISTRICT COURT-MARTIAL

s.19(1)

1. [REDACTED] an airman of the Royal Canadian Air Force, serving at No. 4 Wireless School, Guelph, Ontario, was tried by a district court-martial on the 20th day of May, 1942, and was found guilty of the following charges:-

(a) Drunkenness;

(b) Neglecting to obey Station Standing Orders in that he was in possession of a bottle of whiskey in the sergeant's quarters.

2. He was sentenced to be severely reprimanded and to be fined \$5.00

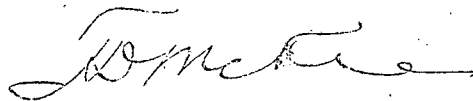
The finding and sentence, having been confirmed by the Air Officer Commanding No. 1 Training Command, Toronto, Ontario, were promulgated to the accused.

15. 1335 - SENTENCE OF A DISTRICT COURT-MARTIAL

1. [REDACTED] an airman from the Royal Canadian Air Force, serving at No. 3 "W" Depot, Edmonton, Alberta, was tried by a district court-martial on the 17th day of July, 1942, and was found guilty on the following charge:-

Conduct to the prejudice of good order and Air Force Discipline in that he did represent to an aircraftman, that in consideration for a payment of Five (\$5.00) Dollars he would obtain an extension to a 96-hour pass.

2. He was sentenced to be reduced to the ranks and to undergo detention for 10 days. The finding and sentence having been confirmed by the Air Officer Commanding No. 4 Training Command at Calgary, Alberta, were promulgated to the accused.



(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 203
August 24, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain, C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

Pilot Officer
G.F.O. Bishopric (C12358) (Adm.)
Pilot Officer
L.M. Kennedy (C12649) (Adm.)
Pilot Officer
S.J. Perkins, (C12653) (Adm.)

S.O.S. on posting to School of Admin-
istration, RCAF Str., Trenton, Ont.
eff. 21/8/42. Departed by road (GT)
1000 hrs. 21/8/42. (Auth: CAS 196-A2
(OP2) d/15/8/42).

Rank
Appointment

Acting Flight Lieutenant
D.W. Thomas,
(C2648) (SR) (CL)
Nursing Sister
J.T. Bricker,
(C13242) (SR) (NS)

Appointed to the rank of Temp. Flight
Lieutenant, eff. 1/7/42. (Auth: AFRO
1281 d/14/8/42).
To be Nursing Sister, Non Flying List,
eff. 3/8/42. (Auth: AFRO 1281 d/14/8/42).

Pilot Officer,
R.R. Tippet,
(C12401) (SR) (Ed)
Pilot Officer
G.F.O. Bishopric
(C12358) (SR) (Adm.)
Pilot Officer
L.M. Kennedy,
(C12649) (SR) (Adm.)
Pilot Officer
S.J. Perkins
(C12653) (SR) (Adm.)

To be Pilot Officers, Non Flying List,
eff. 26/6/42. (Auth: AFRO 1000-1001
d/5/7/42).
To be Pilot Officers, Non Flying List,
eff. 10/7/42. (Auth: AFRO 1097
d/17/7/42).

PAY

Flying Pay

Flying Officer
J.W. Youngman
(C4673)
Flying Officer
J.B. Pierson
(C9611) (Admin)

Entitled to draw flying pay under
Art. 134A F.R.&I. for 13, 14, 15,
17/8/42. (4 days).
Entitled to draw Flying Pay under
Art. 134A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on
Active Service for the period
3/8/42 (1 day).
Entitled to draw flying pay under
Art. 134A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on
Active Service, eff. dates shown
7/7/42.

Flight Lieutenant
G.E. Wilson
(C2322)

HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

Flight Lieutenant
H.E. Tuller,
(C2107)

Admitted to "Sick In Qtrs." Ross-
more, eff. 19/8/42.

DISCHARGES

Flight Lieutenant
H.E. Tuller,
(C-2107)

Discharged from "Sick In Qtrs." Ross-
more, eff. 20/8/42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 203
August 24, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

RECORDS
Births

Bl. re
Flying Officer
R.H. Todd
(C7562) (GL)

s.19(1)

Born a (son) [redacted] at
the Belleville General Hospital,
[redacted]

AMENDMENT

Bl. re
Flight Lieutenant
J.M. McPherson
(C5612) (Adm.)

DRO #193 d/13/8/42, page 4, PART 11
PERSONNEL "A" OFFICERS, Para.1, MOVE-
MENTS, Temporary Duty for the m/n
Officer is amended as follows:

For: Returned by road (PMC) 0930 hrs.
5/7/42.

Read: Returned by road (PMC) 1430 hrs.
5/7/42.

"B" MEN AND AIRWOMEN

STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

Bl. re
R123443 Sgt.
Wannamaker, R.H.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

Bl. re
R134361 AC2
Rempie, T.A.
(Elect. "C")

T.O.S. on posting from C.F.S., Trenton
Ont. eff. 18/8/42. Arriving by road
(G.T) 1545 hrs. 17/8/42. Occupying
Gov't. qtrs. and drawing rations eff.
18/8/42. (Auth: CAS R123443 (OP3)
d/14/8/42).

T.O.S. on posting from T.T.S., St.
Thomas, Ont. eff. 20/8/42. Arriving by
rail 1809 hrs. 19/8/42. Occupying
Gov't. qtrs. and drawing rations eff.
19/8/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/15/8/42).

STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

Bl. re
R165499 AC2
Silverman, A.
R161816 AC2
Dalton, W.K.
R155875 AC2
McEwen, R.D.
(All Arm. (Guns) "Std")
R89900 IAC
Jackson, J.H.
(Corp. "E")

#13 ARMOURER (GUNS) COURSE

S.O.S. on posting to #1 M. Dep.
Toronto, Ont. eff. 20/8/42. Depart-
ing by rail 1425 hrs. 20/8/42.
Issued T.W. #328204. (Auth: Command
Instruction 38/3):

S.O.S. on posting to #3 Flying In-
structor School, Arnprior, Ont.
eff. 12/8/42. Departed by rail
1220 hrs 12/8/42. Issued T.W.
#328198. eff. 12/8/42. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 d/7/8/42).

S.O.S. on posting to Composite
Training School, Trenton, Ont. eff.
22/8/42. Departed by road (GT)
1000 hrs. 22/8/42. (Auth: DAPS
1022-M-2284-202-10-5/23 (AP3C)
d/13/8/42).

S.O.S. on posting to #9 B&G, Mont
Joli, P.Q. eff. 24/8/42. Departed
by road (PMC) 1220 hrs. 24/8/42.
to Ottawa, Ont. Issued T.W.
#323353, from Ottawa, Ont. to
Mont Joli, P.Q. (A : DAPS 202-
10-5/23 (Sec4) d/13/8/42).

Bl. re
R143968 AC2
Martin, J.H.
(Ser. Pol. "S")

Bl. re
R9937 WO2
Lavreau, R.E.
(Clk. Adm. "A")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No. 203
August 24, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIR WOMEN

Inc. Dec.

STRENGTH DECREASE (CONT'D)

Postings

R09505 Cpl.
Mentors, R.B.
(Clt. Acct. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to #12 Aeronautical
Inspection District, Toronto, Ont.
eff. 22/8/42. Departed by rail 1420
hrs. 22/8/42. Issued T.W. #323351.
(Auth: DAPS 1022-M-5963 202-10-5/23
(Sec.4) d/14/8/42/.

MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R70315 LAC McKinnon, R.H.
R110979 LAC Miller, C.L.R.
(A.E.M. "A")
R150260 AC2 Hoskins, F.L.
(A.E.M. "Std")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #6 R.D.
Trenton, Ont. on 20/8/42. Arriving
by road (PMC) 1330 hrs. 20/8/42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff. 20/8/42. (Maintenance
Grp.)

R04368 LAC Irving, H.
(A.F.M. "A")
R161499 AC2 Bertran, R.F.
(Aircrew (ITS))
R153502 AC1 Glenn, R.A.
(A.E.M. "C")

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Petawawa,
Ont. on July 28/42. Departed by Air
1530 hrs. 28/7/42. Returned by Air
1830 hrs. 30/7/42. Ceased to occupy
Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations for
that period.

R75551 LAC Slivinski, L.
256A Sgt. Weslow, C.
(A.E.M. "A")
R135462 AC1 Scheifer, A.
R150432 AC1 Dupuis, V.H.
R151745 AC1 Hornick, N.A.
R123304 AC1 Long, C.
(All A.E.M.'s "C")

Ceased to be on Temp. Duty at this Stn.
on returning to #6 R.D. Trenton, Ont.
on 21/8/42. Departed by road (GT)
1400 hrs. 21/8/42. Ceased to occupy
Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff.
21/8/42.

R117005 Cpl.
(Cross, W.
(Arm. (B) "B")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this
Stn. on returning to #9 A.O.S., St.
Johns, P.Q. on 24/8/42. Departed by
rail 1220 hrs. 24/8/42. Issued T.W.
#328237. Ceases to occupy Gov't.
Qtrs. and draw rations eff. 24/8/42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 d/23/7/42).
Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this
Stn. on returning to #9 A.O.S. St.
Johns, P.Q. on 24/8/42. Departed
by rail 1220 hrs. 24/8/42. Issued
T.W. #328263. Ceases to occupy Gov't.
Qtrs. and draw rations eff. 24/8/42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 d/23/7/42).

R111037 Cpl.
MacDonell, K.G.
(Arm. (B) "A")

Appointed to the rank of Cpl. Temp.
(Paid) eff. 1/2/42. (Auth: AFRO
980-861 d/12/6/42).

R95366 A/Cpl.
Ketheson, J.F.
(Arm. "B")

Appointed to the rank of Cpl. Temp.
(Paid) eff. 1/4/42. (Auth: AFRO
1000-1001 d/3/7/42).

R30156 A/Cpl.
Harvey, W.R.
(A.B.C. Marine)

Appointed to the rank of Cp. Temp.
(Paid) eff. 1/4/42 (Auth: AFRO
1000-1001 d/3/7/42).

R5381 A/Cpl.
Shanahan, J.G.
(MCC Marine)

Appointed to the rank of Cp. Temp.
(Paid) eff. 21/2/42. (Auth: AFRO
1134 d/24/7/42).

R150312 A/Cpl.
Weson, T.F.
(P.T.I. Rec. Hall)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial No. 203
August 24, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

RANK (CONT'D)

Appointments

R66313 A/Cpl.

Duckworth, R.

(Cook "B")

Appointed to the rank of Cp. Temp.
(Paid) eff. 1/3/42. (Auth: AFRO
1189, 1190, 1191 d/31/7/42).

R68434 A/Cpl.

Bullock, J.H.

(Driver Trans "C")

R73157 A/Cpl.

Vaughan, J.E.

(Cook "B")

R93260 A/Cpl.

Coffey, J.C.

(Clk. Gen. "B")

R55703 A/Cpl.

Roy, J.L.

(Trac. Operator "B")

Appointed to the rank of Cp. Temp.
(Paid) eff. 1/5/42. (Auth: AFRO
1243 d/7/8/42).

R97446 A/Cpl.

Stephens, B.M.

(Draftsman "A")

R10196 A/Cpl.

Harder, J.

(Sec. Guard "C")

R51896 A/Cpl.

Huddles, W.E.

(A.E.M. Maintenance)

Appointed to the rank of Cpl. Temp.
(Paid) eff. 1/1/42. (Auth: AFRO
1231 d/14/8/42).

PAY

Flying Pay

9501 W02

Crawford, R.C.

Entitled to draw Flying Pay under
Art. 146A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on
Active Service for the date shown
4/7/42 (1 day).

R53680 Sgt.

McQuais, D.E.

Entitled to draw Flying Pay under
Art. 146A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on
Active Service for the dates shown
4, 7/7/42 (2 days).

R52031 Sgt.

J.C. Taylor

Entitled to draw flying pay under
Art. 146A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on
Active Service: eff. dates shown:
15/7/42.
15/7/42, 11/8/42.

R111130 Cpl.

Blake, E.P.V.

Entitled to Flying pay (2 days).

R155264 LAC

Brisley, F.C.

(Auth: Upland, Ont. DRO 181
d/29/7/42.

10158 W02

Simmons, C.A.

Entitled to flying pay under Art.
146A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on
Active Service for the date
shown: 18/8/42 (1 day).

R66739 Sgt.

Tourigny, J.H.R.

Entitled to draw Flying Pay under
Art. 146A F.R.&I for the RCAF on Ac-
tive Service for the date as shown:
15/8/42 (1 day).

R67574 Sgt.

Gosnell, W.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8
Serial No. 203
August 24, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

5. PAY (CONT'D)

Flying Pay

R75925 Cpl. Smith, J.A.
R00390 LAC Mills, G.W.

Entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art.
146A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on Active
Service for the dates as shown:
15/3/42 (1 day).
11/3/42 (1 day).

ALLOWANCE

Authorization

R139105 Sgt.
Montgomery, C.W.

Ceases to draw Subsistence Allowance
under Art. 199 (1) F.R.&I. eff.
21/3/42.

Cessation

9907 WO2
Favreau, R.E.
(Clk. Adm. "A")

Ceases to draw Subsistence Allowance
under Art. 199 (1) F.R.&I. for
the RCAF eff. 24/3/42.

HOSPITALIZATIONS

Admissions

W304253 AW2
Hardy, H.Y.
R155134 AC2
Bald, J.D.
R140597 AC2
Read, M.G.E.
R127643 LAC
Smith, A.A.

Admitted to Stn. Hosp. Mtn. View,
eff. 21/3/42.
Admitted to "Sick In Quarters"
Welland, Ont. eff. 16/3/42.
Admitted to Stn. Hosp. Trenton,
Ont. eff. 15/3/42.
Admitted to Stn. Hosp. #1 Man. Dep.
Toronto, eff. 18/3/42.

Discharges

R91437 Cpl.
Horton, O.V.
W303506 AW1
Peck, V.M.
R140597 AC2
Read, M.G.E.
R147731 AC2
Woodhouse, J.
R160192 F/S
Armstrong, J.R.

Discharged from Stn. Hosp. Mtn. View,
eff. 21/3/42.
Discharged from Stn. Hosp. Mtn. View,
eff. 21/3/42.
Discharged from Stn. Hosp. Trenton,
eff. 19/3/42.
Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn.
View 18/3/42.
Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn.
View 18/3/42.

6. RECORDS

Change of Next of Kin

R96925 LAC
Gélinas, J.J.R.

Changed to (Brother) Bruno Gélinas,
1170 St. Paul, St. Three Rivers
P.Q.

Change of Address

Next-of-Kin

R132311 LAC
King, W.A.

Changed to (Wife), c/o Elizabeth
MacLean, Collingwood, Ont.

Births

R81437 Sgt.
Mott, E.S.
(Hosp. Steward "A")

s.19(1)

Born [redacted] a (son) [redacted]
at Prince Edward County Hospital,
Picton, Ont.

LEAVE

R117123 LAC
McDonald, J.R.

Granted annual leave for the
period 20-8-42 to 23-8-42 incl.
(4 days).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9
Serial No. 203
August 24, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

AMENDMENTS

R159173 AC2
Johnson, B.J.

To
R157990 AC2
McGhee, D.W.

(All Arm.(Bombs) "C")

R159634 AC2
Heppleston, W.T.

To
R150194 AC2
Jamieson, J.C.S.

(All Arm. (Guns) "Std")

R131749 AC2
Sherwood, F.N.

To
R161552 AC2
Fumerton, C.A.

(All Arm.(Bombs) "Std")

R130793 AC2
Johnston, J.A.

R155144 AC2
Yemen, J.M.

(All Arm.(Bombs) "C")

R160753 AC2
Prasow, N.

(Arm.(Bombs) "Std")

R159634 AC2
Heppleston, W.T.

To
R161589 AC2
Sherman, L.G.

(All Arm.(Bombs) "C")

R100780 AC2
Irvine, H.D.

To
R150455 AC2
Thompson, R.G.

(All Arm.(Bombs) "C")

#15 ARMOURER (BOMBS) COURSE

DRO #174 d/21/7/42. Page 11, PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN,
Para.1 STRENGTH DECREASE, Postings,
for the m/n airmen is hereby amen-
ded as follows:

For: S.O.S. eff. 21/7/42.

Read: S.O.S. eff. 13/7/42.

DRO #174 d/21/7/42, Page 14, PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Para.3 PAY, Remustering for the m/n
airmen is hereby amended as follows:

For: eff. 20/7/42.

Read: eff. 13/7/42.

DRO #174 d/21/7/42, Page 15 PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN,

Para.3 PAY, Remustering for the m/n
airmen is hereby amended as follows:

For: eff. 20 /7/42.

Read: eff. 13/7/42.

DRO #174 d/21/7/42. Page 13 PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Para.1 STRENGTH DECREASE, Postings
for the m/n airmen is hereby amen-
ded as follows:

For: eff. 21/7/42.

Read: eff. 13/7/42.

DRO #174 d/21/7/42. Page 13 PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Para.1 STRENGTH DECREASE, Postings
for the m/n airman is hereby amen-
ded as follows:

For: eff. 21/7/42.

Read: eff. 13/7/42.

DRO #174 d/21/7/42 Page 9 PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Para.1 STRENGTH DECREASE, Postings
for the m/n airmen is hereby amen-
ded as follows:

For: S.O.S. eff. 21/7/42.

Read: S.O.S. eff. 13/7/42.

DRO #174 d/21/7/42, Page 10 PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Para.1 STRENGTH DECREASE, Postings
for the m/n airmen is hereby amen-
ded as follows:

For: S.O.S. eff. 21/7/42.

Read: S.O.S. eff. 13/7/42.

attach

SOS on
posting to
RAF
B.C.

Amended
(B) eff
20/7/42

Amended
(B) eff
20/7/42

SOS on
posting to
RAF
B.C.

SOS on
posting to
RAF
B.C.

SOS on
posting to
RAF
B.C.

SOS on
posting to
RAF
B.C.

SOS on
posting to
RAF
B.C.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10
Serial No. 203
August 24, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

AMENDMENTS (CONT'D)

R114018 AC2
Williams, E.J.
(Arm.(Bombs) "Std")

#15 ARMOURERS (BOMBS) COURSE
DRO #174 d/21/7/42. Page 10 PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN Para.
1 STRENGTH DECREASE, Postings for
the m/n airman is hereby amended as
follows:
For: S.O.S. eff. 21/7/42.
Read: S.O.S. eff. 18/7/42.

R156194 AC2
Jamieson, J.C.S.
R131749 AC2
Sherwood, F.N.
(All Arm.(Bombs) "C")

DRO #174 d/21/7/42. Page 10 PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN Para.
1 STRENGTH DECREASE, Postings for
the m/n airman is hereby amended as
follows:
For: S.O.S. eff. 21/7/42
Read: S.O.S. eff. 18/7/42.

R158097 AC2
Irvine, W.L.
(Arm.(Bombs) "Std")

DRO #174 d/21/7/42. Page 10 PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
Para.1 STRENGTH DECREASE, Postings
for the m/n airman is hereby amended
as follows:
For: S.O.S. eff. 21/7/42
Read: S.O.S. eff. 18/7/42

R95005 AC2
Johnson, F.C.
To
R121940 AC2
Skoropad, W.P.
(All Arm.(Bombs) "C")

DRO #174 d/21/7/42. Page 10 PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
Para.1 STRENGTH DECREASE, Postings
for the m/n airman is hereby amended
as follows:
For: S.O.S. eff. 21/7/42.
Read: S.O.S. eff. 18/7/42.

R162229 AC2
Ritchie, J.W.
To
R161552 AC2
Fumerton, C.A.
(All Arm.(Bombs) "C")

DRO #174 d/21/7/42. Page 13 PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN
Para.1 STRENGTH DECREASE, Postings
for the m/n airman is hereby amen-
ded as follows:
For: S.O.S. eff. 21/7/42.
Read: S.O.S. eff. 18/7/42.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF

STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

NZ414592 Sgt.
Clements, C.F.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from C.F.S.,
Trenton, Ont. eff. 18/8/42. Arriv-
ing by road (GT) 1700 hrs. 20/8/42.
Occupying Gov't. qtrs. and drawing
rations eff. 20/8/42. (Auth: CAS
NZ414592 (OP3) d/14/8/42).

ALLOWANCE
CESSATION

GB36452 WO1
Wareham, B.G.
F/Arm. "A")

Ceases to draw Subsistence Allnce.
under Art.199 (1) F.R.&I. eff.
23/8/42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11
Serial No. 203
August 24, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlop
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"D" CIVILIANS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Greatrix, Thomas

T.O.S. eff. 0800 hrs. 21/8/42. Drawing Sub-
sistence Allowance.

Lineker, Albert
(G.D.'s)

T.O.S. eff. 0800 hrs. 21/8/42. Drawing Sub-
sistence Allowance.

Howard, Geo. E.
(G.D.)

T.C.S. eff. 0800 hrs. 10/8/42. Drawing ra-
tions & quarters.

Johnston, John J.
(G.D.)

T.O.S. eff. 0800 hrs. 17/8/42. Drawing Sub-
sistence allowance.

Yateman, Howard, L. (e)
(G.D.)

T.O.S. eff. 0800 hrs. 11/8/42. Drawing Sub-
sistence allowance.

Kleinsteuber, H.
(Messman)

T.O.S. eff. 1200 hrs. 11/8/42. Drawing Sub-
sistence allowance.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

Kleinsteuber, H.
(Messman)

S.O.S. eff 1700 hrs. 24/7/42. Ceases to
draw Subsistence allowance. (Resigned)

Carter, R.C.
(Messman)

S.O.S. eff. 1700 hrs. 22/8/42. Ceases to
draw Subsistence allowance. (Resigned)

Howard, W.H.
(Messman)

S.O.S. eff. 1700 hrs. 14/8/42. Ceases to
draw rations and quarters. (Drunkenness)

Mulford, R.A.
(G.D.)

S.O.S. eff. 1700 hrs. 14/7/42. Ceases to
draw rations & quarters. (Resigned)

Munro, D.B.
(G.D.)

S.O.S. eff. 1700 hrs. 23/8/42. Ceases to
draw subsistence allowance. (Resigned)

3. LEAVE

Bartlett, H.
(Fireman)

Granted annual leave with pay from 17/8/42
to 30/8/42 incl. (14 days).

Coward, Sydney
(Fireman)

Granted annual leave with pay from 24/8/42
to 6/9/42 incl. (14 days).

Cross, Frank
Fireman

Granted annual leave with pay from 17/8/42
to 30/8/42 incl. (14 days).

James, Elson
(Fireman)

Granted annual leave with pay from 24/8/42
to 6/9/42 incl. (14 days).

Tripp, Roy
(Fireman)

Granted annual leave with pay from 24/8/42
to 6/9/42 incl. (14 days).

Allen, Wm.
(G.D.)

Granted annual leave with pay from 8/9/42
to 14/9/42 incl. (7 days) Ceases to draw

Garson, Roy
(Batman)

Q.&R. for 7 days.

Richardson, R.B.
(Messman)

Granted annual leave with pay from 24/8/42
to 30/8/42 incl. (7 days) Ceases to draw

Skerritt, H.
(Foreman G.D.)

Q.&R. for 7 days.

Smith, H.E.

Granted annual leave with pay from 16/8/42
(7 days) Ceases to draw rations & Qtrs.

(Barrack Officer)

Granted annual leave with pay from 18/8/42
to 24/8/42 incl. (7 days).

Granted annual leave with pay from 17/8/42
to 23/8/42 incl. (7 days).

4. AMENDMENT

Yateman, Albert
(G.D.)

DRO 197 of 17/8/42, Page 8 para.1 STRENGTH IN-
CREASE for the m/n is amended as follows:

For: Drawing rations & quarters

Read: Drawing Subsistence allowance.

(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,

Adjutant for Commanding Officer,

RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12
Serial No. 203
August 24, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

N O T I C E S

L O S T

Silver Identification Bracelet, engraved as follows R-55445 I.J.
Finkelstein. Will the finder please return to LAC Finkelstein, G.I.S.
Armament Stores. REWARD will be given.

COAT HANGERS

Personnel are requested to co-operate with the dry cleaning firms on this
Station in returning all surplus coat hangers not in use.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No. 202
August 22nd, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE

Sunday & Monday - (As Per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para.6)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

22-8-42 - F/Lt. M.C. Staddon
23-8-42 - A/F/Lt. J.C. Shaffer

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

22-8-42 - P/O B. H. Maynard
23-8-42 - F/O K. F. Horton

4. DUTY WARRANT OFFICER

22-8-42 - F/Sgt. Brant, W.
23-8-42 - F/Sgt. Bullock, C.J.

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

22-8-42 - Sgt. Bews, A.R.A.
23-8-42 - Sgt. Kennedy, G.D.

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

22-8-42 - Cpl. Heponstall, J.
23-8-42 - Cpl. Ruland, G.W.

6. ORDERLY CORPORALS

22-8-42 - Spl. Kelsey, W.W.
23-8-42 - Cpl. Fox, J.F.

7. DENTAL PARADE

0900 hrs. sick parade

0930 hrs

R97246 LAC Reid, A.D.
R93221 LAC Lord, J.J.
R132251 AC1 Hogger, J.F.

1000 hrs

R103989 AC1 Wilson, W.E.
R97746 LAC Reid, A.D.
R94096 LAC Pillotte, M.

1030 hrs

R124859 AC2 Farnsworth, W.L.
R83300 Cpl. Tanney, M.
R168202 AC2 Baker, W.L.

1100 hrs

R85906 LAC Farrell, R.C.
R129944 LAC Tribo, J.C.
R75454 Cpl. Mills, C.E.

1330 hrs

R168218 AC2 Curley, R.F.
R55646 LAC Murphy, J.E.
1393222 LAC Alford, D.E.

1400 hrs

R80014 WO2 Kitchen, S.R.
6123A Sgt. Barrie, H.F.
R143640 AC2 Beaudotte, J.G.P.

1430 hrs

R132883 AC1 Boudreault, L.H.
R104556 Sgt. Corbeil, L.
R5270 Sgt MacDonald, A.

1500 hrs

R139397 LAC Morison, J.B.
R108122 LAC Dennis, G.A.
513322 W.O.2 Monk, W.

1530 hrs

W300694 AW2 Drinnan, M.C.
R152313 LAC Berberick, L.J.
R51417 F/Sgt Sinning, R.

Records Office
AUG 27 1942
K. C.I.B.
R.C. N.I.
P.A.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 202
August 22nd, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

s.19(1)

8. DISTRICT COURT-MARTIAL

ORDERS BY Air Vice-Marshal G.O. Johnson,
MC., Air Officer Commanding
No.31 Service Flying Training School, No.1 Training Command, Royal Canadian
R.A.F., Kingston, Ontario. Air Force.
Toronto, Ont. August 20, 1942.

The detail of Officers as mentioned below will assemble at No.31
S.F.T.S., R.A.F., Kingston, Ont. on Thursday the 27th day of August, 1942, at
1000 hours, for the purpose of trying by a District Court-Martial the accused
person named in the margin (and such other person or persons as may be brought
before them).

PRESIDENT

S.L. D.M. Maw, (70456) (RAF), No.31 B. & G. School, R.A.F., Picton, Ontario,
is appointed President.

MEMBERS

F.L. L.D. Smith, (C.1789), R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
F.L. A.E. Jolivet, (C3225), C.F.S., R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario.

WAITING MEMBERS

F.L. R.S. Geach, (70678) (RAF), No.31 B. & G. School, RAF., Picton, Ontario.
F.O. R.T. Bethune, (C6323), R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

JUDGE ADVOCATE

S.L. J.A.R. Mason, AFC., (C.2510), No.1 Training Command, R.C.A.F., Toronto,
Ontario, is hereby appointed Judge Advocate.

PROSECUTOR

F.O. H.J. Barron, DFM., (45191) (RAF), No.31 S.F.T.S., R.A.F., Kingston, Ontario,
is hereby appointed Prosecutor.

DEFENDING OFFICER

F.O. H.E. Biggers, (60952) (RAF), No.31 S.F.T.S., is hereby appointed Defending
Officer.

The accused will be warned and all witnesses duly required to attend.

The Officer Commanding, No.31 S.F.T.S., R.A.F., Kingston, Ont. will arrange for the
necessary accommodation, stationery, court orderly, escort, shorthand writers,
and interpreters.

The proceedings will be forwarded to Air Officer Commanding, No.1 Training Command
Headquarters, RCAF, Toronto, Ontario, marked "Confidential".

Signed this 20th day of August, 1942.

(G.E. Wait) Air Commodore,
Officer i/c Administration, No.1 T.C.,
for (G.O. Johnson) Air Vice-Marshal,
Air Officer Commanding,
No.1 Training Command, RCAF.,
TORONTO, Ontario.

9. DUTY POOLS

	Additions	Deletions
R123443 Sgt. Wannamaker, R.H.	6	-
W305301 AW2 Hetherton, E.G.	3	-
W305325 AW2 Peel, F.L.	2	-
W304995 AW2 Splude V.T.	6	-
W303100 AW2 Grant, D.E.	3	-
Mr. Herbert Wilson	4	-

(J. M. McPherson) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer
RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. LEAVE

Flying Officer
R.R. Barrett
(C10069)
Granted leave from 31/8/42 to
11/9/42 incl. (12 days).

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty
R82953 Cpl. Emery, J.C.M.
(MMMT "B")
R81928 LAC Longpre, J.W.R.
(Dr. Trans. "C")
Proceeded on Temp. Duty to places
shown departing by road (GT) 0800
hrs. 16/8/42. Proceeded to Hamilton,
Ont. Oshawa, Toronto, Hamilton,
Toronto and returned to Mtn. View,
Ont. by road (GT) 1430 hrs. 19/8/42.
Ceased to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and
draw rations for that period. (Trans-
ferring Tractors).

2. RANK

Appointments
R52420 A/Cpl.
Chisholm, H.E.
(W.E.M. "A")
Appointed to the rank of Cpl. Temp.
(Paid) eff. 1/5/42. (Auth: AFRO 1243
d/7/8/42).

3. PAY

Remustering
R103828 Cpl.
Dyball, H.R.
(Fireman 1st class "B")
Remustered to the trade of Engineer
Stationary Grp. "B" eff. 27/7/42.
(Auth: DAPS ltr. 366-23-5 (DAPS)
(AP2B1) d/17/8/42).

s.19(1)
Awarded 168 hours detention off.
17/8/42. Forfeits pay from 1400 hrs.
17/8/42 to 1359 hrs. 24/8/42. (Auth:
Art. 149 (1) (b) F.R.&I.
Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 1800
hrs 15/8/42 to 1800 hrs 16/8/42.
Absent 24 hours. (One day forfeiture
of pay).
Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 1800
hrs 15/8/42 to 1800 hrs 16/8/42.
Absent 24 hours. (One day forfeiture
of pay).
Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0715
hrs. 16/8/42 to 1030 hrs 17/8/42.
Absent 1 day, 3 hrs. 15 mins. (Two
days forfeiture of pay).
Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from
0745 hrs 17/8/42 to 0430 hrs 19/8/42.
Absent 44 hrs. 45 mins. (Two days
forfeiture of pay).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 202
August 22, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. RECORDS

Change of Address
Next of Kin

Ph. rs R119362 LAC
Christie, A.G.

Changed to (Wife) 23 Rainsford Rd.
Toronto, Ont.

5. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

Ceases to be absent without leave
from 0430 hrs. 19/8/42.

Absent without leave from 1800 hrs.
15/8/42. Ceases to be AWL 1800 hrs.
16/8/42.

Absent without leave from 1800 hrs.
15/8/42. Ceases to be AWL 1800 hrs.
16/8/42.

Absent without leave from 0715 hrs.
16/8/42. Ceases to be AWL 1030 hrs.
17/8/42.

Absent without leave 0745 hrs 17/8/42

6. AMENDMENT

Ph. rs R131903 LAC
Elder, J.E.
(A.G. "Std")

DRO #193 d/18/8/42, page 7, PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN, para.6, RECORDS
Marriage

for: Eligible to apply for Dependents
Allnce. eff. 9/10/42.

read: Eligible to apply for Dependents
Allnce. eff. 28/8/42.

7. CANCELLATIONS

Ph. rs R130416 LAC
Heggart, E.C.
(Ser. Pol) "C"

DRO #196 d/15/8/42, page 3, PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN, Para.1, PAY,
Stoppages for the m/n airman is
hereby cancelled.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF

NIL

"D" CIVILIANS

NIL

J. M. McPherson 3/2
(J. M. McPherson) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer
RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 202A
August 22nd, 1942.

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

Records Office
AUG 27 1942
I.B. <i>cm</i>
P. A. <i>mc</i>

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

1. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty:
Flight Lieutenant
P.E. Sorenson, P.E.,
(C1576) (G.L.)

Pilot Officer,
H.F. Heather,
(J5701) (G.L.)

No. 4 General List Armament Officers
Course.

Coases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF Stn.
Mtn. View, Ont. eff. 24/8/42. Return-
ing to #9 (BR) Sqdn. Bella Bella, B.C.
Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 24/8/42.
Issued T.W. #328234. Coases to occupy
Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations off.
24/8/42. (Auth: CAS ltr. 196-G1.(O.P.1)
d/12/6/42).

Coases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF Stn.
Mtn. View, Ont. eff. 24/8/42. Return-
ing to #14 (F) Sqdn. Sea Island, B.C.
Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 24/8/42.
Issued T.W. #328232. Coases to occupy
Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations off.
24/8/42. (Auth: CAS ltr. 196-G1 O.P.1
d/12/6/42).

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

Bl. re R31696 A/Cpl.
Talbot, H.H.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")
Bl. re R128947 A/Cpl.
Farick, J.S.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")
10010 Sgt.
Constantineau, J.P.R.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

Bl. re R138806 A/Cpl.
Lawson, C.E.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

Bl. re R147017 A/Cpl.
Courtney, F.P.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

Bl. re R150539 A/Cpl.
Carrier, E.C.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

Bl. re R.136094 A/Cpl.
Gouge, W.G.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

Bl. re R.53676 Sgt.
Cadieux, R.O.J.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

NO. 12 GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS COURSE

S.O.S. on posting to No. 7 I.T.S.
Saskatoon, Sask. eff. 24/8/42. Depart-
ing by rail 1935 hrs. 24/8/42.
Issued T.W. #328211. (Auth: DAPS ltr.
202-10-5/23 (A.P.3C) d/13/8/42).

S.O.S. on posting to #1 Wireless Schl.
Montreal, P.Q. eff. 24/8/42. Depart-
ing by road (PMC) 1225 hrs. 24/8/42.
(Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3C)
d/13/8/42).

S.O.S. on posting to #9 B.&G. Schl.
Mont Joli, P.Q. eff. 24/8/42. Depart-
ing by rail 1225 hrs. 24/8/42. Issued
T.W. #328213. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-
10-5/23 (AP3C) d/13/8/42).

S.O.S. on posting to #2 B.&G. Schl.
Mossbank, Sask. eff. 24/8/42. Depart-
ing by rail 1935 hrs. 24/8/42. Issued
T.W. #328214. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-
10-5/23 (AP3C) d/13/8/42).

S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 Wireless School,
Calgary, Alta. eff. 24-8-42. Departing by rail
19.35 hrs. 24-8-42. Issued T.W. # 328205.
(Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP.3C) d/13-8-42)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 I.T.S., Toronto, Ont.
eff. 24-8-42. Departing by rail 1425 hrs.
24-8-42. Issued T.W. # 328206. (Auth. DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23 (AP.3C) d/13-8-42)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 I.T.S. Belleville, Ont.
eff. 24-8-42. Departing by road (GT) 1225 hrs.
24-8-42. (Auth. DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP.3C)
d/13-8-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 202A
August 22nd, 1942.

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding Officer R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

INC. OR DEC.

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

NO. 12 GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS COURSE

R.103428 A/Cpl.
Holloway, S.R.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 S.F.T.S. Brantford, Ont. eff. 24-8-42. Departing by rail 14.25 hrs. 24-8-42. Issued T.W. # 328207. (Auth. DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP 3C) d/13-8-42)

R.139378 A/Cpl.
Robertson, D.H.
(Arm(Guns) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 B & G School Jarvis, Ont. eff. 24-8-42. Departing by rail 14.25 hrs. 24-8-42. Issued T.W. # 328208. (Auth DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/13-8-42).

R.127429 A/Cpl.
Neal, R.W.
(Arm(Guns) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 B & G School Fingal, Ont. eff. 24-8-42. Departing by rail 14.25 hrs. 24-8-42. Issued T.W. # 328209. (Auth DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/13-8-42).

R.129337 A/Cpl.
Prentice, D.G.
R.145360 A/Cpl.
Barter, E.J.
(All Arm(Guns) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 B & G School Dafoe, Sask. eff. 24-8-42. Departing by rail 19.35 hrs. 24-8-42. Issued T.W. # 328210. (Auth DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP.3C) d/13-8-42)

R.146272 A/Cpl.
Dodd, E.R.F.
R.100974 A/Cpl.
Baker, L.L.
(All Arm. (Guns) "B")

NO. 17 ARMOURER (BOMBS) COURSE

R.163804 AC2
Christenson, L.C.

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 A.O.S. Regina, Sask. eff. 22-8-42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 22-8-42. Issued T.W. # 328255 (Auth DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP.3C) d/14-8-42) and DAPS Signal M.2063 d/19-8-42)

R.113364 AC2
Milligan, T.A.
R.158298 AC2
Baker, J.M.

R.163806 AC2
Brown, H.K.
R.107862 AC2
Winoichuck, A.J.

(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 8 A.O.S. Ancienne Lorette, P.Q. eff. 22-8-42 Departing by rail 12.25 hrs. 22-8-42 Issued T.W. #328256. (Auth DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/14-8-42 and DAPS Signal M.2063 d/19-8-42)

R.164809 AC2
Gaudet, J.R.G.
(Arm. (Bombs) Std)

R.153292 AC2
Tutty, B.F.
R.75823 AC2
Sixsmith, C.H.
RCC646 AC2
Jamieson, P.A.H.
10112A AC2
Sinclair, G.
(All Arm. (E s) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station Dartmouth, N.S. eff. 22-8-42. Departing 12.25 hrs. 22-8-42. Issued T.W. #328257. (Auth DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/14-8-42 and DAPS Signal M.2063 d/19-8-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page. 5
Serial No. 202A
August 22nd, 1942.

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding Officer R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11. PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

INC. DEC.

STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

NO. 17 ARMOURER (BOMBS) COURSE

R.160869 AC2..
Hembree, L..
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station
Dartmouth, N.S. eff. 22-8-42. Depart-
ing by rail 12.25 hrs. 22-8-42. Issued
T.W. # 328257. (Auth DAPS ltr. 202-10-
5/23 (AP3C) d/14-8-42 and DAPS Signal
M.2063 d/19-8-42)

R.148895 AC2
Martin, J.F.R.

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station
Casper, P.Q. eff. 22-8-42. Departing
by rail 12.25 hrs. 22-8-42. Issued T.W.
328247. (Auth DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23.
(AP3C) d/14-8-42 and DAPS Signal M.2063
d/19-8-42)

R.129795 AC2

Brooks, J.G.

R.161270 AC2

Macnall, L.F.

(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

R.96405 AC2

Patro, J.F.R.

R.136353 AC2

Woolfenden, J.H.

(All Arm. (Guns) Std)

R.166598 AC2

MacKay, H.L.M.

R.166664 AC2

Vincent, F.M.

R.160897 AC2

Thorson, T.D.

R.166697 AC2

McCarthy, D.B.

R.163786 AC2

Draftenza, V.G.

R.160960 AC2

Hole, F.A.

R.120076 AC2

Ramsey, D.K.

R.143424 AC2

Roberts, A.G.

R.160874 AC2

Vorkerk, J.

R.166232 AC2

Lawrence, G.

R.160923 AC2

McNeill, J.A.E.

R.158355 AC2

Tack, W.M.

R.146487 AC2

Tobey, R.E.

R.166205 AC2.

Jackson, L.T.W.

R.61097 AC2

Dove, A.R.

(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No. 202A
August 22nd, 1942.

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding Officer R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

INC. DEC.

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE (Cont'd)
Postings.

COURSE NO. 17 ARMOURER (BOMBS)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 R.D. Vancouver
B.C. eff. 22-8-42. Departing by rail
1935 hrs. 22-8-42. Issued T.W. #328265
(Auth DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3C)
d/14-8-42 and DAPS Signal M.2063 d/19-8-42)

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Detachment
Suffield, Alta., eff. 22-8-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 22-8-42. Issued T.W.
No. 328252. (Auth DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/14-8-42 and DAPS Signal M.2063
d/19-8-42)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 A.O.S.
London, Ont., eff. 22-8-42. Departing
by rail 14.25 hrs. 22-8-42. Issued T.W.
328254. (Auth DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/14-8-42 and DAPS Signal M.2063
d/19-8-42)

COURSE NO. 12 ARMOURER (GUNS)

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station
Gaspe, P.Q. eff. 22-8-42. Departing
by rail 12.25 hrs. 22-8-42. Issued T.W.
328247. (Auth DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3C)
d/14-8-42 and DAPS Signal M.2063 d/19-8-42)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 "M" Depot,
Toronto, Ont. eff. 22-8-42. Departing
by rail 14.25 hrs. 22-8-42. Issued T.W.
328265. (Auth Command Instructions
38/3 d/21-4-42)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 B & G School,
Mossbank, Sask. eff. 22-8-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 22-8-42. Issued T.W.
328261. (Auth DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/14-8-42 and DAPS Signal M.2063
d/19-8-42)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 8 B & G School,
Lethbridge, Alta. eff. 22-8-42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 22-8-42. Issued T.W.
328262. (Auth DAPS letter. 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/14-8-42 and DAPS Signal M.2063
d/19-8-42)

R.149040 AC2
Westgate, L.B.
(Arm. (Bombs) Std.)

R.131560 AC2
Woolf, G.B.
R.160928 AC2
Baillod, C.O.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

R.137668 AC2
Gough, L.A.
R.122702 AC2
Burgess, R.E.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

R.148127 AC2
Chauvotte, J.H.L.
R.159890 AC2
Higgs, D.J.
R.159669 AC2
Jarvis, J.L.
R.154839 AC2
Storey, D.H.
(All Arm. (Guns) "C")
R.136507 AC2
Lichance, J.C.F.
(Arm. (Guns) Std)

R.143470 AC2
Curran, J.J.
(Arm. (Guns) Std)

R.163724 AC2
Urton, G.
(Arm (Guns) "C")

R.159235 AC2
Muir, R.M.
(Arm (Guns) "C")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial No. 202A
August 22nd, 1942.

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH DECREASE (CONT'D)
Postings

NO.12 ARMOURER GUNS COURSE

R160066 AC2
Zlateff, J.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No.133 Sqdn. Leth-
bridge, Alta. eff. 22/8/42. Departing by
rail 1935 hrs. 22/8/42. Issued T.W.
#320262. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/14/8/42. and DAPS Sig. M2063
d/19/8/42).

R164856 AC2
Pottierue, R.L.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #11 EFTS, Cap de la
Madeleine, P.Q. eff. 22/8/42. Departing
by rail 1225 hrs. 22/8/42. Issued T.W.
#320250. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/14/8/42 and DAPS Sig. M2063
d/19/8/42).

R134093 AC2
Crandall, W.N.
R159191 AC2
Stple, J.C.
(All Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #10 Rep. Dep. Cal-
gary, Alta. eff. 22/8/42. Departing by
rail 1935 hrs. 22/8/42. Issued T.W.
#320250. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/14/8/42. and DAPS Sig. M2063
d/19/8/42).

R161689 AC2
Fraser, H.E.
R167004 AC2
Mewdick, M.A.
R161340 AC2
McPadden, J.W.
(All Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 B.&G. School,
Jarvis, Ont. eff. 22/8/42. Departing by
rail 1425 hrs. 22/8/42. Issued T.W.
#320246. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23
(A.P.3C) d/14/8/42 and DAPS Sig. M2063
d/19/8/42).

R164813 AC2
Jock, B.H.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #11 SFTS, Yorkton,
Sask. eff. 22/8/42. Departing by rail
1935 hrs. 22/8/42. Issued T.W. #320249
(Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3C)
d/14/8/42 and DAPS Sig. M2063 d/19/8/42).

R157479 AC2
Murray, F.J.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #12 SFTS, Brandon,
Man. eff. 22/8/42. Departing by rail 1935
hrs. 22/8/42. Issued T.W. #320243.
(Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3C)
d/14/8/42 and DAPS Sig. M2063 d/19/8/42)

R139429 AC2
Bowman, H.R.
R159896 AC2
MacDonald, W.L.
R135042 AC2
Schneider, G.H.
(All Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #9 B.&G. School,
Mont Joli, P.Q. eff. 22/8/42. Departing
by rail 1225 hrs 22/8/42. Issued T.W.
#320244. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/14/8/42 and DAPS Sig. M2063
d/19/8/42).

R166182 AC2
Williams, E.J.P.
(Arm. (Guns) "Std")

NO. 12 ARMOURER GUNS COURSE

R159293 AC2
Jackson, W.A.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #2 Wireless
School, Calgary, Alta. eff. 22/8/42.
Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 22/8/42.
Issued T.W. #320250. (Auth: DAPS ltr.
202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/14/8/42. and
DAPS Sig. M2063 d/19/8/42).

R140771 AC2
Foster, F.T.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #7 SFTS McLeod,
Alta. eff. 22/8/42. Departing by rail
1935 hrs. 22/8/42. Issued T.W.
#320259. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/14/8/42 and DAPS Sig. M2063
d/19/8/42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9
Serial No. 202A
August 22nd, 1942.

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH DECREASE (CONT'D)
Postings

NO. 12 ARMOURER (GUNS) COURSE

R146418 AC2
Pero, M.T.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #15 SFTS, Claresholm, Alta. eff. 22/8/42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 22/8/42. Issued T.W. #328260. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/14/8/42. and DAPS Sig. M2063 d/19/8/42).

R161832 AC2
McMahon, L.E.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 13 EFTS, St. Eugene, Ont. eff. 22/8/42. Departing by rail 1425 hrs. 22/8/42. Issued T.W. #328230. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/14/8/42 and DAPS Sig. M2063 d/19/8/42).

R161497 AC2
Sharp, A.
R157439 AC2
Honsinger, J.P.F.
(All Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #9 EFTS, St. Catharines, Ont. eff. 22/8/42. Departing by rail 1425 hrs. 22/8/42. Issued T.W. #328239. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/14/8/42 and DAPS Sig. M2063 d/19/8/42).

R63607 Sgt.
Harris, R.W.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #12 EFTS Goderich, Ont. eff. 22/8/42. Departing by rail 1425 hrs. 22/8/42. Issued T.W. #328240. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/14/8/42 and DAPS Sig. M2063 d/19/8/42).

R115246 AC2
Twomey, B.T.
R129783 AC2
Johnston, D.E.
R145319 AC2
Hill, E.E.
R165467 AC2
Emerson, J.M.
(All Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #4 B.&G. School, Fingal, Ont. eff. 22/8/42. Departing by rail 1425 hrs. 22/8/42. Issued T.W. #328241. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/14/8/42 and DAPS Sig. M2063 d/19/8/42).

R166078 AC2
Fry, G.S.B.
R166072 AC2
Ibbott, L.
R166171 AC2
Nyrerod, J.H.
R166181 AC2
Wallace, D.A.
(All Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #3 B.&G. School, MacDonald, Man. eff. 22/8/42. Issued T.W. #328242. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/14/8/42 and DAPS Sig. M2063 d/19/8/42).

R163713 AC2
Schwartz, J.E.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #5 B.&G. School, Defoe, Sask. eff. 22/8/42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 22/8/42. Issued T.W. #328248. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/14/8/42 and DAPS Sig. M2063 d/19/8/42).

R155767 AC2
Holmren, A.J.L.
R140964 AC2
Dezagne, P.B.
R159308 AC2
Dunbar, R.L.
(All Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #5 Repair Dep. Vancouver, B.C. eff. 22/8/42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 22/8/42. Issued T.W. #328255. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/14/8/42 and DAPS Sig. M2063 d/19/8/42).

Serial No. 202A
August 22nd, 1942.

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander W.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Doc.

1. STRENGTH DECREASE (CONT'D)

Postings

R159392 AC2
Kelly, G.P.
R160262 AC2
Maulky, W.P.
R151171 AC2 (Gn)
Mori, J.J.A.
R90308 AC2
Lester, C.J.B.
R165524 AC2
Cohn, J.E.
R159305 AC2
Mason, E.J.
Mtn. Arm. (Guns) "Std"

Bl. rs
Bl. rs
Bl. rs
Bl. rs
Bl. rs
Bl. rs

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R111624 Sgt.
Carr, O.A.
(W.A.G. Sp. Grp.)

R131530 Sgt.
Switzer, A.M.
(W.A.G. Sp. Grp.)

R122052 Sgt.
Blackwood, R.T.
R118307 Sgt.
Oderkirk, V.R.
(W.A.G. Sp. Grp.)

R88395 Sgt.
Macdonald, D.J.
R124660 Sgt.
Somerville, J.
R104154 Sgt.
Harvey, R.D.
(W.A.G. Sp. Grp.)

R68843 Sgt.
Spider, M.J.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

Bl. rs
Bl. rs
Bl. rs

NO. 12 ARMOURER (GUNS) COURSE

S.O.S. on posting to #3 Rep. Dep. Van-
couver, B.C. eff. 22/8/42. Departing by
rail 1935 hrs. 22/8/42. Issued T.W.
#328265. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) d/14/8/42. and DAPS Sig. M2063
d/19/8/42).

NO. 1 AIRCREW GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS COURSE

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF Stn.
Mtn. View, Ont. eff. 22/8/42. Return-
ing to #1 B.&G. School, Jarvis, Ont.
Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 22/8/42.
Issued T.W. #328220. Ceases to occupy
Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations off.
22/8/42. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-11-23/1
(AP3B1) d/6/8/42).
Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF Stn.
Mtn. View, Ont. eff. 22/8/42. Return-
ing to #7 B.&G. School, Paulson, Man.
Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 22/8/42.
Issued T.W. #328225. Ceases to occupy
Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations off.
22/8/42. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-11-23/1
(AP3B1) d/6/8/42).
Cease to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF Stn.
Mtn. View, Ont. eff. 22/8/42. Return-
ing to #8 B.&G. School, Lethbridge,
Alta. Departing by rail 1935 hrs.
22/8/42. Issued T.W. #328223. Cease
to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations
eff. 22/8/42. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-11-
23/1 (AP3B1) d/6/8/42).
Cease to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF Stn.
Mtn. View, Ont. eff. 22/8/42. Return-
ing to #9 B.&G. School, Mont Joli,
P.Q. Departing by rail 1905 hrs. 22/8/42.
Issued T.W. #328224. Cease to
occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations
eff. 22/8/42. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-
11-23/1 (AP3B1) d/6/8/42).

#1 AIRCRAFT RECOGNITION COURSE

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF
Stn. Mtn. View, Ont. eff. 21/8/42.
Departing by rail 1425 hrs. 21/8/42.
Returning to #12 EFTS Godorich, Ont.
Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and
draw rations off. 21/8/42. (Auth: DAPS
#1 T.C. ltr. 12-44E d/24/7/42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12
Serial No. 202A
August 22nd, 1942.

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing-Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. MOVEMENTS (CONT'D)

Temporary Duty

R139105 Sgt.
Montgomery, C.W.
(Cik. Educat. "A")

R72213 Sgt.
Kightley, F.M.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

R73583 Sgt.
Savery, J.E.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

R63562 Sgt.
Webb, M.L.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

R104560 Sgt.
McCallum, L.A.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

7639 F/Sgt.
Richard, J.E.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

NO.1 AIRCRAFT RECOGNITION COURSE

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF Stn. Mtn. View, Ont. eff. 21/8/42. Returning to #1 M. Dep. Toronto, Ont. Departing by rail 1425 hrs. 21/8/42. Issued T.W. #328230. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff. 21/8/42. (Auth: #1 T.C. ltr. 12-44E d/24/7/42).
Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF Stn. Mtn. View, Ont. eff. 21/8/42. Returning to #1 Wireless School, Montreal, P.Q. Departing by rail 1225 hrs. 21/8/42. Issued T.W. #328228. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff. 21/8/42. (Auth: #1 T.C. ltr. 12-44E d/24/7/42).
Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF Stn. Mtn. View, Ont. eff. 21/8/42. Returning to #4 EFTS Windsor Mills, P.Q. Departing by rail 1225 hrs. 21/8/42. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff. 21/8/42. (Auth: #1 T.C. ltr. 12-44E d/24/7/42).
Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF Stn. Mtn. View, Ont. eff. 21/8/42. Returning to #5 I.T.S. Belleville, Ont. Departing by road (GT) 1225 hrs. 21/8/42. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff. 21/8/42. (Auth: #1 T.C. ltr. 21-44E D/24/7/42).
Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF Stn. Mtn. View, Ont. eff. 21/8/42. Returning to #13 SFTS St. Hubert, P.Q. Departing by rail 1225 hrs. 21/8/42. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff. 21/8/42. (Auth: #1 T.C. ltr. 12-44E d/24/7/42).
Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF Stn. Mtn. View, Ont. eff. 21/8/42. Returning to #11 EFTS Cap de la Madeleine, P.Q. Departing by rail 1225 hrs. 21/8/42. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff. 21/8/42. (Auth: #1 T.C. ltr. 12-44E d/24/7/42).

3. RANK

Appointment

R150539 LAC Carrier, E.C. Appointed to the rank of Acting Cpl.
R136094 LAC Gouge, W.G. (Paid) eff. 22/8/42. (Auth: #1 T.C. ltr. 12-51 O.T. d/8/3/41).
R159373 LAC Robertson, D.H.
R127429 LAC Neal, R.W.
R129337 LAC Prentice, D.G.
R145360 LAC Barter, E.J.
R146272 LAC Dodd, E.R.F.
R100974 LAC Baker, L.L.
(All Armourer (Guns) "B")

Page 11
Serial No. 202A
August 22nd, 1942.

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander H. H. H. H. H.
Commanding, R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. MOVEMENTS (CONT'D)

Temporary Duty

R66191 Sgt.
Lawfield, H.G.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

13

#1 AIRCRAFT RECOGNITION COURSE

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF Stn.
Mtn. View, Ont. off. 21/8/42. Return-
ing to #9 EFIS St. Catharines, Ont.
Departing by rail 1225 hrs. 21/8/42.
Issued T.W. #320227. Ceases to occupy
Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations off.
21/8/42. (Auth: #1 T.C. ltr. 12-44E
d/24/7/42).

R100531 Cpl.
Young, G.H.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

44

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF Stn.
Mtn. View, Ont. off. 21/8/42. Return-
ing to #12 EFIS St. Eugene, Ont. De-
parting by rail 1225 hrs. 21/8/42.
Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw
rations off. 21/8/42. (Auth: #1 T.C.
ltr. 12-44E d/24/7/42).

R55494 Sgt.
Stevens, A.F.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

44

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF Stn.
Mtn. View, Ont. off. 21/8/42. Return-
ing to #17 EFIS Stanley, N.S. Depart-
ing by rail 1225 hrs. 21/8/42. Issued
T.W. #320226. Ceases to occupy Gov't.
Qtrs. and draw rations off. 21/8/42.
(Auth: #1 T.C. ltr. 12-44E d/24/7/42).

R62900 Sgt.
Hamilton, J.W.G.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

33

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF Stn.
Mtn. View, Ont. 21/8/42. Returning
to #3 I.T.S. Victoriaville, P.Q. De-
parting by rail 1225 hrs. 21/8/42.
Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw
rations off. 21/8/42. (Auth: #1 T.C.
ltr. 12-44E d/24/7/42).

R106171 Cpl.
Swanson, R.C.
(Arm. (Bombs) "A")

72

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF Stn.
Mtn. View, Ont. off. 21/8/42. Return-
ing to #9 SEIS Centralia, Ont. Depart-
ing by rail 1225 hrs. 21/8/42. Issued
T.W. #320229. Ceases to occupy Gov't.
Qtrs. and draw rations off. 21/8/42.
(Auth: #1 T.C. ltr. 12-44E d/24/7/42).

R141134 LAC
Mullins, H.A.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

50

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF Stn.
Mtn. View, Ont. off. 21/8/42. Return-
ing to #1 I.T.S. Toronto, Ont. De-
parting by rail 1225 hrs. 21/8/42.
Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw
rations off. 21/8/42. (Auth: #1 T.C.
ltr. 12-44E d/24/7/42).

R127652 Cpl.
Davidge, R.J.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

73

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF Stn.
Mtn. View, Ont. off. 21/8/42. Return-
ing to #7 EFIS Windsor, Ont. Depart-
ing by rail 1225 hrs. 21/8/42. Ceases
to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw
rations off. 21/8/42. (Auth: #1 T.C.
ltr. 12-44E d/24/7/42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 13
Serial No. 202A
August 22nd, 1942.

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. RANK (CONT'D)

Appointment

Bl. rs R120947 LAC Warick, J.S. ✓ Appointed to the rank of A/Cpl (Paid)
Bl. rs R130306 LAC Lawson, C.E. ✓ eff. 22/3/42. (Auth: #1 T.C. ltr. 12-51
Bl. rs R147017 LAC Courtney, F.P. ✓ O.T.3 d/3/3/41) (1942)

Bl. rs R103423 LAC Holloway, S.R. ✓ Appointed to the rank of A/Cpl. (Paid)
Bl. rs R261696 LAC Talbot, H.H. ✓ eff. 22/3/42. (Auth: #1 T.C. ltr. 12-51
(All Armourer (Guns) "A") O.T.3 d/3/3/41)

Reclassification

Bl. rs R130306 AC1 Lawson, C.E.G. Reclassified to LAC eff. 1/7/42.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

Bl. rs R150539 AC2 Carrier, E.C. Reclassified to AC1 eff. 27-4-42.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

Bl. rs R129337 AC1 Prentice, D.G. Reclassified to LAC eff. 27/7/42.

Bl. rs R127429 AC1

Bl. rs Neal, R.W.
(All Armourer (Guns) "B")

Bl. rs R147017 AC1 Courtney, F.P. Reclassified to LAC eff. 22/3/42.

Bl. rs R100974 AC1

Bl. rs Baker, L.L.

Bl. rs R146272 AC1

Bl. rs Dodd, E.R.F.

Bl. rs R145360 AC1

Bl. rs Barter, E.J.

Bl. rs R150539 AC1

Bl. rs Carrier, E.C.

(All Armourer (Guns) "B")

4. PAY Remustering

Bl. rs R129337 AC1 Prentice, D.G. Remustered to Armourer (Guns) "B" Grp.
Bl. rs R127429 AC1 Neal, R.W. eff. 27/7/42. (Auth: #1 T.C. ltr. 12-55-G-7 (T ARM) d/15/8/42).

(Armourer (Guns) "C")

Bl. rs R147017 AC1 Courtney, F.P. Remustered to Armourer (Guns) "B" Grp.
Bl. rs R100974 AC1 Baker, L.L. eff. 22/3/42. (Auth: #1 T.C. ltr. 12-51 O.T.3 d/3/3/41).

Bl. rs R146272 AC1

Bl. rs Dodd, E.R.F.

Bl. rs R145360 AC1

Bl. rs Barter, E.J.

Bl. rs R150539 AC1

Bl. rs Carrier, E.C.

(All Armourer (Guns) "C")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 14
Serial No. 202A
August 22, 1942.

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister,
Commanding Officer, R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

INC. DEC.

4.

PAY

Remustering

RE147681 AC2	Sherping, O. H.	Remustered to Armourer (Guns) "C"
RE166154 AC2	Simmons, J.R.	Grp. eff: 21-8-42. (Auth: DAPS
RE162569 AC2	Stewart, W.	letter 202-10-5/23 (A.P.3C) dated
RE160318 AC2	Sutton, J. L.	14-8-42 and DAPS Signal M2063
RE159084 AC2	Tucker, F.	d/19-8-42.)
RE146610 AC2	McClellan, G.W.	
RE165382 AC2	Volchuk, V.	
RE162723 AC2	Westcott, F.G.	
RE161381 AC2	Wright, R.J.	
RE165272 AC2	Brundritt, J.D.	
RE164811 AC2	McNicholl, C.T.	
RE166210 AC2	Park, E.R.	
RE140892 AC2	Paterson, G.G.	
RE161668 AC2	Patrick, R.L.	
RE162283 AC2	Petrie, C.T.	
RE87435 AC2	Phillips, J.D.	
RE159307 AC2	Roberts, G.W.	
RE147757 AC2	Sadowick, J.	
RE128292 AC2	MacKay, J.C.	
RE166593 AC2	Levett, H.	
RE164861 AC2	Malenfant, E.E.	
RE160169 AC2	Marvin, D.J.	
RE161542 AC2	Magladry, M.T.	
RE145703 AC2	Morris, D.	
RE161718 AC2	McCafferty, E.	
RE159308 AC2	Dunbar, R.L.	
RE163767 AC2	Holmgren, A.J.L.	
RE161832 AC2	McMahon, L.F.	
RE161497 AC2	Sharp, A.	
RE1637480 AC2	Honsinger, J.P.F.	
RE16607 AC2	Sgt. Harris, R.W.	
RE115248 AC2	Twomey, B.T.	
RE129763 AC2	Johnston, D.E.	
RE155319 AC2	Hill, E.E.	
RE165467 AC2	Emerson, J.M.	
RE163078 AC2	Fry, G.S.B.	
RE166072 AC2	Ibbott, L.	
RE166171 AC2	Nyrerod, J.H.	
RE166181 AC2	Wallace, D.A.	
RE163718 AC2	Schwartz, J.E.	
RE164813 AC2	Jean, A.B.H.	
RE157479 AC2	Murray, F.J.	
RE139429 AC2	Bowman, H.R.	
RE159896 AC2	MacDonald, W.L.	
RE155042 AC2	Schneider, G.H.	
RE159298 AC2	Jackson, W.A.	
RE140964 AC2	Dégagné, P.B.	
RE140771 AC2	Foster, F.T.	
RE146418 AC2	Pero, M.T.	
RE163724 AC2	Ufton, G.	
RE159235 AC2	Muir, R.M.	
RE160866 AC2	Zlateff, J.	
RE164856 AC2	Pettigrue, R.L.	
RE134093 AC2	Crandall, W.N.	
RE159191 AC2	Siple, J.G.	
RE161689 AC2	Fraser, H.E.	
RE167004 AC2	Newdick, M.A.	
RE161340 AC2	McFadden, J.W.	
RE148127 AC2	Chauvette, J.H.L.	
RE159890 AC2	Higgs, D.J.	
RE159669 AC2	Jarvis, J.L.	
RE154839 AC2	Storey, D.H.	
	(All Armourer (Guns) "STD")	

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander, M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Doc.

4. PAY (CONT'D)

Remustering

R166598 AC2 MacKay, H.L.M.
 R166664 AC2 Vincent, F.M.
 R160097 AC2 Thorson, T.D.
 R166697 AC2 McCarthy, D.B.
 R165736 AC2 Drahtenza, V.G.
 R160960 AC2 Hole, F.A.
 R120976 AC2 Ramsey, D.K.
 R143424 AC2 Roberts, A.G.
 R160274 AC2 Verkerk, J.
 R166232 AC2 Lawrence, G.
 R160923 AC2 McNeil, J.A.E.
 R158355 AC2 Tuck, W.M.
 R146427 AC2 Tobcy, R.E.
 R166205 AC2 Jackson, L.T.W.
 R61097 AC2 Dove, A.R.
 R131560 AC2 Woolf, G.B.
 R160923 AC2 Baillod, C.O.
 R137668 AC2 Gough, L.A.
 R122702 AC2 Burgess, R.E.
 R163804 AC2 Christenson, L.C.
 R111364 AC2 Milligan, T.A.
 R158290 AC2 Baker, J.M.
 R163806 AC2 Brown, H.K.
 R107862 AC2 Winovichuck, A.J.
 R153292 AC2 Tutty, B.F.
 R75823 AC2 Sixsmith, C.H.
 R10112A AC2 Sinclair, G.W.
 R80646 AC2 Jamieson, P.A.H.
 R160869 AC2 Hombree, L.
 R140295 AC2 Martin, J.F.R.
 R129795 AC2 Brooks, J.G.
 R161270 AC2 Bagnall, L.F.
 (All Armourer (Bombs) "Std")

Remustered to Armourer (Bombs) "C"
 Group. Eff. 21/3/42. (Auth: DAPS
 ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/14/3/42
 and DAPS Sig. M2063 d/19/3/42).

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

NZ415535 Sgt.
 Knox, A.T.
 (W.A.G. Sp. Grp.)

AUS405980 Sgt.
 Murphy, F.J.
 (W.A.G. Sp. Grp)

#1 AIRCRAFT GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS
COURSE

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF
 Stn. Mtn. View, Ont. eff. 22/3/42.
 Returning to #7 B.&G. School,
 Paulson, Man. Departing by rail
 1935 hrs. 22/3/42. Issued T.W.
 #323225. Ceases to occupy Gov't.
 Qtrs. and draw rations eff.
 22/3/42. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-11
 -23/1 (AP3B1) d/6/3/42).
 Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at
 RCAF Stn. Mtn. View, Ont. eff.
 22/3/42. Returning to #3 B.&G.
 School, Lethbridge, Alta. Depart-
 ing by rail 1935 hrs. 22/3/42. Issued
 T.W. #528223. Ceases to occupy Gov't.
 Qtrs. and draw rations eff. 22/3/42.
 (Auth: DAPS ltr 202-11-23/1 (AP3B1)
 d/6/3/42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 16
Serial No. 202
August 22nd, 1942.

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander H.E. Dister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc. Dec.

1. MOVEMENTS (CONT'D)

Temporary Duty

AUS412763 Sgt.

Young, H.R.

(W.A.G. Sp. Grp.)

#1 AIRCRAFT GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS COURSE

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF Stn.
Mtn. View, Ont. eff. 22/8/42. Returning
to #3 B.&G. School, Lethbridge, Alta.
Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 22/8/42.
Issued T.W. #328223. Ceases to occupy
Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff.
22/8/42. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-11-23/1
(AP3B1) d/6/8/42).

#12 GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS COURSE

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF Stn.
Mtn. View, Ont. eff. 24/8/42. Returning
to #31 SFTS Downton, Alta. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 24/8/42. Issued T.W.
#328217. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs.
and draw rations eff. 24/8/42. (Auth:
DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/13/8/42).
Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF Stn.
Mtn. View, Ont. eff. 24/8/42. Returning
to #32 SFTS, Moose Jaw, Sask. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 24/8/42. Issued T.W.
#328215. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs.
and draw rations eff. 24/8/42. (Auth:
DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) d/13/8/42).
Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF Stn.
Mtn. View, Ont. eff. 24/8/42. Returning
to #39 SFTS, Swift Current, Sask. De-
parting by rail 1935 hrs. 24/8/42. Issued
T.W. #328216. Ceases to occupy Gov't.
Qtrs. and draw rations eff. 24/8/42.
(Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3C)
d/13/8/42).

NO. 2 GENERAL LIST ARM. OFFICERS COURSE

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF Stn.
Mtn. View, Ont. eff. 24/8/42. Returning
to #31 B.&G. School, Picton, Ont.
Departing by road (IMC) 1225 hrs.
24/8/42. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs.
and draw rations eff. 24/8/42. (Auth:
CAS ltr. 196-G1 O.P.1 d/10/8/42).

"D" CIVILIANS

NIL

RAF1009559 LAC
Haworth, G.A.
(Arm. (Guns))

RAF656454 Cpl.
Foster, S.E.
(Arm. (Guns))

RAF1383308 Cpl.
Lace, E.
(Arm. (Guns))

Flight Lieutenant,
G.A.F. Garrad
(RAF59653) (G.L.)

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1

Serial No. 201

August 21, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

R.C.A.F. Records Office
Rec'd
AUG 26 1942
[Handwritten initials and signatures]

1. ROUTINE
Saturday - (As Per Standing Orders; PART 1, Page 2, Para.6)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
21-8-42 - F/Lt. E.J. Salter
22-8-42 - F/Lt. M. C. Staddon
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
21-8-42 - F/O J.B. Pierson
22-8-42 - P/O B. H. Maynard
4. DUTY WARRANT OFFICER
21-8-42 - F/Sgt. Armstrong J.R.
22-8-42 - F/Sgt Brant, W.
5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
21-8-42 - Sgt Dupuis, E.J.
22-8-42 - Sgt Bews, A.R.A.
6. ORDERLY CORPORALS
21-8-42 - Cpl Bushell, R.L.S.
22-8-42 - Cpl. Kolsey, W.W.

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

- 21-8-42 - Cpl. Farmer, K.C.
22-8-42 - Cpl Heponstall, J.

7. DENTAL PARADE
0900 hrs sick parade
0930 hrs R52933 Sgt. Orange, J.J.
1000 hrs 1321057 LAC Burgess, H.J.
1030 hrs RL70667 AC2 McNeill, W.J.
1100 hrs RL40357 LAC Jackson, H.A.
1130 hrs R55646 LAC Murphy, J.E.P.

8. <u>DUTY POOLS</u>	<u>Deletions</u>	<u>Additions</u>
R35906 LAC Parrell, R.C.	3	2
RL12238 AC1 Hyness, J.M.	3	2
RL02406 LAC Whitton, R.	-	2
RL24589 AC2 Farnsworth, N.L.	6	3
RL45665 AC2 McTavish, R.E.	6	1
R88740 LAC Smith, G.A.	4	1
RL12125 AC1 Wooton, W.	2	3
R53028 Cpl. Bannister, H.	5	4
R58026 LAC Savard, L.J.	6	1
R60687 LAC Liggins, H.E.	5	2
R75926 LAC Boughner, H.S.	4	1
RL01973 LAC McCarthy, L.	4	5
RL21876 LAC Carroli, J.E.	4	2
RL35060 LAC Gane, J.A.	4	2
R66919 LAC Brookes, S.A.	2	4
RL51055 LAC Forster, W.F.	3	6
R52291 Cpl. Blake, L.C.	4	3
R68397 LAC Abbott, R.A.J.	2	6
RL1417 F/Sgt. Simning, R.L.	16	4
R53331 Sgt Hoffer, A.R.	1	3
R85739 LAC Eagar, W.	4	6
R36793 LAC Monkman, J.H.	1	2

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 201
August 21, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. DUTY POOLS (CONT'D)	Deletions	Additions
R154374 AC1 Charon, G.	1	4
R147868 AC1 Nikkel, A.E.	1	4
R141700 AC1 Cole, L.G.	6	2
R148096 AC1 Warner, H.N.	3	2
<u>Civilian</u>		
McAlpine, J.		4 (5 Hangar)
Hudgin, R.N.		5 (Log Room)
W304253 AW2 Hardy, H.	-	4
W304254 AW2 Hardy, D.H.	-	4
W300457 AW2 Gillis, R.	-	6
R68362 LAC White, G.G.	-2	4
R71819 LAC Carr, W.W.	3	4
R73741 LAC Fletcher, R.D.	3	4
R132883 AC1 Boudreault, L.H.	2	6
R101973 AC1 McCarthy, L.	4	5
R60052 Cpl. Smith, D.N.	6	4
R86165 LAC Shorey, W.J.	3	5
R97464 LAC Mitchell, V.L.	2	3
R72459 LAC Cox, W.	-	6
R14630 AC2 Rabinovitch, J.	-	4
R103A W.O.2 Robertson, J.B.	-	1
R102526 Sgt. Davey, S.R.	-	2
W300454 AW2 Neal, F.E.	-	3
R112933 Cpl Bayley, J.C.	-	5
4303 Sgt. Skidmore	2	3
<u>OFFICERS</u>		
C10374 P/O. J.A. Wickett	-	1
C6769 F/O E.G. Gamble	6	4

8. CHURCH PARADES

Protestant

Sunday August 23, 1942, Protestant Church Parade will be held at 1130 hours in the Recreation Hall. All personnel who are on the Station and are not required for duties in connection with training are to attend. This includes Officers and Airmen who are on the Station but not necessarily on duty. Unit and Section Commanders are to ensure that only skeleton staffs remain on duty during the period of this parade. Units will fall in on their unit parade grounds at 1115 hours and march to church to reach there by 1130 hours. Following the service, there will be a Holy Communion service for all who wish to attend.

Roman Catholic

Subject to training exigencies, all Roman Catholics on the Station are to attend Church Parade each Sunday morning at 0830 hours.

Jewish Denominations

Personnel of the Jewish faith are advised that Motor Transport will be available at 1030 hours, Sunday August 16th, 1942, at the Motor Transport Section for the purpose of transporting Jewish personnel who are not detailed for station duties to attend Religious Service at the Synagogue in Belleville.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 201
August 21, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

10. INCOME TAX

Civilians

All civilians subject to the provisions of the Income War Tax Act who do not wish to be subject to the full rates of tax as a single man without dependents and without savings are to submit 2 copies of form T.D. 1 to the Accountant Officer before August 31st, 1942.

Officers

All Officers subject to the provisions of the Income War Tax Act who do not wish to be subject to the full rates of tax as a single man without dependents and without savings, whether or not they are exempt from tax by reason of flying, are to submit one copy of form T.D. 1 to the Accountant Officer before August 31st, 1942. Officers who are likely to qualify for exemption through flying time in service aircraft are to certify on form T.D. 1 the number of hours flown in service air craft in 1942 to the date on which the form is submitted.

These forms may be obtained at the Accounts Section or any Post Office.



(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 201
August 21, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander, M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

NIL

Inc. Dec.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. RANK
Reclassification
 - Bl. rs R125587 AC1 Reclassified LAC eff. 1/8/42.
Roussy, J.R.M.
(Instr. Repair "A")
 - Bl. rs R55823 AC1 Reclassified LAC eff. 1/7/42.
Poirier, J.L.
(Elec. "B")
 - Bl. rs R148954 AC1 Reclassified LAC eff. 27/7/42.
Moore, C.F.
(Pumpman "B")
 - Bl. rs R121084 AC1 Reclassified LAC eff. 2/8/42.
Johnstone, A.
(A.E.M. "B")
 - Bl. rs R146769 AC2 Reclassified AC1 eff. 27/7/42.
May, J.P.
(Photo "C")
 - Bl. rs R1303478 AWP Elliott A.W. Reclassified A.W.1 eff. 8/8/42.
(Clk. Steno. "C")
2. PAY
Remustering
 - Bl. rs R83800 Cpl. Remustered to Equip. Asstnt. "A" (U.T.
Tannoy, M.W. Aircrew I.T.S.) eff. 29/8/42. (Auth:
(Equip. Asst. "A") DAPS 927-1-39 (AP3B1) d/15/8/42).
3. RECORDS
Special Transportation Warrants
 - Bl. rs R137339 AC1 Issued Special Transport Warrant No.
Ray, E.J. C.34651 eff. 8/8/42.
 - Bl. rs R96925 AC1 Issued Sp. Trans. Warrant No. C84652
Gelina, G.J.R. eff. 8/8/42.
 - Bl. rs R138832 AC1 Issued Special Transport Warrant No. C
Taylor, L.E.H. 34654 eff. 8/8/42.
 - Bl. rs R87998 A/Cpl Issued Sp. Transport Warrant No. C84655
Shaw, D.W. eff. 8/8/42.
 - Bl. rs R96487 AC1 Issued Sp. Trans. Warrant No. C84656
Crawford, F.H. eff. 11/8/42.
 - Bl. rs R152769 AC1 Issued Sp. Trans. Warrant No. C84657
Bicanic, S. eff. 12/8/42.
 - Bl. rs R100519 Sgt. Issued Sp. Trans. Warrant No. C84659
Chiddenton, S.F. eff. 12/8/42.
 - Bl. rs 60464 Sgt. Issued Sp. Transport Warrant No.
Bentley, A. C84661 eff. 13/8/42.
 - Bl. rs R124232 AC1 Issued Sp. Trans. Warrant No. C84662
Jensen, M.D. eff. 13/8/42.
 - Bl. rs R147868 AC1 Issued Sp. Trans. Warrant No. C84663
Nikkel, A.E. eff. 13/8/42.
 - Bl. rs R102526 Sgt. Issued Sp. Trans. Warrant No. C84672
Davey, S.P. eff. 14-8-42.
 - Bl. rs R73288 LAC Issued Sp. Trans. Warrant No. C84673
Mathews, L.E. eff. 14-8-42.
 - Bl. rs R151709 AC1 Issued Sp. Trans. Warrant No. C84674
Clayton, A.D. eff. 14-8-42.
 - Bl. rs R147903 AC1 Issued Sp. Trans. Warrant No. C84675
Dixon, W.R. eff. 14-8-42.
 - Bl. rs R147641 AC1 Issued Sp. Trans. Warrant No. C84676
Rutherford, T. eff. 14-8-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5

Serial No. 201

August 21, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. RECORDS (CONT'D)

Special R132784 AC2
Transport Seymour, S.J.
Warrant

Issued Special Transport Warrant No.
C84677 eff. 14/8/42.

R69176 LAC
O'Reilly, J.B.

Issued Special Transport Warrant No.
C84678 eff. 14/8/42.

10089 Sgt.
Charbonneau, D.L.

Issued Special Transport Warrant
No. C84679 eff. 14/8/42.

R152064 AC1
Purchase, T.G.

Issued Special Transport Warrant
No. C84680 eff. 14/8/42.

R78106 Sgt.
Robinson, A.

Issued Special Transport Warrant No.
C84682 eff. 15/8/42.

R150698 AC1
Vincent, W.

Issued Special Transport Warrant No.
C84683 eff. 15/8/42.

R137833 LAC
Tobin, S.P.C.

Issued Special Transport Warrant No.
C84684 eff. 16/8/42.

R65685 Cpl.
Thrasher, G.W.

Issued Special Transport Warrant No.
C84685 eff. 16/8/42.

R123447 LAC
Dale, G.F.

Issued Special Transport Warrant No.
C84686 eff. 16/8/42.

R111214 LAC
Stranges, D.R.

Issued Special Transport Warrant
No. C84687 eff. 16/8/42.

R96128 LAC
Dubois, A.R.

Issued Special Transport Warrant No.
C84688 eff. 17/8/42.

R109854 AC1
Cartier, F.D.

Issued Special Transport Warrant No.
C84689 eff. 17/8/42.

R146706 AC1
Blain, K.H.

Issued Special Transport Warrant No.
C84690 eff. 17/8/42.

R123380 AC1
Thomson, A.R.

Issued Special Transport Warrant No.
C84691 eff. 18/8/42.

R131924 AC2
Arvidson, H.W.

Issued Special Transport Warrant No.
C84693 eff. 18/8/42.

R88356 LAC
MacDonald, E.M.

Issued Special Transport Warrant No.
C84694 eff. 18/8/42.

R106374 LAC
Bryson, J.L.

Issued Special Transport Warrant No.
C84695 eff. 17/8/42.

R75009 LAC
Green, J.R.

Issued Special Transport Warrant No. C
C84696 eff. 19/8/42.

Page 6
Serial No. 201
August 21, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

Ph. rs
Ph. rs

s.19(1)

Absent without leave from 0745 hours
18/8/42.

Absent without leave from 0715 hours
5/8/42. Ceases to be absent without
leave at 1240 hours 5/8/42.

5. AMENDMENTS

Ph. rs
Ph. rs
R105185 Sgt.
Clode, G.E.
R102704 Sgt.
Delaney, G.J.
(Air Bombers Sp. Grp.)

Course #58 Air Bombers
D.R.O. #196A (After Order) d/15/8/42,
Page 3, PART 11 PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN
AND AIRWOMEN, Para.5, LEAVES for the
m/n airmen amended as follows:
For: Embarkation Leave *from 15-8-42 to 28-8-42 (14da)*
Read: Annual Leave
(Auth: DAPS ltr. 927-13-12 (AP3B3)
d/18/8/42) *amended D.R.O. 2/0 and special leave*

6. CANCELLATIONS

Ph. rs
Ph. rs
R114698 AC1
Sveinbjornson, I.B.
(A.E.M. "C")
R105185 Sgt.
Clode, G.E.
R102704 Sgt.
Delaney, G.J.
(Air Bombers Sp. Grp.)

D.R.O. 197, d/17/8/42; Page 7, PART 11 PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN, Para.7, LEAVE for the m/n Airmen is hereby cancelled. *17-8-42 to 30-8-42 (14da)*
Course #58 Air Bombers
DRO #196A (After Order) d/15/8/42, page 1, PART 11 PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN, STRENGTH DECREASE, Postings for the m/n airmen is hereby cancelled. *5.0.9 on posting 17/8/42*
(Posted G.I.S. Armament Aircrew Bombing Instructor's Course. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 927-13-12 (AP3B3) d/18/8/42). *28-8-42*

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF

NIL

"D" CIVILIANS

NIL

T. D. McKee
(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No. 200
August 20, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Friday - (As Per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
20-8-42 - F/Lt. R.C. Love
21-8-42 - F/Lt. E.J. Sinton
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
20-8-42 - F/O E.G. Hood
21-8-42 - F/O J.B. Pithon
4. DUTY WARRANT OFFICER
The following N.C.O.s will act as Duty Warrant Officers and will report at 1630 hours on the dates shown:
20-8-42 - F/Sgt. Ackerman, D.M.
21-8-42 - F/Sgt. Farley, S.A.
5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
20-8-42 - Sgt. Swackhammer, A.D. 20-8-42 - Cpl. Borer, W.W.
21-8-42 - Sgt. Dupuis, E.J. 21-8-42 - Cpl. Farmer, K.C.
6. ORDERLY CORPORALS
20-8-42 - Cpl. McCollum, E.V.
21-8-42 - Cpl. Bushell, R.L.S.
7. DENTAL PARADE
0900 hrs. sick parade

0930 hrs R132032 AC1 Gay, J.M.
 R129544 LAC McCarroll, A.F.
 1318810 LAC Ashton, D.H.

1000 hrs. R51426 Sgt. House, N.J.
 R122096 LAC Baze, F.D.
 R157480 AC2 Honsinger, L.J.

1030 hrs 421940 LAC Peattie, R.J.
 W301055 AW2 Doyle, E.N.
 R125599 AC1 Groulx, J.B.

1100 hrs R156582 AC1 Glenn, R.
 R161603 AC2 MacLennan, F.M.
 R152151 AC1 McDonald, J.E.

1130 hrs R133650 LAC Drybrough, D.J.
 R124674 LAC Ross, S.D.
 R94360 LAC Strachan, K.A.

11400 hrs R75080 LAC Wall, L.R.
 2543 Cpl. Hutchinson, J.
 R139110 LAC Haywood, J.F.

1500 hrs R84271 LAC Weir, M.W.
 R67574 Sgt. Gosnell, W.
 R122932 AC1 Wilson, B.J.

1530 hrs 7778 Sgt. McGuire, J.A.
 1344031 LAC Maitland, A.
 R75640 LAC Crumb, C.E.

1430 hrs R111582 LAC Brown, J.W.
 R85358 LAC Roszell, J.L.
 R139110 LAC Haywood, J.F.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 200
August 20, 1942.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION

SECTION 1 GENERAL

8. LEAVE - SUBMISSION OF
In accordance with Station Standing Orders, Part 1 Administration & Discipline, Page 4, Section 1, Para. 12 (a) (v), leave will commence AFTER DUTY on the day preceeding, and terminate at 0745 HOURS the day following leave.
ALL APPLICATIONS MUST BE SUBMITTED IN ACCORDANCE WITH STATION STANDING ORDERS OR THEY WILL BE RETURNED FOR CORRECT COMPILATION.
9. AIRMEN'S QUARTERS
The broken mirrors in all Airmen's Quarters have now been replaced and in future they are to be replaced or paid for by the airmen responsible for the breakage. If upon investigation by the N.C.O. in charge of the Quarters the responsibility for the damage cannot be fixed on any one person the mirrors will have to be replaced by all the occupants of the barrack block. This same ruling applies to missing electric light bulbs.
Therefore, it is the responsibility of the N.C.O. in charge of the barrack blocks to ensure that no electric light bulbs are missing and that there are no broken mirrors in the washrooms.
10. MOTORCYCLISTS AND BLACKSMITHS (WELDER)
A limited number of airmen for employment as motorcyclists and blacksmiths (welder) are required immediately. As these trades are not applicable to the R.C.A.F., the necessary number must be secured from Standard General Duties source.
The qualifications for blacksmiths (welder) are similar to those in the blacksmith trade for civil life, including the qualifications of Acetylene Welder.
Unit Commanders therefore are to interview all G.D.s and submit the names of those airmen qualified in these two trades prior to August 24th. Airmen so selected may be posted Overseas.
11. DUTIES OF ASST. ORDERLY SGT.
Effective immediately, the Assistant Orderly Sergeant will be responsible for the raising and the lowering of the ensign. Station Standing Orders will be amended in due course.
12. IDENTIFICATION CARDS
The undermentioned personnel will report to the Security Guard Orderly Room on 20/8/42, for issue of Identification Cards.
- | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| R131323 AC1 Armstrong, E.G. | R51440 F/Sgt. Neff, L.B. |
| R59385 Sgt. Baillie, A.D. | R113817 AC2 Nickson, J. |
| W302284 AW2 Babcock, D.J. | R63827 Cpl. O'Lynch, G.P. |
| R118221 AC2 Ball, W. | R147683 AC2 Packham, A. |
| R127575 AC2 Beard, L.R. | R109743 AC2 Paterson, W.P. |
| W302279 AW2 Benze, J.A. | W304810 AW2 Peterman, M.L. |
| R135010 AC2 Bowden, W.H. | W303343 AW2 Petite, G.R. |
| R135031 AC2 Brand, P.H. | R127643 AC2 Pingle, R.K. |
| W303468 AW2 Cresswell, M.O. | R96504 AC2 Pitre, J.R. |
| W301375 AW2 Cuppage, M.L. | R123312 AC2 Powell, E. |
| R102105 AC2 Dahl, C.W. | R108875 AC2 Ramshaw, M.H. |
| W301055 AW2 Doyle, E.N. | R111793 AC2 Spearman, G.D. |
| W302281 AW2 Eberle, D.M. | R75085 LAC Thackeray, C.E. |
| R112963 AC2 Fowler, R. | R146487 AC2 Tobey, R.E. |
| R104161 AC2 Goodwin, W.R. | R90904, AC2 Tole, G.H. |
| R121588 AC1 Gorle, F.J. | R97441 Cpl. Tomlinson, E.H. |
| R117270 LAC Greco, J.P. | R132676 AC1 Trudeau, A.J. |
| R127639 AC2 Hedges, C.F. | R118014 AC2 Wilson, S.T.M. |
| R111219 AC1 Hess, F.H. | R93015 LAC Woods, R.C. |
| R112238 AC2 Hynes, J.M. | R87642 LAC Johnstone, G. |

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 200
August 20, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander, M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

12. IDENTIFICATION CARDS (CONT'D)

R144251 AC2 Johnstone, M.
W304492 Aw2 Matlach, S.M.
R80662 AC2 McAuley, J.E.
W304119 AW2 McNeill, M.L.
NZ414324 IAC Moultyro, D.

W304171 AW2 Lord, D.E.
R130107 AC2 McArthur, D.J.
W303467 AW2 McGlynn, M.E.
R139397 AC2 Morrison, J.B.
W301376 AW2 Mowat, E.R.



(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 200
August 20, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Ph. rs
Flying Officer
R.H.V. Scherk
(C6550) (Adm)

*command 20 R.O. 205 read 1935 hrs 11/8/42
Departed by rail 2355 hrs 12/8/42*
Proceeded on Temp. Duty to No. 1 T. C.
Toronto, Ont. on 12-8-42. Departed by rail
0305 hrs. 12-8-42. Issued T.W. #328098.
Returned by rail 0155 hrs. 13-8-42.

Ph. rs
Flying Officer
R.H.V. Scherk
(C6550) (Adm)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at AFHQ. Ottawa,
Ont. on 18-8-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs.
18-8-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 18-8-42.

Ph. rs
Flying Officer
W.S. Jackson
(C9023) (A.C.)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at AFHQ. Ottawa,
Ont. on 18-8-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs.
18-8-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 18-8-42.

Ph. rs
Flying Officer
K.F. Horton
(J3991) (GL)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to R.C.A.F. Station
Rockcliffe, Ont. on 9-8-42. Departed by Rail
1809 hrs. 9-8-42. Issued T.W. #328094. Ceases
to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations
eff: 9-8-42.

Ph. rs
Flying Officer
K.F. Horton
(J3991) (GL)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Station
Rockcliffe, Ont. on 12-8-42. Arriving by road
(PMC) 1935 hrs. 12-8-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 12-8-42.

2. HOSPITALIZATION

Discharges

Ph. rs
A/S/O.
J.E. Ferguson
V30115

Discharged from Christie St. Hospital Toronto,
17-8-42. Ont.

3. CANCELLATIONS

Ph. rs
Flight Lieutenant
D.V. Thomas
(C2648) (GL)
Ph. rs
Flying Officer
K.F. Horton
(J3991) (GL)

DRO. #197 d/17-8-42, Page 4, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS, Para. 1. MOVE-
MENTS, Temporary Duty for the m/n officers
is hereby cancelled.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

Ph. rs
R118221 LAC
Ball, G.W.
Ph. rs
R13871 LAC
Harrington, G.L. LG
Ph. rs
R103347 LAC
Ingram, W.H.
Ph. rs
R131443 LAC
Monceglan, G.
Ph. rs
R154261 LAC
Patterson, P.A.
Ph. rs
R104053 LAC
Smith, W.J.
(All G.D.s Std. u/t A.G.s.)
Ph. rs
R108008 LAC
Tyldsley, N.
(Sec.Guard "C" u/t A.G.)

S.O.S. (C.T.) on posting to K.T.S. Trenton,
Ont. Eff. 19-8-42 reporting 19-8-42.
Departed by road (G.T.) 1730 hrs. 19-8-42.
Ceases to draw continuous flying pay under
Art. 146B F.R.&I. eff. 19-8-42. (Auth:
A.F.A.O. A.44/2.)

S.O.S. (C.T.) on posting to K.T.S. Trenton,
Ont. eff. 19-8-42 reporting 19-8-42.
Departed by road (GT) 1730 hrs. 19-8-42.
Ceases to draw continuous flying pay under
Art. 146B F.R.&I. eff. 19-8-42. (Auth:
A.F.A.O. A.44/2.)

004142

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No.200
August 20,1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station; Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc.Dec.

1. STRENGTH DECREASE (CONT'D)

Postings

R88920 Cpl.
Lamb, J. P.
(Sec.Guard "C" u/t A.G. Std) 21-8-42. Departed by road (G.T.
1330 hrs. 21-8-42. Ceases to Draw con-
tinuous flying pay under Art. 146B
F.R.&I. eff. 21-8-42. (Auth: A.F.A.O.
A.44/2)

2. MOVEMENTS.

Temporary Duty

R2253A LAC
Flack, L.
(A.F.M. "A")
Reported on Temp. Duty from #6 R. D.
Trenton, Ont. on 19-8-42. Arriving by
road (GT) 1545 hrs. 19-8-42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
19-8-42. (Maintenance Grp.)

3. RANK

Reclassification

R159584 AC2
Fishman, H.
(Sec. Guard Std)
Reclassified AC1. eff. 16-6-42.

R154313 AC1
Desbiens, J.H.L.
R148083 AC1
Benditsky, N.
Reclassified L.A.C. eff: 16-8-42.

R154452 AC1

Segal, M.

R96925 AC1

Gelinas, J.J.R.

(All Sec. Guards Std)

4. PAY

Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0715 hrs.
16-8-42 to 2015 hrs. 17-8-42. Absent
37 hrs. (Two days forfeiture of pay)

5. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

W303270 AW1

Seaman, A.T.

R91487 Cpl.

Horton, O.V.

W303506 AW1

Peck, V.M.

R83029 LAC

Buchan, S.J.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
Mt. View 18-8-42

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
Mt. View 19-8-42.

Discharges

R144708 AC1

Gregoire, J.

W303788 AW2

Kayser, E.D.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
Mt. View 19-8-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No. 200
August 20, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

6. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

Absent without leave 0715 hrs. 16-8-42
Ceases to be absent without leave 2015
hrs. 17-8-42.

7. CANCELLATIONS

DEO. No. 196 d/15-8-42 page 4 PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN para
4 absent without leave for the m/n
airmen is hereby cancelled. *a.w.l. from 0745 hrs. 14.8.42*
DRO. No. 196 d/15-8-42 page 4 PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN para
4 absent without leave for the m/n air-
man is hereby cancelled. *a.w.l. 11-8-42*

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

Squadron Leader
T.J.A. Cresswell
(RAF35184) (Arm)

NZ414952 Sgt.
Avery, D.W.
(Pilot Sp.Grp.)

S.O.S. on posting to #31 P.D. Moncton,
N.B. eff: 19-8-42. Departed by rail
1220 hrs. 19-8-42. Issued T.W. #328188.
(Auth: CAS. P.6129 d/15-8-42.)
S.O.S. on posting to #34 O.T.U.,
Pennfield Ridge, N.B. eff: 20-8-42.
Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 20-8-42.
Issued T.W. #328202 and 328203. (Auth:
CAS. Sig. P. 6053 d/15-8-42 and
P.6013 d/12-8-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Squadron Leader
J.R.M. Boothby
(GB39023)

Flight Lieutenant
J.S. Booth
(GB41658)

Flight Lieutenant
J.S. Booth
(GB41658)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at #1 SFTS.
Camp Borden, Ont. on 14-8-42. Arriving
by road (PMC) 1220 hrs. 14-8-42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 14-8-42.

Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 SFTS.
Camp Borden, Ont. on 14-8-42. Arriving
by road (PMC) 1220 hrs. 14-8-42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff: 14-8-42.

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this
Station on proceeding to #32 SFTS.
Moos e Jaw, Sask. on 18-8-42. Departed
by rail 1935 hrs. 18-8-42. Ceases to
occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations
eff: 18-8-42. (Auth: CAS. H.6065
d/18-8-42.)

3. PAY

Forfeiture

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0630
hrs. 15-8-42 to 1615 hrs. 15-8-42.
(Absent 9 hrs. 45 mins.) (Forfeits
onedays pay.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial No. 200
August 20, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
m "C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc. Dec.

4. ALLOWANCE
Cessation

Pl. R
Squadron Leader
T.J.A. Cresswell
(RAF35184)

Ceases to draw Subsistence Allowance
under Art. 199 (1) F.R.&I. Eff:19-8-42.

5. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

ps
420281 LAC
Seymour J. H. (RAAF)

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mt. View
17-8-42.

Discharges

Pl. R
NZ414952 Sgt.
Avery, D.V. (RNZAF)

Discharged from Trenton Sick Qtrs.
17-8-42.

6. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

Pl. R
Absent without leave 0630 hrs. 15-8-42
Ceases to be absent without leave 1615
hrs. 15-8-42.

7. AMENDMENT

Yur
GB1313880 LAC
Walters H.
(A.G. Std)
GB6576 24 LAC
Rowland, A.G.
(A.G. Std).

p.30.4
DRO. #98 d/24-4-42 Page 7 "C" PERSONNEL
OTHER THAN R.C.A.F. para 1 STRENGTH
INCREASE for the m/n airmen is hereby
amended:
For: Eff: 1-4-42
Road: Eff: 11-4-42

"D" CIVILIANS

NIL

Tom McKee
(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

ENTRIES WILL BE ACCEPTED FROM WEDNESDAY 19-8-42 UNTIL FRIDAY 21-8-42 FOR A STATION
TABLE TENNIS TOURNAMENT (SINGLES) (ALL RANKS) BEGINNING THE WEEK OF AUGUST 24TH
IN THE RECREATION HALL. PRIZES WILL BE PRESENTED TO WINNER AND RUNNER UP AND A
REPRESENTATIVE TEAM OF SIX WILL BE SELECTED FOR FUTURE TOURNAMENTS IN THE BAY OF
QUINTE LEAGUE BEGINNING THIS FALL.

SOFTBALL

THE STATION SOFTBALL TEAM WILL HAVE A PRACTISE THURSDAY AUGUST 21, 17:45 HRS.
DIAMOND #2. ALL STATION PLAYERS ARE REQUESTED TO BE OUT ON TIME.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No. 199
August 19, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M. D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Thursday - (As Per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS 19-8-42 - F/Lt. W.M. Doherty
20-8-42 - F/Lt. R.J. McCombe

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS 19-8-42 - F/O D.R. Blasingame
20-8-42 - F/O R.H. Todd

4. DUTY WARRANT OFFICER

The following N.C.O. will act as Duty Warrant Officer and will report at 1630 hours on the date shown.

20-8-42 - F/Sgt. Ackerman, D.M.

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

19-8-42 - Sgt. Lepard, H.M.
20-8-42 - Sgt. Swackhammer, A.B.

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

19-8-42 - Cpl. Blondin, A.H.
20-8-42 - Cpl. Borer, W.W.

6. ORDERLY CORPORALS

19-8-42 - Cpl. Whitehead, A.F.
20-8-42 - Cpl. McCollum, E.V.

7. DENTAL PARADE

0900 hrs. sick parade
0930 hrs. W300349 AW2 Beattie, M.B.
R111611 LAC Leadbeater, L.T.
R109855 AC1 Roberts, B.E.

1000 hrs. R128163 LAC Sparling, L.F.
R55646 LAC Murphy, J.E.P.
R73905 Cpl. McCollum, E.V.

1030 hrs. W300698 AW2 Brinnen, M.C.
R119358 AC1 McGhee, J.
R159192 AC2 Kelly, G.D.

1100 hrs. R151102 AC2 Merrifield, G.E.
R129944 LAC Tribe, J.C.
R115248 AC2 Twomey, B.T.

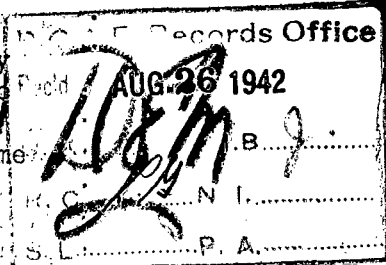
1330 hrs. R70182 AC2 Pruner, B.
R167049 AC2 Palin, G.W.
R166593 AC2 Levett, H.

1400 hrs. C-6340 F/O Sinclair, J.
R91487 Cpl. Horton, O.V.
W302922 AW1 McLellan, E.G.

1430 hrs. R165099 AC2 Powell, P.A.
R74436 LAC Gervais, J.D.A.
R148127 AC2 Chauvette, J.H.E.

1500 hrs. R161204 AC2 Youngblud, R.W.
R152313 LAC Berberick, L.J.
R51417 F/Sgt. Sinning, R.L.

1530 hrs. R168218 Cpl. Lewis, F.
R108122 LAC Dennis, G.A.
R88811, F/Sgt. Kirley, S.A.



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 199
August 19, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

5. BOUNDS

The undermentioned list of Establishments are placed "Out of Bounds" to all Air Force Personnel in No.1 Training Command effective 13/8/42.

Waverly Hotel	488 Spadina Avenue	Toronto, Ontario.
Carls Rite Hotel	174 Front St., West,	Toronto, Ontario.
Derby Hotel	393 King St., East	Toronto, Ontario.
Lansdowne Hotel	1746 Dundas St., West	Toronto, Ontario.
Riviera Hotel	197 King St., East	Toronto, Ontario.
National Hotel	King & Sherbourne Sts.	Toronto, Ontario.
Beresford Hotel	250 King St., East	Toronto, Ontario.
Jarvis Hotel	101 Jarvis St.	Toronto, Ontario.
Clifton Hotel	298 Queen St., West	Toronto, Ontario.
Parkview Hotel	953 Queen St., West	Toronto, Ontario.
Alexandra Hotel	102 Queen St., West	Toronto, Ontario.
John Wah Cafe	12 Elizabeth St.	Toronto, Ontario.
"Easter Cafe"	22A Elizabeth St.	Toronto, Ontario.
"Canton"	74 Elizabeth St.	Toronto, Ontario.
"International"	60A Elizabeth St.	Toronto, Ontario.
"Joe's Cafe"	56 Elizabeth St.	Toronto, Ontario.
"Chop Suey"	14 $\frac{1}{2}$ Elizabeth St.	Toronto, Ontario.
"Shanghai"	10 $\frac{1}{2}$ Elizabeth St.	Toronto, Ontario.
"Ling How Low"	11 $\frac{1}{2}$ Elizabeth St.	Toronto, Ontario.
New World Hotel	67-69 Albert St.	Toronto, Ontario.
Tusco Hotel	235 Jarvis, St.	Toronto, Ontario.
Royal Cecil Hotel	Dundas & Jarvis Sts.	Toronto, Ontario.
Spadina Hotel	460 King St.	Toronto, Ontario.
Empire Cafe	212 Queen St. E.	Toronto, Ontario.
Avonmore Hotel	276 Jarvis St.	Toronto, Ontario.
Parkdale Hotel	1302 Queen St., West	Toronto, Ontario.
Ambassador Hotel	335 Jarvis St.	Toronto, Ontario.
Mecca Cafe	95 James St., North	Hamilton, Ontario.
Canadian Cafe	97 James St., North	Hamilton, Ontario.
Palace Cafe	87 James St., North	Hamilton, Ontario.
World Cafe	137 James St., North	Hamilton, Ontario.
Windsor Cafe	133 James St., North	Hamilton, Ontario.
Six Castles Cafe	82 James St., North	Hamilton, Ontario.
Grand Hotel	5 Gore St.	Hamilton, Ontario.
International Hotel	319 James St., North	Hamilton, Ontario.
Waldorf Hotel	28 Merrick St.	Hamilton, Ontario.
Whitmore Hotel	29 McNab St., North	Hamilton, Ontario.
National Building	121-125 Hughson St., North	Hamilton, Ontario.
Alexandra Dance Hall	135 James St., South	Hamilton, Ontario.
Barnes Wine Shop	62 Main St., East	North Bay, Ontario.
Premises	114 Main St.	North Bay, Ontario.
The Elliott House	Queen St. & Welland Ave.	Niagara Falls, Ontario.
Blue Water Hotel	128 Windsor Avenue	Windsor, Ontario.
Temple Hotel	2756 Charles St.	Windsor, Ontario.
Mrs F. Bastien	294 Goyeau St.	Windsor, Ontario.
House & Store	918-920 Drouellard Road	Windsor, Ontario.
Silver Grill Restaurant	27-29 Ontario St.	St. Catharines, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 199
August 19, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
GENERAL

BOUNDS (CONT'D)

The Dexter Cafe	561 Talbot St.	St. Thomas, Ontario.
Wendler Bar Roadhouse & Cabins		Near St. Thomas, Ont.
Cobblestone Inn	Springbank Drive	London, Ontario.
The Royal Cafe	334-386 Richmond St.	London, Ontario.
Springbank Lance Hall & Amusement Park		Near London, Ontario.
Ambassador Club Roadhouse & Cabins	Dundas St. East	London, Ontario.
Vining's Coffee Camp	Dundas St., East	London, Ontario.
The Crown Cafe	155 King St.	London, Ontario.
The Rex Cafe	149 King St.	London, Ontario.
Airport Inn	Near London	Towards Crumlin, Ont.
Hollywood Dine & Dance	694 Hamilton Road	London, Ontario.
Roller Skating Rink & Dance Hall	King Street	London, Ontario.

(The above Order is a resume of all premises "OUT OF BOUNDS" to personnel in No. 1 Training Command).

9. MAPLE LEAF FUND, INC., DETROIT, MICHIGAN

It is advised that a small group of former citizens of Canada, now residing in Detroit, have opened a Service Club at 22 East Jefferson, Detroit, for the use of members of the Allied Armed Forces. This Club is conveniently located on-half block from the Detroit side of the Windsor-Detroit tunnel. The facilities of the Club have been kindly extended to Air Force Personnel visiting in Detroit and there are two people on duty at the Club from 0900 hours to 2100 hours daily.

It is requested that units republish this information in daily routine orders periodically.

No. 1 T.C. 41-1-5, FD2859

10. SENTENCE OF A DISTRICT COURT-MARTIAL

s.19(1)

[redacted] an airman of the Royal Canadian Air Force serving at No. 1 Bombing and Gunnery School, Jarvis, Ont. was tried by a district court-martial on the 14th day of July, 1942, and was found guilty on a charge of flying aircraft at an unauthorized and unnecessarily low height in the vicinity of the city of Hamilton, Ont., contrary to station standing orders.

He was sentenced to be reduced to the ranks and to undergo detention for a period of 60 days. The findings and sentence, having been confirmed by the Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, Toronto, Ont., were promulgated to the accused.

H.Q. C11-R114462

11. SENTENCE OF A DISTRICT COURT-MARTIAL

[redacted] an airman of the Royal Canadian Air Force serving at No. 9 Service Flying Training School, Summerside, P.E.I., was tried by a district court-martial on the 26th day of May, 1942, and was found guilty on the following charges:

Conduct to the prejudice of good order and Air Force discipline

(a) in that he was in improper possession of examination question papers prior to the time that these examinations were to be held.

(b) in that he did improperly sell examination question papers to a member of the R.C.A.F. undergoing training.

He was sentenced to twenty-one days' detention. The finding and sentence, having been confirmed by the Air Officer Commanding, No. 3 Training Command, Montreal, P.Q., were promulgated to the accused.

H.Q. C11-R76350

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 199
August 19, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

12. SUBSTITUTION OF ABBREVIATION "C.T.D." FOR J.A.T.P., B.C.A.T.P. AND C.T.O.

The attention of all units is directed to the instructions contained in A.F.R.O. 1143, dated 24th July, 1942.

Wherever reference is made to the abbreviations J.A.T.P., B.C.A.T.P. and C.T.O. (where C.T.O. refers to the Combined Training Organization) in Air Force Orders and other instructions such abbreviations are to be amended to read "C.T.E."

H.Q.1024-1-24

13. DEPENDENTS' ALLOWANCE--NOTIFICATION OF CHANGES IN DEPENDENCY

Awards of dependents' Allowance made on behalf of officers and airmen at the time of appointment or enlistment or subsequent thereto, are based on the state of dependency existing between the officer or airman and his dependents at the time applications for dependents' allowance are submitted. These awards however, are subject to review and possible revision, suspension or cancellation in the event that a change in relationship occurs between the officer or airman and the dependents concerned.

In consequence, changes of relationship which affect awards of dependents' allowance are to be reported immediately such changes take place to avoid overpayments in these allowances, which, if incurred, are recoverable from the officer or airman concerned.

The most flagrant cases involving overpayments of dependents' allowance which have occurred through non-reporting of changes of dependency have arisen in respect of changes in domestic status such as separation, divorce, etc. Such cases are governed by the provisions of F.R.&I., Article 101, provisions (iii) and (iv), necessitating, in practically every instance, a revision in the current award of dependents' allowance.

Prompt notification of death of dependents or other occurrences affecting dependency is also required in order to avoid overpayments of dependents' allowance.

The same conditions apply with respect to the issue of Permanent Force dependents' allowance under P. & A. Regs.

All concerned are to be impressed with the absolute necessity for reporting changes in relationship between themselves and their dependents to the accountant officer immediately such changes occur.

H.Q.1000-1-13, Vol.10

14. REDIRECTION OF MAIL FROM AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS

Numerous requests regarding the redirection of mail are being received from individual officers and airmen.

Personnel are to be advised that mail received at Military Post Office 304 in the R.C.A.F. Records Office, Ottawa, is forwarded to the addressee's present posting within twenty-four hours of its receipt. Delays which may occasionally occur are due to the illegibility of the address. All personnel should advise their correspondents to quote full initials as well as the Air Force number.

H.Q.770-1-48, Vol.2

15. UNIFORMS SUMMER - LAUNDERING OF

Recent tests conducted by the Research Laboratories for the R.C.A.F. indicate that when khaki drill uniforms are laundered excessive shrinking and discoloration results.

In order to maintain the appearance and lengthen the life of uniforms it is recommended that they be dry cleaned rather than laundered when soiled.

H.Q.818-3-1

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 199
August 19, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL.

16. FLIGHT EQUIPMENT

No.1 Training Command has pointed out that procedure as directed in No.1 Training Command T.I. A.83, Appendix C, regarding the action taken dealing with flight equipment carried in an aircraft at the time it is involved in a crash. It has been pointed out that in many cases when aircraft are salvaged by No.6 Repair Depot, Issue Vouchers covering the aircraft are forwarded promptly by vouchers covering flight equipment carried in the aircraft concerned, are in many cases not forwarded till some time later. It is strongly emphasized that vouchers covering flight equipment must be forwarded at the same time as the voucher covering the aircraft. Failure to comply with these instructions will prejudice Write Off action being taken by No.6 Repair Depot and acceptance of our vouchers in cases such as this.

Flight equipment which is carried on crashed aircraft and subsequently lost, must be returned to the Station Equipment Section on R.C.A.F. E.47, promptly, in order that correct procedure may be carried out.

17. REPAIRED BOOTS

Personnel whose names are listed below are requested to call into CLOTHING STORES for their boots:-

R93249 Morrison, R.M.	R123491 Ellis, J.R.
R82000 Boyd, C.J.	R78879 Cantelon, W.A.
R90234 Urland, R.J.	R138253 Kernghen, W.S.
R150003 Munro, L.H.	R56997 Kitney, A.F.
R66838 Higgins, T.	R91494 Killock, R.A.G.
R96925 Gelinas J.J.R.	R88371 MacDonald, F.R.
R137524 Amirault, C.T.	R70183 Pruner, B.
R59660 Mills, W.M.C.	R61319 Phillips, L.R.
R154313 Desbien, J.	R121084 Johnstone, A.
R82029 Barnebe, J.A.R.	R112777 Kennedy, G.D.
R101048 Wilson, R.J.	R112939 Magley, F.M.
R122932 Wilson, B.J.	R120311 Lussier, B.
R111138 Blake, E.P.V.	R76515 Oakes, W.G.
R138609 Peaks, B.P.	R88336 MacDonald, E.M.
R105112 Dickson, G.M.	R148730 Parrish, J.
R97222 Thain, R.W.	R110806 Pascal, W.
W303343 Petite, G.R.	R145694 Oliver, S.G.
R148092 Ellefsen, M.R.	R123573 Nelson, A.E.
R70660 Fitzpatrick, M.L.	R69172 Sand, E.J.
GB414953 Bebarfelt, V.A.	R156548 Woods, R.
R88608 Eldrico, J.W.	R103144 Smith, E.O.
R144435 Davis, R.F.	R148096 Warner, H.M.
R146227 Cross, J.L.	R127648 Smith, A.A.
W302935 Charters,	R100439 Stewart, H.E.
W300349 Beattie, R.H.	R142464 Thurston, E.R.
R41529 Andrew, W.	R87996 Shaw, D.W.
R156582 Glenn, R.	R88502 Watson, W.A.
R75926 Boughner, H.S.	

18. CAPS COMFORTER

Caps Comforter are to be turned into Clothing Stores by all personnel in accordance with A.F.E.O. 1211 d/31/7/42.

Personnel attending the normal Clothing Parade will bring their Caps Comforter (CLEAN) to be turned into Stores and deleted from their Clothing Record.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No. 199
August 19, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

19.	<u>DUTY POOLS</u>	<u>Additions</u>	<u>Deletions</u>
	W305862 AW2 Shea, D.E.	1	-
	W306120 AW2 Coppo, B.M.	3	-
	W304323 Aw2 Lind, A.M.	5	-
	W304329 AW2 Lemon, B.M.	6	-
	R108733 LAC McAdam, D.E.	1	4
	R104611 LAC Gaudet, J.A.R.	5	6
	W305985 AW2 Culligan, O.	1	6
	W305503 AW2 Fraser, H.M.	2	3
	W302281 AW2 Eberle, D.M.	4	5
	R145056 LAC Evey, J.W.H.	6	3
	R98716 Sgt Bews, A.R.A.	6	4
	W304177 AW2 Cameron, I.J.C.	1	0
	W304149 AW2 Cameron, M.A.E.	4	-
	R82021 LAC Pridmore, C.R.	2	4

Medical Section

W302994 AW2 Wilson, F.E.L.	3	-
W302982 AW2 Wilson, F.I.	6	-
W303452 AW2 Moss, D.	3	6
R80743 Sgt Warlow, F.T.	1	2
R132251 AC1 Hogger,	2	-

20. APPOINTMENT

The undermentioned officer is hereby appointed to take over Command of the G.I.S. Aircrew School:

Flight Lieutenant G.R. Gwynne-Timothy

21. COMMANDING OFFICER'S INSPECTION

At 1000 hours, Thursday, August 20, 1942, the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barracks Blocks, Camp, and Hangar Areas. N.C.O.'s in charge of Barrack Blocks are to be in their huts from 1015 hours until after inspection.

22. WEEKLY INSPECTION PARADE - HEADQUARTERS' SQUADRON

Headquarters' Squadron will parade in Strength at 0800 hours 13/8/42 on the Parade Grounds.

DRESS - OFFICERS - Khaki, Caps, General Service.

DRESS - AIRMEN - Khaki, Caps, Service Caps.

(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant

Adjutant for Commanding Officer

R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7

Serial No. 199

August 19, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE

Postings

Flight Lieutenant
A.B. Whiteley
(C2989) (Arm.)

T.O.S. on posting from E.A.C. Hdqtrs.
Halifax, N.S. eff: 16-8-42. Arriving by
rail 1935 hrs. 16-8-42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 16-8-42.
(Auth: CAS. C2989 (O.P.2) d/27-7-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Wing Commander
R.M. McKay
(C191) (GL)

Reported on Temp. Duty from AFHQ., Ottawa,
Ont. on 11-8-42. Arriving by Air 1630 hrs.
11-8-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and draw-
ing rations eff: 11-8-42.

Wing Commander
R.M. McKay
(C191) (GL)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty on returning
to AFHQ., Ottawa, Ont. on 12-8-42. Depart-
ed by Air 1600 hrs. 12-8-42. Ceases to
occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations
eff: 12-8-42.

Flying Officer
W.S. Jackson
(C9023) (A.C.)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to AFHQ., Ottawa,
Ont. on 16-8-42. Departed by rail 1809
hrs. 16-8-42. Issued T.W. #328132.
Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw
rations eff: 16-8-42. (Auth: #1 T.C.
Sig. P.296 d/11-8-42.)

Flying Officer
R.H.V. Schork
(C6550) (Adm.)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to AFHQ., Ottawa,
Ont. on 16-8-42. Departed by rail 1809
hrs. 16-8-42. Issued T.W. #328183.
Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw
rations eff: 16-8-42. (Auth: #1 T.C.
Sig. P.300 d/11-8-42.)

Flying Officer
W.A. Craig
(C12154) (Adm.)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty on returning
to #1 T.C. Toronto, Ont. on 31-7-42.

(C12154)

Departed by rail 1420 hrs. 31-8-42.
Issued T.W. #328048. Ceases to occupy
Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff:

Flying Officer
J.D. Johnstone
(C8250) (Arm.)

31-8-42.
Ceases to be on Temp. Duty on return-
ing to #3 B&G. Lethbridge, Alta. on
6-8-42. Departed by rail 1425 hrs.
6-8-42. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs.
and draw rations eff: 6-8-42.

Squadron Leader
G.W. Erickson
(C1305) (Arm.)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to AFHQ, Ottawa,
Ont. on 9-8-42. Departed by road (PMC)
1809 hrs. 9-8-42. Ceases to occupy
Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff:

(C1305)

9-8-42.
Proceeded on Temp. Duty to RCAF Station
Rockcliffe, Ont. on 9-8-42. Departed by
road (PMC) 1809 hrs. 9-8-42. Ceases to
occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations
eff: 9-8-42.

Flight Lieutenant
D.V. Thomas
(C8648) (GL)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF Station
Rockcliffe, Ont. on 12-8-42. Arriving by
road (PMC) 1935 hrs. 12-8-42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and rations off: 12-8-42.

Flight Lieutenant
D.V. Thomas
(C8648) (GL)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this Station
on returning to #1 B.&G. School, Jarvis,
Ont. on 18-7-42. Departed by road (PMC)
1425 hrs. 18-7-42. Ceases to occupy
Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 18-7-42.

Squadron Leader
W.J. Peace
(C604) (GL)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8

Serial No. 199
August 19, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Doc.

3. RANK
Appointment

Ph. jr.
Flying Officer
J.H. Dack
(C6255) (SR)

To be Acting Flight Lieutenant "whilst so employed" effective 15-8-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. letter C36-1-D(P1) dated 14-8-42.)

4. PAY
Flying Pay

Ph. jr.
Flying Officer
S.R. Knott
(C5399)

Entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 134A F.R.&I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the dates shown: 12, 15-8-42. (2 days.)

Pilot Officer
J.A. Wickett
(C10374)

Entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 134A F.R.&I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the periods 12, 13, 15-8-42. (3 days.)

5. LEAVE

Ph. jr.
Flying Officer
R.T. Rhodes
(C3447)

Granted Sick Leave from 14-7-42 to 3-8-42 (Incl) 21 days.

6. AMENDMENTS

Ph. jr.
Flying Officer
K.F. Horton
(J3991) (GL)

DRO #198 d/18-8-42, Page 4, PART II PERSONNEL "A" OFFICERS, Para. 1. MOVEMENTS, Temporary Duty for the m/n Officer is hereby amended to read: for : 14-2-42
Read: 14-3-42

T.D. to Toronto and inspect 14/2/42 to 15/8/42

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

Ph. jr.
W303336 Cpl.
Madedo, C.S.
(Adm. "B")

T.O.S. on posting from #6 M.D. Toronto, Ont. off: 16-8-42. Arriving by rail 1225 hrs. 17-8-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations off: 17-8-42. (Auth: DAPS, 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/13-8-42.)

Ph. jr.
R66739 Sgt.
Tourigny, J.H.R.
(Clk. Steno. "A")
R95262 Cpl.
McDonald, A.
(Clk. Steno. "B")

T.O.S. on posting from Composite Training School, Trenton, Ont. off: 18-8-42. Arriving by road (GT) 1700 hrs. 17-8-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations off: 17-8-42. (Auth: DAPS, 202-10-5/23 d/12-8-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Ph. jr.
R118202 LAC
Burwash, S.W.
R120046 AC1
Uthe, H.G.
(MMT "B")
R116909 LAC
Heffernan, E.A.
(Ftr. Gen. (W&B) "B")

Cease to be on Temp. Duty at this Station on returning to #6 R.D. Trenton, Ont. on 18-8-42. Departed by road (GT) 1600 hrs. 18-8-42. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations off: 18-8-42.
Ceases to be on Temp. Duty on proceeding to #16 S.F.T.S. Hagersville, Ont. on 18-8-42. Departed by rail 1420 hrs. 18-8-42. Issued T.W. #328196. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations Eff: 18-8-42. (Auth: #1 T.C. Sig. W.64 d/17-8-42.)

Issued by Wing Commander M.P. Iister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. MOVEMENTS (CONT'D)

Temporary Duty

R75551 LAC
Slivinski, L.
(A.E.M. "A")
R135462 AC1
Scheifer, A.
(A.E.M. "C")
R150432 AC1
Dupuis, V.H.
(A.E.M. "C")
R151745 AC1
Hornick, N.A.
(A.E.M. "C")
R128304 AC1
Long, G.
(A.E.M. "C")
276A Sgt.
Weslow, C.
(A.E.M. "A")
369A Sgt.
Mendham, D.
(W.E.M. "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #6 R.D.
Trenton, Ont. on 17-8-42. Arriving by
Road (GT) 1500 hrs. 17-8-42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff: 17-8-42. (Maintenance Grp.)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to C.F.S.
Trenton, Ont. on 17-8-42. Departed by
road (GT) 1700 hrs. 17-8-42. Ceases to
occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations
eff: 17-8-42. (Auth: DAPS. M.4395
d/15-8-42.)

R75785 Cpl.
Stephenson, J.E.
(A.E.M. "A")
R75785 Cpl.
Stephenson, J.E.
(A.E.M. "A")
R75785 Cpl.
Stephenson, J.E.
(A.E.M. "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at T.T.S., St.
Thomas, Ont. on 20-6-42 on proceeding to
#5 S.F.T.S., Brantford, Ont.
Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #5 S.F.T.S.,
Brantford, Ont. on 20-6-42. Proceeded
direct from T.T.S., St. Thomas, Ont.
Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at #5 S.F.T.S.,
Brantford, Ont. on 4-7-42. Arriving by rail
1809 hrs. 4-7-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 4-7-42.

R118282 LAC
Durwash, S.W.
R128026 AC1
Uthe, H.G.
(MMT "B")
R68114 Sgt.
Whitehead, J.A.
(A.F.M. (M.R.) "A")
R89059 LAC
Pennell, A.J.
(A.E.M. "A")
R59982 LAC
Hutchinson, H.F.
(A.F.M. "A")
R81151 LAC
King, M.
(A.F.M. (M.R.) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #6 R.D. Trenton,
Ont. on 17-8-42. Arriving by road (GT)
1530 hrs. 17-8-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 17-8-42. (Mainten-
ance Grp.)
Reported on Temp. Duty from #6 R.D.
Trenton, Ont. on 17-8-42. Arriving by
road (GT) 1040 hrs. 17-8-42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
17-8-42. (Maintenance Grp.)

3. RANK

Appointment

R58433 A/F/Sgt.
Woodley, C. D.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

Appointed to the rank of Flight Sergeant
Temporary (Paid) eff: 7-4-42. (Auth:
AFRO. 1281 d/14-8-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERSPage 10
Serial No. 199
August 19, 1942.Issued by Wing Commander H.L. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMENInc. Dec.3. RANK (CONT'D)
AppointmentR103675 A/E/Sgt.
Chalcraft, W.R.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)
R65103 A/Cpl.
Gaudy, A.E.
(Instr. Mkr. "A")Appointed to the rank of Flight Sergeant
Temporary (Paid) off: 19-6-42. (Auth:
AFRO, 1231 d/14-8-42.)
Appointed to the rank of Corporal
Temporary (Paid) off: 1-1-42 (Auth: AFRO.
1231 d/14-8-42.)4. PAY
Crew PayR93668 LAC
Miller, G. W.
(G.D. Std.)
R75009 LAC
Green, J.R.Ceases to draw Crew Pay under Art. 146
F.R.&I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service
off: 17-9-42.
Entitled to draw Crew Pay under Art. 146
F.R.&I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active
Service off: 25-7-42.Flying PayThe undermentioned airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay under
Article 146A F.R.&I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the periods shown:

R88608 LAC Delgreco, J.W.	9-8-42 (1 day)
R76515 LAC Oakes, W. G.	9-8-42 (1 day)
R105134 AC2 Broad, H.K.	9-8-42 (1 day)
R66259 Cpl. Kearns, A.W.A.	9-8-42 (1 day)
R127469 AC2 Cook, L. H.	9-8-42 (1 day)
R150310 AC2 Turpin, M.H.L.	9-8-42 (1 day)
R65585 Cpl. Thrasher, G.W.	9-10-8-42 (2 days)
375A Cpl. Langley, J.W.	10-8-42 (1 day)
R164097 AC2 Doyle, E.W.	10-8-42 (1 day)
R133819 AC1 Green, F.S.	10-8-42 (1 day)
R145647 AC1 Knowles, H.E.	10-11-8-42 (2 days)
R57901 Cpl. Kelsey, W.W.	11-8-42 (1 day)
R151700 AC1 Cole, L. G.	11-8-42 (1 day)
R125587 AC1 Roussy, J.R.M.	11-12-8-42 (2 days)
R59437 Cpl. Sclar, J.	11-8-42 (1 day)
R114698 AC2 Sveinbjornson T.B.	12-8-42 (1 day)
R127639 AC2 Hedges, C.F.W.	12-8-42 (1 day)
R74436 AC1 Gervais, J.L.A.	12-8-42 (1 day)
R86163 LAC Shorey, W. J.	12, 14-8-42 (2 days)
R106374 AC1 Bryson, J. L.	12-8-42 (1 day)
R127973 AC1 Worthington, H.L.	12-8-42 (1 day)
R156535 AC1 Wyllie, W.C.	14, 15-8-42 (2 days)
995 W.O.2 Cowley, D.K.	14, 16-8-42 (2 days)
10089 Sgt. Charbonneau, D.I.	13, 14-8-42 (2 days)
R154343 AC1 Langlois, A.	14-8-42 (1 day)
R145671 AC1 Patrick, F.H.	14-8-42 (1 day)
R59477 LAC Fitzgibbons, H.T.	14-8-42 (1 day)
R72459 LAC Cox, W.	14-8-42 (1 day)
R125599 AC1 Groulx, J.F.L.	13, 15-8-42 (2 days)
R52102 W.O.1 Thomas, K.H.	15-8-42 (1 day)
R59470 LAC Trann, W. E.	15-8-42 (1 day)
R82199 LAC Shannon, A.E.	15-8-42 (1 day)
R144332 AC2 Hall, W. J.	15, 16-8-42 (2 days)
R125874 AC1 Lawson, A.	15-8-42 (1 day)
R143583 AC1 Thauvette, R.D.	15-8-42 (1 day)
R127648 LAC Smith, A.A.	15-8-42 (1 day)
R93047 LAC Jickels, A.T.	15-8-42 (1 day)
R121084 AC1 Johnstone, A.	15-8-42 (1 day)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11
Serial No. 199
August 19, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. Flying Pay (Cont'd)

R52322 Cpl. Evason, J.	15-8-42 (1 day)
R1746 LAC Partridge, H.E.	13-8-42 (1 day)
R54706 LAC Paquin, J. A.	13-8-42 (1 day)
R146216 AC1 Eliason, F.W.	13-8-42 (1 day)
R149264 AC1 Caskey, R.W.	13-8-42 (1 day)
R85721 LAC Eades, G.G.S.	13-8-42 (1 day)
R127646 AC1 Kitchen, D.R.	13-8-42 (1 day)
R111611 LAC Leadbeater, L.P.	13-8-42 (1 day)
R90810 LAC Cousins, G.	13-8-42 (1 day)
R110806 LAC Pascal, W.	16-8-42 (1 day)
R86793 LAC Monkman, J.H.	16-8-42 (1 day)
R83029 LAC Buchan, S.J.	15, 16-8-42 (2 days)
R127643 LAC Pingle, R.K.	14, 15-8-42 (2 days)
R60052 Cpl. Smith, D.W.	11-8-42 (1 day)
R111849 LAC Hudson, G.E.	11-8-42 (1 day)
R127973 LAC Worthington, H.L.	14-8-42 (1 day)
R51896 Cpl. Hughes, W.E.	14-8-42 (1 day)
R65704 Sgt. Rose, W.H.	15, 16-8-42 (2 days)
R108824 LAC Pogue, J.A.	15-8-42 (1 day)
R62356 F/Sgt. Ackerman, D.M.	5-8-42 (1 day)
R100093 Cpl. Cox, L.A.S.	2, 15, 16-8-42 (3 days)
R123959 LAC Stevenson, W.F.	21-7-42 (1 day)
R54953 Sgt. Smith, R.G.	2-8-42 (1 day)
R147629 AC1 Metcalfe, D.	11-8-42 (1 day)
R95366 Cpl. Ketcheson, J.F.	12-8-42 (1 day)
R100439 AC1 Stewart, H.E.	14-8-42 (1 day)

Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Bl. re

Bl. re

Bl. re

Bl. re

Awarded 168 hours detention eff:
14-8-42. Forfeits 7 days pay 14/8/42
to 20/8/42 incl. (Auth: Art.149 (1))
(b) F.R.&I.

Forfeits pay whilst AWL from 0745
hrs 15/8/42 to 15.5 hrs 17/8/42.
Absent 1 day 21 hrs. 30 mins. (Two
days forfeiture of pay).

Forfeits pay whilst AWL from 0800
hrs. 11/8/42 to 0830 hrs 14/8/42.
Absent 3 days 30 mins (Four days
forfeiture of pay).

Forfeits pay whilst AWL from 0745
hrs 5/8/42 to 0800 hrs 7/8/42.
Absent 2 days 15 mins, (Three days
forfeiture of pay).

5. ALLOWANCES
Cessation

Bl. re

10139 WO2
Collings, J.F.

Ceases to draw Subsistence Allowance.
under Art.199 (1) F.R.&I. eff.
20/8/42.

6. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

Bl. re

R148610 AC2
McClellan, G.W.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn.
View, 17/8/42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12
Serial No. 199
August 19, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

7. RECORDS

Change of Address
Next of Kin

Bh. rs R168226 AC2
Bh. rs Freeman, F.S.
Bh. rs R69325 LAC
Bh. rs Dunlop, T.W.
Bh. rs R95262 Cpl.
Bh. rs McDonald, A.

Changed to (Wife) R.R.#1 Mtn. View,
Ont.
Changed to (Wife) 320 Charles St.
Belleville, Ont.
Changed to (Wife) 280 Ann St. Belle-
ville, Ont.

8. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

Bh. rs [redacted] s.19(1)
Bh. rs [redacted]
Bh. rs [redacted]
Bh. rs [redacted]
Bh. rs [redacted]
Bh. rs [redacted]

Absent without leave from 0745 hrs.
17/8/42.
Ceases to be absent without leave at
0830 hrs. 14/8/42.
Absent without leave 0745 hrs. 15/8/42
Ceases to be absent without leave
0515 hrs. 17/8/42.
Absent from 0630 hrs. 17/8/42.
Absent from 0630 hrs. 17/8/42.
Ceases to be absent 1540 hrs. 17/8/42.
Ceases to be AWL 0800 hrs 7/8/42.

9. AMENDMENT

rs R83651 LAC
Sullivan, G.W.
(E.A. "B")

DRO #70 d/21/3/42, page 5, PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN, Para.2,
STRENGTH DECREASE, Postings for the
m/n airman is hereby amended.

For: R83501
Read: R83651

Bh. rs [redacted]
DRO #194 d/13/8/42, Page 10, PART
11 PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN, Para.10
Absent without leave for the m/n
airman is hereby amended:

For: AWL 0745 hrs. 10/8/42
Read: AWL 0800 hrs, 11/8/42.

DRO 173 d/20/7/42, Page 7, PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN, Para.7 LEAVE
for the m/n airman is amended as
follows:

For: 14/7/42 to 27/7/42 (14 days).
Read: 14/8/42 to 27/8/42 (14 days)

Bh. rs R113938 LAC
Leblanc, J.S.
(Dr. Trans. "C")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 13
Serial No. 199
August 19, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

10. CANCELLATION

Bl. rs
R53680 Sgt.
McCuaig, D.E.
(E.A. "A")

Bl. rs
R139415 LAC
Dyson, L.F.
(G.D. "Std")

V.R.O. only.
R88561 LAC
Darby, W.J.
(A.E.M. "A")

DRO No.193 d/12/8/42 PART 11 PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN, Para.8 LEAVE for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled. *annual 10-8-42 16-8-42*

DRO 197 d/17/8/42, Page 7, PART 11 PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN, Para.7 LEAVE for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled. *annual 17-8-42 23-8-42*

DRO #174 d/21/7/42, Page 16, PART 11 PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN, Para.3, PAY, Crew Pay for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled. *ent draw crew pay art. 146 F.R.I. eff 11-7-42*

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF

1. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

Bl. rs
RAF613575 Sgt.
Hutchison, M.N.
(F7Arm. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to #31 P.D. Moncton, N.B. eff. 19/8/42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 19/8/42. Issued T.W. #328190. (Auth: DAPS 770-1-53 (AP3-RAF) d/6/8/42).

2. PAY
Flying Pay

Bl. rs
Pilot Officer
T.H. Willcocks
(GB109588)

Entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 134A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on Active Service for the date shown, 20/7/42. (1 day).

"D" CIVILIANS

NIL

Thomson
(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

N O T I C E S

ENTRIES WILL BE ACCEPTED FROM WEDNESDAY 19/8/42 UNTIL FRIDAY 21/8/42 FOR A STATION TABLE TENNIS TOURNAMENT (SINGLES) (ALL RANKS) BEGINNING THE WEEK OF AUGUST 24TH IN THE RECREATION HALL. PRIZES WILL BE PRESENTED TO WINNER AND RUNNER UP AND A REPRESENTATIVE TEAM OF SIX WILL BE SELECTED FOR FUTURE TOURNAMENTS IN THE BAY OF QUINTE LEAGUE BEGINNING THIS FALL.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No. 193
August 18, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE

Wednesday - (As Per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para.6)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

18-8-42 - F/Lt. L.D.J. Raymond
19-8-42 - F/Lt. W.M. Doherty
20-8-42 - F/Lt. D.T. French
21-8-42 - S/Ldr J.R.M. Boothby, DFC.
22-8-42 - S/Ldr M.C. Staddon
23-8-42 - A/F/Lt. J. C. Shaffer
24-8-42 - S/Ldr O.S. Dunn MC
25-8-42 - F/Lt. D.V. Thomas

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

18-8-42 - P/O R. Savage
19-8-42 - F/O Blasingame D.R.
20-8-42 - F/O R.H. Todd
21-8-42 - F/O J.B. Pierson
22-8-42 - P/O D. H. Maynard
23-8-42 - F/O K. F. Horton
24-8-42 - P/O C. A. Ellis
25-8-42 - P/O E. E. Benson

4. DUTY WARRANT OFFICER

20-8-42 - F/Sgt. Ackerman D.M.
21-8-42 - F/Sgt. Armstrong J.R.
22-8-42 - F/Sgt. Brant W.
23-8-42 - F/Sgt. Bullock C.J.
24-8-42 - F/Sgt. Cain E.A.
25-8-42 - F/Sgt. Chiddenton, S.J.
26-8-42 - F/Sgt. Cleland, C.C.E.
27-8-42 - F/Sgt. Crowley, P.J.
28-8-42 - F/Sgt. Harvey, M.W.
29-8-42 - F/Sgt. King, W.S.
30-8-42 - F/Sgt. Levick, H.
31-8-42 - F/Sgt. Dean, D.M.

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

19-8-42 - Sgt. Lepard, H.M.
20-8-42 - Sgt. Swackhammer, A.B.
21-8-42 - Sgt. Dupuis, E.J.
22-8-42 - Sgt. Bows, A.R.A.
23-8-42 - Sgt. Kennedy, G.D.
24-8-42 - Sgt. Frankland, J.F.
25-8-42 - Sgt. Dilks, C.L.

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

19-8-42 - Cpl. Blondin, A.H.
20-8-42 - Cpl. Borer, W.W.
21-8-42 - Cpl. Farmer, K.C.
22-8-42 - Cpl. Heponstall, J.
23-8-42 - Cpl. Ruland, G.W.
24-8-42 - Cpl. Cardwell, F.W.
25-8-42 - Cpl. Tunnay, W.M.

6. ORDERLY CORPORALS

19-8-42 - Cpl. Whithead, A.F.
20-8-42 - Cpl. McCullum, E.V.
21-8-42 - Cpl. Beggall, R.L.S.
22-8-42 - Cpl. Kelsay, W.W.
23-8-42 - Cpl. Fox, J.F.
24-8-42 - Cpl. Cox, L.A.
25-8-42 - Cpl. Owen, A.W.

7. BAR CATERER

For the week of 18/8/42 to 24/8/42 Sgt. Baillie, A.D.
For the week of 25/8/42 to 31/8/42 Sgt. Baird, H.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 190
August 13, 1942.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. DENTAL PARADE

0900 hrs. sick parade

0930 hrs. R75785 Cpl. Stephenson, J.E.
R62699 Cpl. Collopy, D.H.
417054 LAC Hansen, R.K.

1000 hrs. R124859 AC2 Farnsworth, W.L.
R67574 Sgt. Gosnell, W.
R108828 Cpl. Dyball, H.R.

1030 hrs. R152019 AC1 Corley, J.D.
134403 LAC Maitland, A.
1321057 LAC Burgess, N.J.

1100 hrs. R165498 AC2 Stainton, E.S.
R143574 AC1 Griffith, C.G.
W305349 AW2 Morley, J.L.

1330 hrs. R52331 Sgt. Hoffer, A.R.
R167001 AC2 Weeks, K.E.
R162275 AC2 Wright, J.D.

1400 hrs. R137397 LAC Morison, J.B.
C6123 A. Sgt. Barrie, H.F.
LAC Third, J.S.

1430 hrs. 1393222 LAC Alford, D.E.
R146448 AC2 Pero, M.T.
R170667 AC2 McNeill, W.J.

1500 hrs. R122932 AC1 Wilson, B.J.
W303935 AW2 Culligan, O.
R25906 LAC Farrell, R.C.

1530 hrs. R132883 AC1 Boudréault, L.H.
R147913 AC1 Beattie, R.B.
R152151 Cpl. Adnutt, C.E.

9. STATION TRUMPET BAND

Band practices are held every Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday from 1400 to 1500 hours. To ensure that our band will retain its proficiency these practices are necessary and unit and section commanders are requested to co-operate and permit any of their airmen who are in the band, time off to attend practices.

10. RADIO BROADCASTS

National and local R.C.A.F. Radio Programmes are being planned by Air Force Headquarters. Therefore all personnel with experience as Announcers, Script Writers, Production Managers, Singers, Speakers and Instrumentalists are requested to leave their names with the Protestant Chaplain, Flight Lieutenant R.K. Cameron. The success of any production will result from the measure of co-operation given by all branches of the Service personnel.

11. GAMBLING

Gambling is strictly forbidden within the confines of this Station. This prohibition includes bookmaking, acting as agent for a bookmaker and conducting raffles pertaining to punch boards, etc.

Severe disciplinary action will be taken against any offender of the above.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

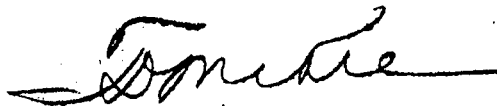
Page 3
Serial No. 193
August 18, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

12. TELEPHONE DIRECTORY

In order to bring the telephone directory up to date, it is necessary for Unit and Section Commanders to submit the telephone numbers of all officers living off the station to the Station Orderly Room prior to 1700 hours 21/8/42.



(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 198
August 18, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Ph. rs
Flying Officer
K.F. Horton
(J3991) (GL)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Toronto, Ont. Departing by rail 1430 hrs. 14/2/42. Returning by rail 0600 hrs. 15/2/42.

Ph. rs
Flight Lieutenant
J.M. McPherson
(C5612) (Adm.)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #31 B&G School, Picton, Ont. on 23/6/42. Departed by road (PMC) 1400 hrs. 23/6/42. Returned by road (PMC) 9030 hrs. 28/6/42. Departed by road (PMC) 0830 hrs. 30/6/42. Returned by road (PMC) 0615 hrs. 3/7/42. Departed by road (PMC) 1330 hrs. 4/7/42. Returned by road (PMC) 0930 hrs. 5/7/42. Departed by road (PMC) 0830 hrs. 28/7/42. Returned by road (PMC) 2000 hrs. 28/7/42. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations for that period. (Court-Martial)

amended D.R.O. 199 & read 1430 hrs 14/8/42

del 0203 1430 hrs 5/7/42

2. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

Ph. rs
Flight Lieutenant
D.V. Summerville
(C3261)

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn. View, 16/8/42.

3. AMENDMENT

Ph. rs
Flight Lieutenant
J.M. McPherson
(C5612) (Adm.)

DRO #193, d/12/8/42, Page 4, PART 11 PERSONNEL "A" OFFICERS, Para. 2, MOVEMENTS, Temp. Duty (Ceasing to be on Temp. Duty) for the m/n officer is amended as follows:

for: Arriving by road (PMC) 0830 hrs. 8/8/42.
read: Arriving by road (PMC) 2000 hrs. 7/8/42.

ceases to be on T.D. at #31 SFTS Kingston on 8/8/42

4. CANCELLATIONS

Ph. rs
Flight Lieutenant
J. M. McPherson
(C5612) (Adm.)

DRO. #161, d/6/7/42, Page 4, PART II (PERSONNEL "A" OFFICERS, Para. 1, MOVEMENTS, Temp. Duty for the m/n officer are hereby cancelled (All three entries,)

#31 P.I.P. T.D. at 23.6.42 28 30.6.42 7.42 and 4/8 7.42

"D" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE

Postings

rs
R66951 LAC
Maiden, A.G.
(G.D. "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from AFHQ, Ottawa, Ont. off. 15/8/42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 15/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations off. 15/8/42. (Auth. DAPS. 202-10-5 /23 (AP3C) d/13/8/42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 190
August 10, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE -(CONT'D.)

Postings

Ph. rs W304323 AW2 Lind, A. T.O.S. on posting from #7 M.D. Rockcliffe
Ph. rs W304995 AW2 Spludo, V.T. Ont. off. 16/8/42. Arriving by rail 1425 hrs.
Ph. rs W304329 AW2 Lemon M.B. 15/8/42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
Ph. rs W300454 AW2 Neal F.E. rations eff. 15/8/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5
Ph. rs W305908 AW2 McGregor P.G. /23 (AP3C) d/13/8-42.)
Ph. rs W315927 AW2 Attridge D.J.
Ph. rs W305862 AW2 Shea D.E.
Ph. rs W306120 AW2 Coppo B.M.
(All G.D's. "Std")

Ph. rs W304149 AW2 T.O.S. on posting from #6 M.D. Toronto,
Ph. rs Cameron, M.A.E. Ont. off. 16/8/42. Arriving by rail
Ph. rs W304177 AW2 1225 hrs. 15/8/42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs.
Ph. rs Cameron, I.J.C. and drawing rations eff. 15/8/42. Auth:
(M.T. "C") DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/12-8-42.)
Ph. rs W304167 AW2
Ph. rs Spiers M.J.L.
(Clk. Gen. (Med.) "C")
Ph. rs W303435 AW2
Ph. rs Moore M.M.D.
Ph. rs W305301 AW2
Ph. rs Hetherton E.G.
(Clk. Gen. "C")
Ph. rs W305325 AW2
Ph. rs Pool F.L.
(Clk. Steno. "C")

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

Ph. rs W303542 AW2 S.O.S. on posting to #6 M.D. Toronto,
Ph. rs Johnson L.H. Ont. off. 12/8/42. Departed by rail
(Clk. Gen. Std.) 1425 hrs. Issued T.W. #328181
Ph. rs W302372 AW1 (Auth: DAPS 102-10-1 (AP3C) 1/11-8-42.)
Ph. rs Nork P.E.
(Clk. Steno. "C")
Ph. rs W304436 AW1
Ph. rs Horton R.G.
(Clk. Gen. "C")
Ph. rs W303743 AW2
Ph. rs Henderson P.
(Clk. Gen. Med. "C")
Ph. rs W302586 AW1
Ph. rs Spilsbury E.O.
(Hosp. Asst. "C")
Ph. rs W302793 AW1
Ph. rs Ramsay K.E.
Ph. rs W302398 AW1
Ph. rs Hoadin G P.M.
(M.T. "C")
Ph. rs R116386 ACL
Ph. rs Hamer E.W.
(A.E.M. "C")
S.O.S. on posting to #2 Flying Instructors
School, Vulcan, Alta. off. 19-8-42. Depart-
ed by rail 1425 hrs. 19-8-42. Issued T.W.
#328186. (Auth: DAPS 1022-H-4377 202-10-5
/23 (Sec. 1) d/10-8-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No. 193
August 18, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" - AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE (CONT'D)
Postings

R127151 AC1
Douglas, A.
(W.D.C. "C")

S.O.S. on posting to RCAF Stn. Dartmouth, N.S. eff. 15/8/42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 15/8/42. Issued T.W. #320171 (Auth: DAPS 1022-D-2999 202-10-5/23 (Sec.2) d/11/8/42).

2506 Cpl.
Geoffrion, J.L.R.
(MMMT "B")

S.O.S. on posting to #3 Radio Detachment Tuskot, N.S. eff. 15-8-42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 15/8/42. Issued T.W. #320172. (Auth: DAPS M.3460 d/12/8/42.)

W301925 Sgt.
Elsner, E.R.
(Adm. "B")

S.O.S. on posting to #6 M.D. Toronto, Ont. eff. 14/8/42. Departed by rail 1425 hrs. 14/8/42. Issued T.W. #320170. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/8/8/42).

R93563 LAC
Miller, G.W.
(G.D. "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to #2 F.I.S., Vulcan, Alta. eff. 19/8/42. Departed by rail 1425 hrs. 19/8/42. Issued T.W. #320189. (Auth: DAPS 1022-M-7212 202-10-5/23 d/10/8/42).

10139 W.O.2
Collins, J.F.
(W.D.C. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 O.T.U., Bagotville, Saguenay, P.Q. eff. 20/8/42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 20/8/42. Issued T.W. #323191. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-2/23 (Sec.2) d/14/8/42).

R113933 AC1
Cope, C.L.
(E.A. "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #5 E.D., Moncton, N.B. eff. 18/8/42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 18/8/42. Issued T.W. #320192. (Auth: DAPS M3600 d/15/8/42).

R139415 LAC
Dyson, L.F.
(G.D. "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to AFHQ, Ottawa, Ont. eff. 14/8/42. Departed by rail 1309 hrs. 14/8/42. Issued T.W. #320179. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/6/8/42).

R05712 Cpl.
Willey, J.B.
(Instr. Mkr. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to A.I.D. Inspectors School, Toronto, Ont. eff. 15/8/42. Departed by road (PMC) 1425 hrs. 15/8/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/12/8/42).

R149237 AC2
Russell, M.C.
(Arm. (G) "S")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 Wireless School, Guelph, Ont. eff. 15/8/42. Departed by rail 1425 hrs. 15/8/42. Issued T.W. #320177. (Auth: DAPS 1022-R-2462 202-10-5/23 (Sec.3) d/12/8/42).

R103675 F/Sgt.
Chalcraft, W.R.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Dept., Halifax, N.S. eff. 20/8/42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 20/8/42. Issued T.W. #320193. (Auth: CAS S45-13-9 (OP3) d/31/7/42).

3. RANK
Reclassification

R02000 LAC
Boyd, G.J.
(Ser. Pol. "Std")

Reclassified AC2 eff. 22/8/42.

R143963 LAC
Martin, J.H.
(Ser. Pol. "Std")

Reclassified AC2 eff. 22/8/42

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial No. 193
August 13, 1942.

Issued by Wm. Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. PAY
Remustering

ph. rs R143968 LAC
Martin, J.H.
(G.D. "Std")
ph. rs R32000 LAC
Boyd, C.F.
(Std G.D.)

Remustered to Service Police "Std"
off. 22/8/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
(AP3C) 1022-M-2234 d/13/8/42).

Remustered Service Police "Std" off.
22/8/42. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23,
(AP3C) c/10/8/42).

5. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

ph. rs R57106 AC1
Rodgers, S.F.
ph. rs R160192 F/Sgt.
Armstrong, J.R.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn. View
14/8/42.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn. View
16/8/42.

Discharges

ph. rs R160262 AC2
Mahley, W.P.
ph. rs R67186 AC1
Rodgers, S.F.
ph. rs R75034 Sgt.
Farrow, C.W.
ph. rs R39127 LAC
Rusk, C.A.
ph. rs R97422 LAC
Boorman, R.G.
ph. rs R36397 LAC
Abbott, R.A.

Discharged from Stn. sick Qtrs. Mtn.
View 15/8/42.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn.
View, 16/8/42.

Discharged from Trenton Sick Qtrs.
15/8/42.

Discharged from Trenton Sick Qtrs.
15/8/42.

Discharged from Trenton Sick Qtrs.
15/8/42.

Discharged from Trenton Sick Qtrs.
6/8/42.

6. RECORDS
Marriage

ph. rs R131903 LAC
Elder, J.E.
(A.G. "Std")

Married without permission 3/5/42 to
Miss Lenora Catherine Hall by Rev. Frank
R. Harbask at Lethbridge, Alta. Eligible
to apply for Dependents Allowance off.
9/10/42 on completion of Air Gunners
Course No. 30 "B".

Change of Next of Kin

ph. rs R131903 LAC
Elder, J.E.
(A.G. "Std")

Changed to (Wife) 215 Fourth Ave.
South, Lethbridge, Alta.

Change of Address

Next of Kin

ph. rs R51836 Cpl
Robertson, T.C.
ph. rs R62356 F/Sgt.
Ackerman, D.M.

Changed to (Wife) 111 Harvey St., North
Bay, Ontario.

Changed to (Wife) 213 Church Street,
Belleville, Ont.

7. LEAVE

ph. rs R69434 LAC
Chambers H.M.
ph. rs R128594 LAC Sergeant, J.A.
ph. rs R106374 LAC Bryson J.L.
ph. rs R144630 AC2 Rabinovitch, J.
ph. rs R32199 LAC Shannon, A.E.
ph. rs R133590 AC1 Kent, G.W.
ph. rs R65704 Sgt. Ross, W.H.

Granted Annual Leave from 20/8/42 to
26/8/42 incl. (7 days).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8
Serial No. 193
August 13, 1942.

Issued by Lia. Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

7. LEAVE (SOMED)

Bl. rs	R75009 LAC Green J.R.	Granted Annual leave from 20/8/42 to 2/9/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs	R149264 LAC Caskey, R.F.	
Bl. rs	R60366 LAC MacDonald, E.H.	
Bl. rs	R62315 LAC Moraby, W.	Granted Annual Leave from 21/8/42 to 3/9/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs	R143601 LAC Jones, L.C.	
Bl. rs	R150286 LAC Olson, K.V.	amended by NRO 217 dated 21-8-42 to 27-8-42 (7 days)
Bl. rs	R36481 Cpl. Benning, R.L.J.	Granted Annual Leave from 22/8/42 to 4/9/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs	R112933 Cpl. Bayley, J.C.	Granted Annual Leave from 22/8/42 to 28/8/42 incl. (7 days).
Bl. rs	R123311 AC2 Willard, R.W.	Granted Annual Leave from 13/8/42 to 26/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs	R93668 LAC Miller G.W. (G.D. "Std")	Granted Annual Leave for the period 18/8/42 to 31/8/42 incl. (14 days)
Bl. rs	R53022 Cpl. Bannister, H.	Granted Annual Leave from 17/8/42 to 23/8/42 incl. (7 days).

FOR PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

rs	AUS421147 LAC Darlow L.J.	Air Bombers Course #61
rs	AUS420359 LAC Box M.	T.O.S. on posting from #5 M.D. Lachine, P.Q. off. 16/8/42. Arriving by rail 1425 hrs. 15/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations off. 15/8/42. Entitled to draw continuous Flying Pay under the Provisions of Art. 146B F.R.&I. eff. 17/8/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AP3B5) 4/11/3/42.)
rs	Aus 421254 LAC Barter M.F.	
rs	AUS 421346 LAC Buckley, K.S.	
rs	AUS421160 LAC Connell F.A.	
rs	AUS6497 LAC Cotton W.G.	
rs	AUS421296 LAC Conlton K.	
rs	AUS421313 LAC Craigen, G.P.	
rs	AUS421175 LAC Croome A.J.C.	
rs	AUS421254 LAC De Freitas C.H.	
rs	AUS410535 LAC Denniss, D.W.	
rs	AUS410548 LAC Harvey I.R.	
rs	AUS 410549 LAC Haigcs D.E.	
rs	AUS421215 LAC Hogan, C.H.	
rs	AUS413602 LAC Hutchinson, J.G.	
rs	AUS421336 LAC Jay, A.H.	
rs	AUS 410064 LAC Jones, R.W.	
rs	AUS410550 LAC Jungwirth, R.H.C.	
rs	AUS421203 LAC Kearns, J.D.	
rs	AUS420210 LAC Kennedy, R.	
rs	AUS421227 LAC Kirsten T.	
rs	AUS9928 LAC Mloske, G.H.	
rs	AUS421354 LAC Lyford, C.F.	
rs	AUS421350 LAC Mathews, W.M.	
rs	AUS413786 LAC Morgan D.S.	
rs	AUS409750 LAC McGeachin, W.Q.	
rs	AUS413650 LAC Nash, C.A.	
rs	AUS420041 LAC Parker, C.S.	
rs	AUS410561 LAC Parkos, L.E.	
(All Air Observers) "Std.")		

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9
Serial No. 193
August 13, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE (CONT'D)

Postings

420 28/1/42
rs AUS421393 LAC Riley, T.W.A.
rs AUS420597 LAC Robertson A.J.
rs AUS421402 LAC Scott H.A.
rs AUS420401 LAC Seymour J.H.
rs AUS421405 LAC Silverstone A.J.
rs AUS421407 LAC Smith, A.
rs AUS421417 LAC Taylor G.T.
rs AUS421105 LAC Towers, W.L.
rs AUS410575 LAC Waller, E.A.W.
rs AUS410579 LAC Webb, K.W.
rs AUS15520 LAC Webster, W.J.
rs AUS410583 LAC Willersdorf, D.
rs AUS421337 LAC Kavanagh, J.B.M.
(All Air Observers "Std")

Air Bombers Course No. 61

T.O.S. on posting from #5 M.D. Lachine,
P.Q. eff. 16/8/42. Arriving by rail
1425 hrs. 15/8/42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff. 15/8/42.
Entitled to draw continuous Flying Pay
under the Provisions of Art. 146B
F.R.&I. eff. 17/8/42. (Auth: DAPS
202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/11/8/42).

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

Bl. 28/1/42
Pilot Officer
S.I. Dillon
(NZ414600) (GL)
Pilot Officer
D.H. Todd (NZ412219) (GL)
Pilot Officer
C.P. Cowan (NZ415061) (GL)
Pilot Officer
S. McGowan (NZ414996) (GL)

S.O.S. on posting to #34 O.T.U. Penn-
field Ridge, N.B. eff. 14/8/42. Departed
by rail 1220 hrs. 14/8/42. Issued T.W.
#323167 and 323168. (Auth: CAS Sig.
P.6013 d/13/8/42).

Bl. 28/1/42
NZ415181 Sgt. Baird, H.
NZ415067 Sgt. Foster, O.E.
NZ414964 Sgt. Cornfoot, R.C.
GB1317269 Sgt. John, R.R.
(All Pilots Sp. Grp.)

S.O.S. on posting to #34 O.T.U. Penn-
field Ridge, N.B. eff. 14/8/42. Depart-
ed by rail 1220 hrs. 14/8/42. Issued T.W.
#323169 and 323170. (Auth: CAS Sig.
P.6013 d/13/8/42).

Bl. 28/1/42
NZ414966 Sgt. Darrall, M.L.S.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

S.O.S. on posting to #34 O.T.U. Penn-
field Ridge, N.B. eff. 14/8/42. Depart-
ed by rail 1220 hrs. 14/8/42. Issued
T.W. #323179 and 323180. (Auth: CAS
Sig. P6013 d/13/8/42).

"D" CIVILIANS

NIL

T. D. McKee
(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10
Serial No. 193
August 13, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

N O T I C E S

OFFICERS IN CHARGE OF SPORTS

THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF OFFICERS AND N.C.O.S i/c RESPECTIVE SPORTS
ON STATION.

SOFTBALL	F/LT MCPHERSON (HDQTRS)
TENNIS	F/LT WILSON (ACCTS)
RUGGER	F/LT GWYNNE-TIMOTHY G.I.S. (AIR) (PRES. SPORTS COMMITTEE).
SOCCER	F/SGT LEVICK (AIR ARM)
RUGBY	P/O MAYNARD (T.W)
BASKETBALL	F/O BARRETT (HDQTRS)
HOCKEY	F/O JACKSON (T.W)
CRICKET	F/LT GWYNNE-TIMOTHY G.I.S. (AIR)
TRACK	F/O BARRETT (HDQTRS).

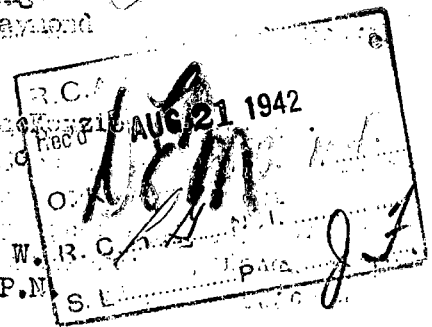
ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No. 197
August 17, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. TEMPORARY COMMAND
Wing Commander M.D. Lister assumes Temporary Command of R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, effective 17/8/42, in the absence on leave of Group Captain C.R. Dunlop.
2. ROUTINE
Tuesday - (As Per Station Orders, Part 1, Para 2, Para 6).
3. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
17-8-42 - F/Lt C.O. King
18-8-42 - F/Lt D.L. Raymond
4. ORDERLY OFFICERS
17-8-42 - F/O R.W. MacKenzie
18-8-42 - F/O R. Savage
5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
17-8-42 - Sgt. Tange, W.
18-8-42 - Sgt. Hunt, P.M.
6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
17-8-42 - Cpl. Smith, J.A.
18-8-42 - Cpl. Roy, J.L.
7. ORDERLY CORPORALS
17-8-42 - Cpl. Grant, C.L.
18-8-42 - Cpl. Thackray, C.E.
8. DENTAL PARADE
0900 hrs sick parade
0930 hrs 417093 LAC Murray, J.S.
417232 LAC Knight, P.G.
1318910 LAC Ashton, D.H.
1000 hrs R80014 WO2 Kitchen, S.R.
W301055 AW1 Elliott, E.N.
R08011 F/Sgt. Kirley, S.A.
1030 hrs R51426 Sgt. House, N.J.
R157480 AC2 Honsinger, L.J.
1100 hrs R82953 Cpl. Emery, J.C.
R161603 AC2 MacLennan, F.M.
R93298 Sgt. Cairns, R.H.
1330 hrs 421940 LAC Peattie, R.J.
417200 LAC Elmslie, E.M.
R125599 AC1 Groulx, J.E.L.
1430 hrs R75000 LAC Wall, L.R.
R70002 LAC MacLean, F.O.
R150502 AC1 Glen, R.A.
1450 hrs R164813 AC2 Jean, A.B.H.
R164811 AC2 McNichol, C.T.
R161467 AC2 Phillis, J.A.
1500 hrs 2543 Cpl. Hutchinson, J.
R152151 AC1 McDonald, J.E.



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 197
August 17, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. LEAVE - SUBMISSION OF

In accordance with Station Standing Orders, Part 1 Administration & Discipline, Page 4, Section 1, Para 12 (a) (v), leave will commence AFTER DUTY on the day preceding and terminate at 0745 HOURS the day following leave.

ALL APPLICATIONS MUST BE SUBMITTED IN ACCORDANCE WITH STATION STANDING ORDERS OR THEY WILL BE RETURNED FOR CORRECT COMPILATION.

10. INVENTORIES

During the absence of F/Lt. D. Ward, all vouchers for equipment pertaining to the undermentioned inventories, will be signed by F/O E. J. Gamble.

Inv. No.3, Central Maintenance.
Inv. No.4, Instrument Section.
Inv. No.6, Maintenance Workshop.

<u>Inv. No.</u>	<u>Designation</u>	<u>Holder</u>	<u>Representative</u>
13	Service Police & Security Guard	F/O W. Gregory	Sgt. Mulford, A.H

11. AIRMENS CANTEN

The daily closing time for the Airmens' Canteen is 2130 hrs and the Orderly Corporal is to ensure that all personnel are out of the canteen and the lights turned out at 22.00 hrs. Station Standing Orders, Section 6, para.1 (c) will be amended in due course.

12. SPEECHES BY RCAF PERSONNEL

There has been a general relaxation of the rule against officers making addresses to Service Clubs or at other public functions. Whenever an invitation has been received, therefore, the Commanding Officer will delegate a suitable officer to make the address. Officers selected are to take care that no information of a secret or confidential nature is divulged and scrupulous accuracy is to be observed in making factual statements concerning the Service.

12. IMMUNIZATION

The following Officers, Airmen and Airwomen are to report to Station Sick Quarters at 1630 Hours on 19/8/42 for inoculations:-

Officers

C6323 F/O R.T. Bethune,	C2328 F/L M.C. Staddon
Lieut. O.E. Brunet, (CDC)	C.200 S/L K. J. Smith
C10444 F/L R.K. Cameron	C3361 F/L D. V. Summerville
C9624 P/O C.E. Campbell	C4673 F/O J. W. Youngman
C3249 F/L G. R. Gwonne-Timothy	C12649 P/O L. M. Kennedy
GB35193 S/L W.J. Ralphs	C12653 P/O S. J. Perkins

Airmen & Airwomen

W303564 AW2 Anderson, M.L.	W305849 AW2 Morley, J.I.
W304760 AW2 Barton, K.	W306104 AW2 Morris, S.M.
R158237 AC2 Belhumeur, F.	R147341 AC2 Prochnicki, N.
W302279 AW2 Benze, J.A.	R152064 AC1 Purchase, L.J.
R85575 F/S Donnan, E.C.	R150766 LAC Rombough, D.W.
W302281 AW2 Eberlie, D.M.	W305620 AW2 Simpson, A.A.
W305503 AW2 Fraser, H.M.	R90717 AC1 Smith G.L.
W306118 AW2 Gibb, S.M.	R160313 AC2 Sutton, J.L.
W300457 AW2 Gillis, R.T.	1336611 Sgt. Taylor, R.G.
R120090 AC2 Halen	R74346 Sgt. Ulloott, R.M.
W304254 AW2 Hardy, D.H.	R128727 AC2 Ward, J.C.
R144332 AC2 Hall, W.J.	W304731 AW2 Watts, M.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 197
August 17, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

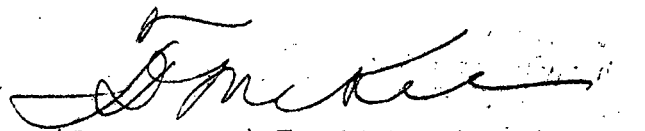
PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

12. IMMUNIZATION (CONT'D)

Airmen & Airwomen

W306046 AW2 Ireland, E.M.
W305737 AW2 Knott, M.
R140335 AC2 LaCasse, L. J.
R112133 AC2 Lea, R.D.
R163601 AC2 MacKintosh, T.
R161603 AC2 MacLennan, F.M.
W300469 AW2 Mason, M.M.
W305333 AW2 Mattson, M.M.

W304251 AW2 West, B.P.
W305725 AW2 Westberg, F.E.
W305609 AW2 Weir, E.L.
R03602 LAC Bell, J.R.
R91440 LAC Ainley, R.E.
R69216 Cpl. Adnitt, C.E.
R75005 Cpl Thackray, C.E.
R151102 AC2 Merrifield, G.E.


(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer
RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 197
August 17, 1942

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Pl. re
Flight Lieutenant
D.V. Thomas
(C-2643) (G.L.)
Pl. re
Pilot Officer
R.F. Horton
(J-3991) (G.L.)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Rockcliffe,
Ont. Departed by P.M.C. (Road) 1800
hrs. 9/7/42. Returned by P.M.C. (Road)
1935 hrs. 12/8/42.

cancelled by V.R. 200

2. PAY

Flying Pay

Flying Officer
E. F. Wood
(C5427) (Acc)
Flying Officer,
H. H. Daek
(C5253) (Acc)

Entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art.
134A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on active
service for the date shown, 20/7/42
(1 day).

Pilot Officer
S.J. Perkins,
(C12653) (Admin)

Entitled to draw flying pay under Art.
134A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on Active
Service for the dates shown, 28/7/42,
2,3,6,7, 12/8/42. (6 days).

Pilot Officer
L. M. Kennedy
(C12649) (Admin)

Entitled to flying pay under Art. 134A
F.R.&I. for the RCAF on Active Ser-
vice for the dates shown 28/7/42,
2,3,8/42. (3 days).

Squadron Leader
R.M. Trites
(C1784)

Entitled to draw flying pay under Art.
134A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on active
Service for the dates shown, 4/8/42. (1 day).

Flight Lieutenant
G.R. Gwynne-Timothy
(C3249)

Entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art.
134A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on Active
Service for the dates shown, 30/7/42,
1,2,3,4,5/8/42. (3 days).

Flight Lieutenant
W.E. Tuller
(C2107)

Entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art.
134A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on Active
Service for the dates shown, 3/7/42,
5/8/42 (2 days).

Flight Lieutenant
L.D. Smith
(C1789)

Entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art.
134A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on Active
Service for the dates shown, 24,
27/7/42. 4, 10/8/42. (4 days).

3. LEAVE

Pl. re
Flying Officer
G.R. Thring
(J7963)

Granted annual leave from 19/8/42 to
25/8/42 incl. (7 days).

Pl. re
Flying Officer,
G.W. Breckenridge
(C5597)

Granted annual leave from 17/8/42 to
21/8/42 incl. (5 days).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 197
August 17, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

R144942 AC1
Obront, M.
(Instr. Mkr. "C")

R104535 AC2
Lacroix, J.R.A.
(A.E.M. "S")

R115753 A/Cpl. (Unpd).
Lest, B.R.
(Ser. Pol. "C")

R159655 A/Cpl. (Unpd).
Blaker, A.P.
Ser. Pol. "C")

R50607 S.t.
Doyle, L.
(E.A. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to RCAF Stn. Tor Bay,
Nfld. eff: 15/8/42. Departed by rail
1235 hrs. 15/8/42. Issued T.W. #328173.
(Auth: DAPS M.3566 d/15/8/42).
S.O.S. on posting to #1 M.D. Toronto,
Ont. eff: 14/8/42. Departed by rail 1425
hrs. 14/8/42. Issued T.W. #328163. (Auth:
DAPS 202-10-5/23- (AP3) d/3/8/42).
S.O.S. on posting to #3 Flying Instruc-
tors' School, Arnprior, Ont. eff: 12/8/42.
Departed by rail 1225 hrs. 12/8/42.
Issued T.W. #328162. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/
23 d/7/8/42).
S.O.S. on posting to #3 Flying Instruc-
tors' School, Arnprior, Ont. eff: 12/8/42.
Departed by rail 1225 hrs. 12/8/42.
Issued T.W. #328161. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/
23 d/7/8/42).
S.O.S. on posting to AFHQ, Ottawa, Ont.
eff: 12/8/42. Departed by rail 1225 hrs.
12/8/42. Issued T.W. #328160. (Auth:
DAPS M.3522. d/11/8/42).

2. RANK

Reclassifications

R93411 AC1
Keys, M.F.
(Draughtsman "B")

R137650 AC1 Chisholm, J.I.
(Arm. (Bombs) "B")

R130279 AC1 Beyer, E.R.
(Arm. Bombs "B")

R119396 AC1 McNovan, A.M.
(Arm. Bombs "B")

W302596 AW2 McGill M.A.
(E.A. "C")

W303467 AW2 McGlynn, M.E.
(E.A. "C")

W302468 AW2 Cresswell, M.O.
(E.A. "C")

W302982 AW2 Wilson, F.I.
(Hosp. Cook "C")

W302994 AW2 Wilson F.E.L.
(Hosp. Cook "C")

W303452 AW2 Moss D.
(Hosp. Cook "C")

R144443 AC1
McKay, A.W.
(G.D. "St")

R160396 A/Cpl. (Unpd)
Wardley, G.
(Ser. Pol. "C")

R139382 AC1 Rudolph N.J.
(G.D. "St")

Reclassified LAC eff. 1/7/42.

Reclassified AWL eff. 8/8/42.

Reclassified AWL eff: 5/8/42.

Reclassified AWL eff: 34/7/42.

Reclassified LAC eff. 1/6/42.

Reclassified AC1 eff. 18/7/42.

Reclassified LAC eff. 19/6/42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No. 197
August 17, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. RANK (CONT'D)

Reclassification

Bl. rs
R130305 A/Cpl (Unpd)
Burnie, W.M.
(Ser. Pol. "C")

Reclassified LAC eff. 24/5/42.

Bl. rs
R127040 AC1
Murray, H.J.
(Fire Fighter "C")

Reclassified LAC eff. 27/7/42.

Bl. rs
R130307 AC1
Gibson, W.F.
(Fire Fighter "C")

Bl. rs
R127039 AC1
Rouch, G.J.
(Fire Fighter "C")

Bl. rs
R00049 LAC Kenny, C.A.
(Arm. (Guns) "Std")

Reclassified to AC2 eff. 22/8/42.

Reclassified to AC2 eff. 22/8/42.
Reclassified to AC2 eff. 22/8/42.

3. PAY

Flying Pay

The undermentioned airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 143A F.R.&I. for days as shown:

R59305 Sgt. 15, 18, 21, 23, 24, 30/7/42: 1, 4, 5, 11, 12/8/42.
Baillie, A.D. (11 days).
R65043 F/S 4/8/42 (1 day).
Harvery, M.W.

R63276 Sgt.
McKie, S.S.
R61047 Sgt. Hanna, R.F.D.
R73043 Sgt. Johnston, G.C.
R81539 Sgt. Neapole, G.E.

R105152 Sgt. Loyland W.H.
(Sta. Eng. "B")
R100020 Cpl. Dyball H.R.
(Fireman "B")

Entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 143 A.F.R.&I. for RCAF on Active Service for the date shown 11/8/42 (1 day).

Re-mustering

Bl. rs
R00049 LAC Kenny, C.A.
(Sec. Grd. (Trumpeter) "STD")

Re-mustered to Armourer (Guns) "Std" eff: 22/8/42. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3C) 1022-K-1531 d/13/8/42).

Re-mustered to AC2 eff. 22/8/42.
Re-mustered to AC2 eff. 22/8/42.

ALLOWANCE

Authorization

Bl. rs
R79303 F/Sgt.
McDermott, J.A.

Authorized to draw subsistence allowance under Art. 199 (1) F.R.&I. eff. 15/8/42.

MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT

Reclassification

Bl. rs
R156537 AC1
Watt, J.T.
(A.E.M. "C")

Carried supernumerary to marriage establishment eff. 1/8/42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial no. 197
August 17, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

6. RECORDS
Marriage

R156537 AC1
Watt, J.T.
(A.E.M. "C")

Married with permission 1/8/42 to Miss
Margaret May Creaser by Rev. H. Spence
at Utterson, Ont. Entitled to Dependents
Allies. 1/8/42.

Change of Next of Kin

R156537 AC1
Watt, J.T.
(A.E.M. "C")

Changed to (Wife) 140 Vaughan Ave,
Toronto, Ont.

Change of Address
Next of Kin

7713 LAC
Villeneuve, J.H.
R73643 Sgt.
Johnston, G.C.

Changed to (Wife) 71 Putman Street,
Ottawa, Ont.
Changed to (Wife) Rednersville, Ont.

7. LEAVE

R91437 Cpl.
Horton, O.V.L.
R67027 LAC
Belnap, W.M.
R5327 Cpl.
O'Lynch, G.P.
R54335 Cpl.
McLagan, H.J.
R52303 LAC
Moreau, B.E.
R100519 A/F/Sgt.
Chiddenton, S.J.
R153639 AC2 Hill, G.T.
R93257 Cpl MacDonald, G.B.
R137333 LAC Tobin, S.B.C.
R150696 AC1 Vincett, W.
R75334 Sgt Farrow, C.W.
R112531 LAC Stire, L.F.
R114698 AC1 Sveinbjornson, I.B.
R111214 LAC Stranges, D.
R102790 LAC Smith, J.P.
R66435 LAC Mann, W.E.
R139415 LAC Dyson, L.F.
R69174 LAC Sand, E.J.
R105559 LAC Traver, G.W.
R53712 Cpl. Larock, G.J.
R145855 LAC Thorne, C.M.L.
R96123 LAC Dubois, J.H.A.R.
R146706 AC1 Blain, K.H.
R123447 LAC Dale, J.F.
R61327 Cpl. Hale, R.
R109854 AC1 Cartier, F.D.
R93668 LAC Miller, G.W.
R111138 Cpl. Blake, E.P.V.

Granted annual leave from 7/8/42 to
16/8/42. incl. (10 days).
Granted annual leave from 12/8/42 to
14/8/42 incl. (3 days).
Granted annual leave from 14/8/42 to
18/8/42 incl. (5 days).
Granted annual leave from 14/8/42 to
20/8/42 incl. (7 days).
Granted Annual Leave from 15/8/42 to
21/8/42 incl. (7 days).
Granted Annual Leave from 15/8/42 to
28/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Granted Annual Leave from 17/8/42 to
30/8/42 incl. (14 days).

Granted Annual Leave from 17/8/42 to
23/8/42 incl. (7 days).

Granted annual leave from 18/8/42 to
24/8/42 incl. (7 days).

Granted Annual Leave from 18/8/42 to
31/8/42 incl. (14 days).

Granted Annual Leave from 19/8/42 to
25/8/42 incl. (7 days).

Granted Annual leave from 19/8/42 to
1/9/42 incl. (14 days).

R150310 AC1 Turpin, M.H.L.
R123380 AC1 Thoms, A.R.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8
Serial No. 197
August 17, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

Y

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE s.19(1)

Absent without leave from 0745 hrs.
15/8/42. *cancelled pay; 0204*

9. AMENDMENTS

R95651 Sgt.
Hanratty, F.E.
(Air Obs. Sp. Grp. u/t Air
Bomber)

DRO #175 d/22/7/42, Page 3, PART 11 PER-
SONNEL "B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN, Para.1
STRENGTH INCREASE concerning the m/n
airman is amended by deleting the foll-
owing:

Delete: Entitled to draw continuous
Flying Pay under Art.146B F.R.&.I
eff. 20/7/42.

10. CANCELLATIONS

R55033 Cpl.
Horman H.J.
(Tel. Oprtr. "C")

DRO 191 d/10/8/42, Page 8, PART 11 PER-
SONNEL "B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN, Para.5
HOSPITALIZATION, Discharges, for the m/n
Airman is hereby cancelled.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

AUS412763 Sgt.
Young, H.R.
(W.A.G. "Sp. Grp.")

NO.1 AIRCREW GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS COURSE
Reported on Temp. Duty from #0 B.&.G.
Lethbridge, Alta. on 9/8/42. Arriving by
rail 1809 hrs. 9/8/42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 9/8/42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1 (AP3B1)d/6/8/42).

2. PAY

Flying Pay

518412 F/Sgt.
Crowley, P.J.

Entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art.
146A F.R.&.I. for days shown:
19/5/42. 30/7/42. 12/8/42. (3 days).

3. LEAVE

Lieutenant
N. Hurwitz, (C.D.C.)

Granted annual leave from 13/8/42 to
26/8/42 incl. (14 days).

4. CANCELLATIONS

NZ414964 Sgt.
Cornfoot, R.C.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

DRO 193 d/12/8/42, Page 13, PART 11
PERSONNEL, "C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN
RCAF, Para5, LEAVE, for the m/n air-
man is hereby cancelled.

"D" CIVILIANS

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Ainsworth, M.C.
McAlpine, James
(G.D.s)
Burner, Clark
(G.D.)
Hudgin, Chas
(G.D.)
Yateman, Albert
(G.D.)

T.O.S. eff. 0800 hrs. 10/8/42. Drawing
Subsistence Allowance.

T.O.S. eff. 0800 hrs. 10/8/42. Drawing
rations & Quarters.

T.O.S. eff. 0800 hrs. 11/8/42. Drawing
rations & Quarters.

T.O.S. eff. 0800 hrs. 11/8/42. Drawing
rations & Quarters.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9
Serial No. 197
August 17, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander M.D. Lister
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"D" CIVILIANS

Inc. Dec.

2. ABSENCE WITHOUT PAY

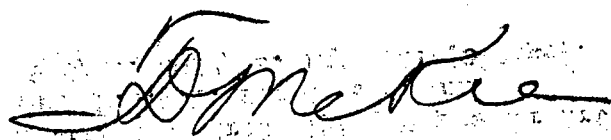
s.19(1)

Absent without pay 8/8/42 to 9/8/42
(2 days).

3. ALLOWANCE-ENTITLEMENT

McBride, Robert
(G.D.)

Ceases to draw rations & Quarters off.
14/8/42. Entitled to Subsistence Allowance.
off. 15/8/42.



(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

SOFTBALL

TUESDAY 18/8/42 at 10.30 hrs.

NO.1 DIAMOND

BAY OF QUINTE SOFTBALL LEAGUE

NO.6 R.D. vs MOUNTAIN VIEW

SOCCER PITCH

BAY OF QUINTE SOCCER LEAGUE

TRENTON vs MOUNTAIN VIEW

11 APR 5
ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 1
Serial No. 196
15th August, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.,

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Sunday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
15-8-42 - F/L O.J. Currie
16-8-42 - F/L R.C. Love
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
15-8-42 - P/O B.H. Maynard
16-8-42 - F/O C.A. Ellis
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
15-8-42 - Sgt. East, E.,
16-8-42 - Sgt. Townsend
5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
15-8-42 - Cpl. Smith, D.N.,
16-8-42 - Cpl. Hughes, W.E.,
6. ORDERLY CORPORALS
15-8-42 - Cpl. Sproule, S.C.,
16-8-42 - Cpl. Hutchinson, J.F.,
7. INVESTIGATING OFFICER

The undermentioned officer is appointed by order of Group Captain.
C.R. Dunlap, Commanding Officer, R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ontario,
to investigate and report upon the loss of certain instruments deficient
from Inventory No. 9 in the Air Armament School:

P/O S.J. Perkins

T.D. McKee

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.,

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 196,
Page 2
August 15th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS STAFF

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH
Increase
Bl. rs
Pilot Officer
J.A. Wickett
(C10374) (A.E.)(S.R.)
T.O.S. on posting from No. 1. T.C., Toronto, Ont. Eff. 11-3-42. Arriving by rail 1809 hours 11-3-42. Occupying Gov't qtrs. and drawing rations off: 11-3-42. (Auth. #1.T.C. Sig. P.290 d/10-3-42).
Bl. rs
Asst. Section Officer
J.E. FENTON
(V30164) (Adm.)
T.O.S. on posting from #16 S.F.T.S. Hagersville, Ont. Eff. 11-3-42 arriving by rail 1809 hours 10-3-42. Occupying Gov't qtrs. and drawing rations off. 10-3-42 (Auth. #1.T.C. Sig. P. 264 d/7-3-42).
2. PAY
Flying Pay
Bl. rs
Flight Lieutenant
T.D. McKEE
(05190) (Adm.)(S.R.)
Entitled to flying pay under Art. 134A F.R. & I for the days 24-7-42 and 2-3-42 (2 days)
3. LEAVE
Bl. rs
Pilot Officer
R.W. GREEN
(J11327) (G.L.)(S.R.)
Granted Harvest Leave (without pay) for the period 19-8-42 to 15-9-42 inclusive (28 days) (Auth. No. 1.T.C. letter 61-53-1 Vol.1 (P.4) d/10-3-42).
4. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions
Bl. rs
Flight Lieutenant
D.V. SUMMERVILLE
(C3361) (S.R.)
Admitted to S.S. Q. Mt. View eff. 12-3-42.
Discharges
Bl. rs
Flight Lieutenant
D.V. SUMMERVILLE
(C3361) (S.R.)
Discharged from S.S.Q. Mt. View eff. 13-3-42.
Bl. rs
Flying Officer
B.B. LINDSAY
(C6457) (Egt.)(S.R.)
Discharged from S.S.Q. Mt. View eff. 13-3-42.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. PAY
Remustering
Bl. rs
R95651 Sgt.
HANRATTY, F.E.
A.O. Sp.Grp.
Remustered Air Observer "Special Group" (u/t Air Bomber) with retention of Sergeant rank eff. 26-6-42 (Auth. DAPS sig. M7635 d/26-6-42. & RCAF Station Trenton, Ont. DRO 213 d/1-3-42)
Bl. rs
R113082 Sgt.
CAULDERWOOD, J.S.D.
A.O. Sp.Gp.
Remustered Air Observer "Special Group" (u/t Air Bomber) with retention of Sergeant Rank eff. 15-7-42 (Auth. Reselection Board #93 d/15-7-42 and RCAF Station Trenton, Ont. DRO 213 d/1-3-42)
Bl. rs
R96250 Sgt.
WINDLE, B.P.
A.O. Sp.Gp.
Bl. rs
R111333 Sgt.
HART, G.
(A.O. Sp.Gp.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 196
Page 3
August 15th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. PAY
Remustering
- Bl. rs* R104383 Sgt.
METCALFE, M.M.R.E.
A.O. Sp.Gp.
- Bl. rs* R90904 Sgt.
TOLE G.H.
A.O. Sp.Gp.
- Bl. rs* R115377 Sgt.
TRUMPOUR J.G.
A.O. Sp.Gp.
- Bl. rs* R52404 Cpl.
COOKE, A.W.
A.E.M. "A"
- Bl. rs* 6046A Sgt.
BENTLEY, A.
A.E.M. "A"
- Forfeiture
- Bl. rs* [REDACTED]
- Bl. rs* [REDACTED]
- Stoppages
- Bl. rs* R130416 AC1.
HEGGART, E.C.
Ser. Pol. "C"
2. ALLOWANCES
Subsistence
- Bl. rs* R53013 Sgt.
HALL, D.A.
3. LEAVE
- Bl. rs* R129844 AC1.
LINDSAY, W.H.
Eq. Asst. "C"
- Bl. rs* R131924 AE.2.
ARVIDSON, H.W.
Arm. Guns "S"
- A. O. S. S
S/T
- Remustered Air Observer "Special Group" (u/t Air Bomber) with retention of sergeant rank eff. 15-7-42 (Auth. Reselection Board No. 93 d/15-7-42 and RCAF Station Trenton, Ont. DRO 213 d/1-3-42).
- Remustered Air Observer "Special Group" (u/t Air Bomber) with retention of sergeant rank eff. 13-7-42 (Auth. Reselection Board No. 85 d/13-7-42 and RCAF Station, Trenton, Ont. DRO 213 d/1-3-42).
- Elects to receive pay and allowance at RCAF on active service rates of pay eff. 1-12-41 under the provisions of Art. 177 F.R. & I.
- Elects to receive pay and allowance at RCAF on active service rates eff. 11-3-42 under the provisions of Art. 177 F.R. & I.
- s.19(1) Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L from 1800 hours 23-7-42 to 1700 hours 1-3-42 absent 2 days 23 hours. (Three days automatic forfeiture of pay).
- Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 2359 hours 3-8-42 to 2015 hours 4-8-42. Absent 17 hours and 16 mins. (One day automatic forfeiture of pay).
- Placed under stoppages of pay amounting to \$1.93 for damaging Station Gate barrier. (Auth. F.R. & I Art. 172(8)).
- Cancelled by D.R.D. 202*
- Ceases to draw Subsistence allowance under Art. 199 (1) F.R. & I eff. 1-3-42.
- Granted Harvest Leave (without pay) for the period 15-8-42 to 14-9-42 incl. (31 days) (Auth. No. 1.T.C. letter 61-53-1 FD2534 (P4) d/10-8-42)
- Granted Harvest Leave (without pay) for the period 20-8-42 to 19-9-42 incl. (31 days) (Auth. No. 1.T.C. letter 61-53-1 FD2237 (P4) d/10-8-42)

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 196

Page. 4

August 15th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
BB" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. LEAVE R95744 LAC
Bl. rs LISK, R.C.
Cook "B" Granted Harvest Leave (without pay)
for the period 22-8-42 to 18-9-42
incl. (23 days) (Auth. No. 1.T.C.
letter 61-53-1 FD2425 (P4)d/10-842)
4. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE s:19(1)
Bl. rs [REDACTED] Absent without leave from 0630 hours
11-8-42. *cancelled by D.R.O. 200*
Bl. rs [REDACTED] Absent without leave from 2359 hours
3-8-42. Ceases to be A.W.L. at 2015
hours 4-8-42.
Bl. rs [REDACTED] Absent without leave from 0745 hours
14-8-42. *cancelled by D.R.O. 200*
Bl. rs [REDACTED] Absent without leave from 1800 hours
28-7-42. Ceases to be A.W.L. at 1700
hours 1-8-42.
5. CHANGE OF ADDRESS
NEXT OF KIN
Bl. rs W302906 AW1.
BUCKLER, V. Address of Mr. E. Buckler, father,
changed to c/o the Hongkong, Shanghai
Banking Corp. Ltd. San Francisco, Cal.
U.S.A.
Bl. rs R105182 LAC
PATTERSON, G.D. Change of address, Mother, Mrs Gladys
Robertson Patterson, 28 McPherson Ave,
Apt. 303, Toronto, Ont.
6. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions
Bl. rs R75884 Sgt.
FARROW, C.W. Admitted to Trenton Sick Quarters 10-8-42
Bl. rs R97422 LAC
BOORMAN R.G. Admitted to Trenton Sick Quarters 30-7-42
Bl. rs R89127 LAC
RUSK, C.A. Admitted to Trenton Sick Quarters 11-8-42
Bl. rs W303788 AW2.
KAYSER, E.D. Admitted to Sick Quarters Mt.View 13-8-42
Bl. rs R93249 AC2.
MORRISON, L.M. Admitted to Sick Quarters Mt.View 13-8-42
Bl. rs R147731 AC2
WOODHOUSE J Admitted to Sick Quarters Mt.View 13-8-42

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 196
Page 5
August 15th, 1942

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont..

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

6. HOSPITALIZATION
Discharges

R60683 LAC Discharged from Christio St. Hospital
LIGGINS, N.E. Toronto, off. 12-8-42.
W303620 AW1. Discharged from S.S.Q. 13-8-42
MacCONNEL, J.M.
R156267 AC2. Discharged from S.S.Q. 13-8-42
PELLETIER, A.J.
R153267 AC2. Discharged from S.S.Q. 13-8-42.
WENTZELL, L.M.
W303743 AW2. Discharged from S.S.Q. 12-8-42
HENDERSON, P.
R88370 LAC Discharged from S.S.Q. 12-8-42
McFARLANE, D.W.

7. CANCELLATIONS

R95651 Sgt. E. DRO 181 d/30-6-42 page 10, Part II
HANRATTY, F.F. Personnel, "B" Airmen, Para 4, Pay-
A.O. (u/t) A.B. Remusterings concerning the m/n
Sp.Gp. airmen is hereby cancelled. (Auth.
RCAF Station Trenton, Ont. DRO 213
d/1-8-42.)
R118082 Sgt. DRO 201 d/20-7-42, page 10, 11, part II,
CAULDERWOOD, J.S.D. personnel "B" Airmen, para. 4, Pay-
R96250 Sgt. remusterings concerning the m/n airmen
WINDLE B.P. is hereby cancelled. (Auth. RCAF Station,
R111333 Sgt. Trenton, Ont. DRO 213 d/1-8-42)
HART G.G.
R104383 Sgt.
METCALFE, M.M.R.E.
R90904 Sgt.
TOLE, G.H.
(all A.O.u/t A.B. Sp.Gp.)

R115377 Sgt. E DRO 197 d/16-7-42 page 16, part II,
TRUMPOUR, J.G. personnel "B" Airmen, para. 4, Pay-
A.O.u/t A.B. Sp.Gp. remusterings concerning the m/n Airmen
is hereby cancelled. (Auth. RCAF Station,
Trenton, Ont. DRO 213 d/1-8-42)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. HOSPITALIZATION
Discharges

NZ411613 P/O Discharged from S.S.Q. 13-8-42.
CORNISH, N.

"D" CIVILIANS

NIL

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant

for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

004182

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Serial No. 196A,
Page 1,
August 15th, 1942.

Issued By Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 CONTINUED

"A" OFFICERS

NIL

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

NIL

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN

R.C.A.F. is Office
Rec'd AUG 26 1942
O. K. I.B. 13
R: C. N. I. 4
S. L. D. A. 4

1. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

No. 58 Air Bombers' Course

Inc. Dec.

R.C.A.F.

Bl. re CAN. R100988 SGT. BARLOW, R.N.
Bl. re CAN. R105188 SGT. CLUDE, G.E.
Bl. re CAN. R102704 SGT. DELANEY, G.J.
Bl. re CAN. R104823 SGT. MCGEE, R.S.
Bl. re CAN. R97152 SGT. OSWALD, R.E.
Bl. re CAN. R97023 SGT. SPARKS, G.
Bl. re CAN. R123258 SGT. WILSON, J.G.

cancelled by
R.O. 201

S.O.S. on posting to #1 Y
depot Halifax, N.S. eff.
28-8-42. Reporting 29-8-42.
(Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6
(AP3B3) dated 12-8-42)

No. 59 Air Bombers' Course

Bl. re CAN. R95651 SGT. HANRATTY, F.E.

No. 60 Air Bombers' Course

Bl. re CAN. R96250 SGT. WINDLE, B.P.
Bl. re CAN. R118082 SGT. CAULDERWOOD, J.S.D.
Bl. re CAN. R111333 SGT. HART, G.G.
Bl. re CAN. R104383 SGT. METCALFE, M.R.
Bl. re CAN. R90904 SGT. TOLE, G.H.
Bl. re CAN. R115377 SGT. TRUMPOUR, F.E.
(all Air Bombers Sp.Gp.)

No. 35 A Air Gunners' Course

Bl. re CAN. R118485 SGT. ANDERSON, W.R.W. 5-9-42
Bl. re CAN. R129177 SGT. SWORD, J.A.S. 29-8-42
Bl. re CAN. R120619 SGT. SHEPHERD, R.C. 3-9-42
Bl. re CAN. R141618 SGT. FERGUSON, R. 29-8-42
Bl. re CAN. R117198 SGT. WATT, B.E. 29-8-42
Bl. re CAN. R119008 SGT. MACLAUCHLAN, R. 29-8-42
Bl. re CAN. R141625 SGT. CLIMIE, W.F. 29-8-42
Bl. re CAN. R108322 SGT. BRUNET, E.C. 29-8-42
Bl. re CAN. R122089 SGT. TUCKER, G.L. 5-9-42
Bl. re CAN. R115716 SGT. WESTAD, R.A. 3-9-42
Bl. re CAN. R137114 SGT. PARKER, A.S. 29-8-42
Bl. re CAN. R88427 SGT. GARTH, J.R. 29-8-42
(all Air Gunners Sp.Gp.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 Y
depot Halifax N.S. eff. 15-8-42
reporting dates as shown: (Auth.
DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B1)
dated 7-8-42 and DAPS signal
M7584 d/14-8-42.

RANK
Appointments.

Bl. re CAN. R118735 LAC. ANDERSON, William Robert Weir. Appointed sergeants (temp.)
Bl. re CAN. R129177 LAC. SWORD, John Andrew. (Paid) eff. 14-8-42. (Auth:
Bl. re CAN. R120619 LAC. SHEPHERD, Stanley Charles. AF40 144/5)
Bl. re CAN. R141618 LAC. FERGUSON, Reginald.
Bl. re CAN. R117198 LAC. WATT, Bruce Emmot.
Bl. re CAN. R119008 LAC. MACLAUCHLAN, Robert.
Bl. re CAN. R123174 LAC. ALDERSON, Ernest Henry.
Bl. re CAN. R141625 LAC. CLIMIE, William Forbes.
Bl. re CAN. R108322 LAC. BRUNET, Ernest Charles.
Bl. re CAN. R122089 LAC. TUCKER, Gordon Leslie.
Bl. re CAN. R115716 LAC. WESTAD, Ronald Alvin.
(All Air Gunners Sp. Gp.)

NOV 10 1942
DAILY ROUTINE ORDER

AFTER ORDER

Serial No. 196A,
Page 2,
August 15th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN

No. 35A Air Gunners Course

2. RANK (Con't)
Appointments

Inc . Dec.

CAN.R.137114 LAC. PARKER, Andrew Smith Appointed Sergeants (Temp)
CAN.R.88427 LAC. GARTH, John Richard (Paid) eff: 14-8-42. (Auth:
(Air Gunners Sp. Gp.) AFAO A44/5)

3. PAY No. 59 Air Bombers Course
Remusterings

CAN.R.95651 SGT. HANRATTY, Franklyn Edward Remustered Air Bomber
Special Group eff: 14-8-42.
(Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-11-21/6
(AP3B3) d/ 12-8-42)

No. 60 Air Bombers Course

CAN.R.96250 SGT. WINDLE, Bernard
CAN.R.118082 SGT. CAULDERWOOD, John Samuel Davidson
CAN.R.111333 SGT. HART, Gordon Gerald
CAN.R.104383 SGT. METCALFE, Malcolm Roy Edgar Day
CAN.R.90904 SGT. TOLE, George Harold
CAN.R.115377 SGT. TRUMPOUR, John Grenfell
(All Air Obs. Sp. Gp. U/T Air Bombers)

No. 35A Air Gunners Course

CAN.R.118735 SGT. ANDERSON, William Robert Weir Remuster Air Gunners
CAN.R.129177 SGT. SWORD, John Andrew Special Group eff:
CAN.R.120619 SGT. SHEPHERD, Stanley Charles 14-8-42. (Auth: AFAO
CAN.R.141618 SGT. FERGUSON, Reginald A44/5)
CAN.R.117198 SGT. WATT, Bruce Emmot
CAN.R.119008 SGT. MacLAUCHLAN, Robert
CAN.R.123174 SGT. ALDERSON, Ernest Henry
CAN.R.141625 SGT. CLIMIE, William Forbes
CAN.R.108322 SGT. BRUNET, Ernest Charles
CAN.R.122089 SGT. TUCKER, Gordon Leslie
CAN.R.115716 SGT. WESTAD, Ronald Alvin
CAN.R.137114 SGT. PARKER, Andrew Smith
CAN.R.88427 SGT. GARTH, John Richard
(All Air Gunners "Std")

4. AWARDS No. 59 Air Bombers Course

CAN.R.95651 SGT. HANRATTY, Franklyn Edward Awarded Air Bombers
Badge eff: 14-8-42.
DAPS ltr. 202-11-21/6
(Ap3B3) d/12-8-42.)

No. 60 Air Bombers Course.

CAN.R.96250 SGT. WINDLE, Bernard
CAN.R.118082 SGT. CAULDERWOOD, John Samuel Davidson
CAN.R.111333 SGT. HART, Gordon Gerald
CAN.R.104383 SGT. METCALFE, Malcolm Roy Edgar Day
CAN.R.90904 SGT. TOLE, George Harold
CAN.R.115377 SGT. TRUMPOUR, John Grenfell
(All Air Bombers Sp. Gp.)

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Serial No. 196A,
Page 3,
August 15th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

4. AWARDS Con't. No. 35A Air Gunners Course Inc. Dec.

Bl. re CAN.R118735 SGT. ANDERSON, William Robert Weir Awarded Air Gunners
Bl. re CAN.R129177 SGT. SWORD, John Andrew Badge eff: 14-8-42.
Bl. re CAN.R120619 SGT. SHEPHERD, Stanley Charles (Auth: AFAO A44/5)
Bl. re CAN.R141618 SGT. FERGUSON, Reginald
Bl. re CAN.R117198 SGT. WATT, Bruce Emmot
Bl. re CAN.R119008 SGT. MacLAUCHLAN, Robert
Bl. re CAN.R123174 SGT. ALDERSON, Ernest Henry
Bl. re CAN.R141625 SGT. CLIMIE, William Forbes
Bl. re CAN.R108322 SGT. BRUNET, Ernest Charles
Bl. re CAN.R122089 SGT. TUCKER, Gordon Leslie
Bl. re CAN.R115716 SGT. WESTAD, Ronald Alvin
Bl. re CAN.R137114 SGT. PARKER, Andrew Smith
Bl. re CAN.R.88427 SGT. GARTH, John Richard
Bl. re (All Air Gunners Sp. Gp.)

5. LEAVE No. 58 Air Bombers Course

Bl. re CAN.R100983 SGT. BARLOW, R.N. Granted Embarkation Leave for the
Bl. re CAN.R105185 SGT. CLODE, G.E. period 15-8-42 to 28-8-42 incl.
Bl. re CAN.R102704 SGT. DELANEY, G.J. (14 Days) Reporting 29-8-42. (Auth:
Bl. re CAN.R104823 SGT. MCGEE, R.S. DAPS letter 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3)
Bl. re CAN.R.97152 SGT. OSWALD, R.E. D/12-8-42)
Bl. re CAN.R.97023 SGT. SPARKS, G.
Bl. re CAN.R123253 SGT. WILSON, J.G.

No. 59 Air Bombers Course

Bl. re CAN.R.95651 SGT. HANRAFFY, F.E.

No. 60 Air Bombers Course

Bl. re CAN.R.96250 SGT. WINDLE, B.P.
Bl. re CAN.R118082 SGT. CAULDERWOOD, J.S.D.
Bl. re CAN.R111333 SGT. HEART, G.G.
Bl. re CAN.R104383 SGT. METCALFE, M.R.
Bl. re CAN.R.90904 SGT. TOLE, G.H.
Bl. re CAN.R115377 SGT. TRUMPOUR, J.G.
Bl. re (All Air Bombers Sp. Gp.)

No. 35A Air Gunners Course

Bl. re CAN.R118375 SGT. ANDERSON, R.W. Granted Embarkation Leave for the
Bl. re CAN.R122089 SGT. TUCKER, G.L. period 15-8-42 to 4-9-42 incl. (21 days)
Reporting 5-9-42. (Auth: DAPS ltr.
202-11-21/6 (AP3B1) d/7-8-42 and
DAPS signal M7584 D/14-8-42)

Bl. re CAN.R120619 SGT. SHEPHERD, S.C. Granted Embarkation Leave for the
Bl. re CAN.R115716 SGT. WESTAD, R.A. period 15-8-42 to 2-9-42 incl. (19 days)
Reporting 3-9-42. (Auth: DAPS ltr.
202-11-21/6 (AP3B1) d/7-8-42 and
DAPS signal M7584 d/14-8-42)

Bl. re CAN.R108322 SGT. BRUNET, E.C. Granted Embarkation Leave for the
Bl. re CAN.R141625 SGT. CLIMIE, W.F. period 15-8-42 to 28-8-42 incl.
Bl. re CAN.R141618 SGT. FERGUSON, R. (14 Days) Reporting 29-8-42.
Bl. re CAN.R.88427 SGT. GARTH, J.R. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-11-21/6
Bl. re CAN.R119008 SGT. MacLAUCHLAN, R. (AP3B1) d/7-8-42 and DAPS signal
Bl. re CAN.R137114 SGT. PARKER, A.S. M7584 d/14-8-42)
Bl. re CAN.R129177 SGT. SWORD, J.A.
Bl. re CAN.R117198 SGT. WATT, B.E.
Bl. re (All Air Gunners Sp. Gp.)

AFTER ORDER

Serial No. 196A,
Page 4,
August 15th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN

No. 60 Air Bombers Course

6. RECORDS
Special Leave Transportation Warrants.

Inc. Dec.

Bl. jr. CAN.R118082 SGT. CAULDERWOOD. J.S.D. Issued Sp. Leave Transportation
(Air Bomber Sp. Gp.) Warrant #C84681 dated 14-8-42.

No. 35A Air Gunners Course

Bl. jr. CAN.R118375 SGT. ANDERSON. W.R. Issued Sp. Leave Transportation
Bl. jr. CAN.R119008 SGT. MacLAUCHLAN. R. Warrants respectively Nos.
Bl. jr. CAN.R137114 SGT. PARKER. A.S. C84664, C84665, C84666, C84667,
Bl. jr. CAN.R120619 SGT. SHEPHERD. S.C. C84668, C84669 and C84671 dated
Bl. jr. CAN.R122089 SGT. TUCKER. G.L. 13-8-42)
Bl. jr. CAN.R117198 SGT. WATT. B.E.
Bl. jr. CAN.R115716 SGT. WESTAD, R.A.
(All Air Gunners Sp. Gp.)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

No. 35A Air Gunners Course

R.A.F.

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings

Bl. jr. GBI432995 SGT. HART. K. S.O.S. on posting to No. 31 Personnel
Bl. jr. GBI478299 SGT. HENDRY. J.K. Depot, Moncton, N.B. eff: 15-8-42.
Bl. jr. GBI383995 SGT. TWOMEY. T.M. Reporting 16-8-42. (Auth: DAFS ltr
(All Air Gunners Sp. Gp.) 202-11-21/6 (AP3B1) d/7-8-42.)

R.N.Z.A.F.

Bl. jr. NZ415046 SGT. WATT. P.S. S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 "Y" Depot,
(AIR Gunner Sp. Gp.) Halifax, N.S. eff: 15-8-42. Reporting
26-8-42. (Auth: DAFS ltr. 202-11-21/6
(AP3B1) d/7-8-42)

2. RANK
Appointments

R.A.F.

Bl. jr. GBI478299 LAC. HENDRY. John Gavin Appointed Sergeants (Temp)(Paid)
Bl. jr. GBI432995 LAC. HART, Kenneth eff: 14-8-42. (Auth: AFAO A44/5)
Bl. jr. GBI383995 LAC. TWOMEY, Terence Michael
(All Air Gunners Sp. Gp.)

R.N.Z.A.F.

Bl. jr. NZ402519 LAC. HAYNES, Stanley Raymond Appointed Sergeants (Temp)(Paid)
Bl. jr. NZ415046 LAC. WATT, Peter Sydney eff: 14-8-42. (Auth: AFAO A44/5)
(Air Gunners Sp. Gp.)

3. PAY
Remustering

R.A.F.

Bl. jr. GBI478299 SGT. HENDRY, John Gavin Remustered to Air Gunners Special
Bl. jr. GBI432995 SGT. HART, Kenneth Group eff. 14-8-42. (Auth. AFAO A
Bl. jr. GBI383995 SGT. TWOMEY, Terence Michael 44/5)
(All Air Gunners Std)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

196A
Page 6,
August 15th, 1942.

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

3. PAY
Remustering Cont'd. No. 35A Air Gunners' Course
R.N.Z.A.F. Inc. & Dec.

NZ402519 SGT. HAYNES, Stanley Raymond. Remustered Air Gunner.
NZ415046 SGT. WATT, Peter Sydney. Sp.Gp. eff. 14-8-42.
(all Air Gunners Std.) (Auth. AFAO A44/5)

4. AWARDS
GBL432995 SGT. HART, Kenneth Awarded Air Gunners' Badge
GBL478299 SGT. HENDRY, John Kevin. eff. 14-8-42 (Auth. AFAO A44/5)
GBL383995 SGT. TWOMEY, Terence Michael.
(All Air Gunners Sp.Gp.)

R.N.Z.A.F.
NZ402519 SGT. HAYNES, Stanley Raymond. Awarded Air Gunners' Badge
NZ415046 SGT. WATT, Peter Sydney. eff. 14-8-42. (Auth. AFAO
(all Air Gunners Sp.Gp.) A44/5)

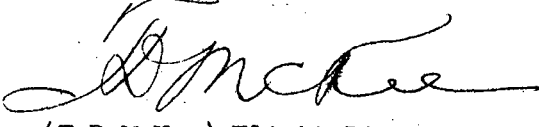
5. LEAVE
R.N.Z.A.F.
NZ415046 SGT. WATT, Peter Sydney. Granted embarkation leave
(air Gunner Sp.Gp.) for the period 15-8-42 to
25-8-42 incl. reporting
26-8-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr.
202-11-21/6 (AP3B1) dated
7-8-42.

6. RECORDS
Special Leave Transportation Warrant.
R.N.Z.A.F.
NZ. 415046 SGT. WATT, Peter Sydney. Issued Special Leave Trans-
(air Gunner Sp.Gp.) portation Warrant No. C84670
eff. 13-8-42.

FOR INFORMATION OF DAPS (AIRCREW SECTION) ONLY

DISPOSITION OF REMAINDER NO. 35A AIR GUNNERS' COURSE

R123174 SGT. ALDERSON, Ernest Henry.) Retained at RCAF. Station
NZ402519 SGT. HAYNES, Stanley Raymond.) Mountain View, Ont. Pending
(air Gunners Sp. Group) posting to Aircrew Gunnery
Instructor's course.


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No. 195
August 14, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Saturday - (As Per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para.6)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
14-8-42 - F/L G. R. Gwyne-Timothy
15-8-42 - F/L O. J. Currie
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
14-8-42 - P/O R. W. Green
14-8-42 - P/O B. H. Maynard
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
14-8-42 - Sgt. Urlin, R.J.
15-8-42 - Sgt. Cairns, R.H.
5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
14-8-42 - Cpl. Stephens, B.M.
15-8-42 - Cpl. Smith, D.N.
6. ORDERLY CORPORALS
14-8-42 - Cpl. Tartaglia, M.
15-8-42 - Cpl. Sproule, S.C.
7. DENTAL PARADE
0900 hrs sick parade
0930 hrs R165949 AC2
Haliburton, J.C.
1000 hrs R65704 Sgt.
Rose, W.H.
1030 hrs 416548 LAC
Smith, A.H.
1100 hrs R51417 F/Sgt.
Simning, R.L.
1130 hrs R1706 67 AC2
McNeil, W.J.

COMMANDED BY: GROUP CAPTAIN C.R. DUNLAP
Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap

MAILED 14 AUG 1942
1130 HRS

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 195
August 14, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. PYROTECHNIC DISPLAY

A Pyrotechnic Display will take place on the ground at the 200 Yard Range, "D" Tower, Line 2, commencing at 1400 hours, Tuesday, August 18, 1942.

9.. SERGEANTS MESS MEETING

There will be a Sergeants Mess Meeting in the Station Recreation Hall at 1800 hours on Tuesday, August 18th.

All members must attend unless officially excused by Squadron Leader Ralphs (Honorary President).

10 DUTY POOLS

Additions

Deletions

W306046	AW2	Ireland, E.M.	1	-
W305725	AW2	Westerberg, F.E.	6	-
W300469	AW2	Mason, M.M.	1	-
W302279	AW2	Benze, J.A.	-	1
W303100	AW2	Grant, D.E.	-	6
W301825	Sgt	Elson, E.R.	-	4
GB1517269	Sgt.	John, R.R.	5	-
R148943	AC1	Duncan, R.H.	2	3
R130279	LAC	Beyers, E.R.	3	2
	Civ	Anderson, E.	2	0
	Civ.	Rylott, C.	2	0
<u>DUTY WATCH</u>				
R108772	AC1	McCullough, R.S.	1	2
R04841	AC2	Mallette, J.P.	5	4
W303906	AW1	Buckler, V.	4	5
R123959	LAC	Stevenson, W.F.	8	6
<u>DUTY POOLS</u>				
R66333	Cpl.	Hopkins, J.B.	5	8
R73905	Cpl.	McCollum, E.R.	4	5
W303788	AW2	Kayser, E.D.	3	-
W304731	AW2	Watts, M.J.	4	-
R66481	Cpl	Benning, R.L.J.	1	-
R88179	LAC	Davidson, E.K.	2	-
R123456	LAC	Logan, R.S.	5	-
	Civ	Spicer, A.	5	-
	Civ.	Flood, M.	5	-
	Civ.	Cook, R.E.	5	-
	Civ.	Commer, W.	2	-

11. IDENTITY DISCS

The undermentioned Personnel are to Report to Central Records to Collect their Identity Disc immediately.

R165272	Brundritt, J.D.	R166232	Lawrence, G.
R159092	Kelly, G.P.	R129795	Brooks, J.G.
R212050	Yake, F.E.	R154864	Bishop, T.W.
R165321	Stevenson, R.G.	R151112	MacLeod, W.
R162721	McLeod, D.A.	R163304	Christenson, L.C.
R159191	Siple, J.C.	R156298	Baker, J.M.
R166072	Ibbott, L.	R163806	Brown, H.K.
R83371	Harrington, L.G.	R154872	Porter, J.H.W.
R108732	Baker, P.L.	R166210	Park, E.R.
R115934	Austin, N.T.	R164830	Hebert, L.J.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 195
August 14, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

11. IDENTITY DISCS (CONT'D)

R103969 Wilson, W.E.	R152558 Ryan, F.D.
R97422 Boorman, R.G.	R164031 Voyer, P.E.
R113938 Leblanc, J.S.	R152362 Yallup, S.
R101734 Gretchen, S.	R137333 Tobin, S.B.C.
R108733 McAdam, D.E.	R131560 Woolf, G.B.
R161270 Bagnall, L.F.	R161384 Pearson, C.E.
R145327 Thomson, J.A.	R167049 Palin, G.W.
10010 Constantinear, J.P.R.	R161734 Williamson, H.F.
R158183 Perry, R.F.	R167050 Hume, G.A.
R148730 Parish, M.Q.	R161438 Granger, J.G.
R165382 Volchuk, V.	R161467 Phillips, J.A.
R164856 Pettigrue, R.L.	R165233 Andrews, D.K.
R160369 Membree, L.	R164061 Hailey, B.W.
R164809 Gaudet, J.R.G.	R164063 Leagas, V.T.
R166162 Knight, M.F.	R137470 Kelley, J.J.
R155260 McLeod, R.K.	R100840 Cooper, H.
R156780 Meets, K.	R165203 Douglas, W.G.
R161340 McFadden, J.W.	R165212 Gould, A.E.
R166210 Park, E.R.	R165221 Andrews, F.L.
R166593 Leyett, H.	W302279 Benze, J.A.
R164067 Coulson, R.E.	W303478 Elliott, A.M.
R87642 Johnston, G.A.	R146693 Utkewitz, N.
R165234 Lord, F.L.	R111249 Inch, J.A.
R146305 Pingle, W.T.	R75785 Stephenson, J.E.
R134832 Davis, B.	4303 Skidmore, F.R.
R161359 Dorrell, J.W.	

12. WASSERMAN PARADE

The following personnel are to report to the Station Sick Quarters on 18/8/42 at times shown hereunder for Wasserman Test. Failure to report will result in disciplinary action being taken.

1030 Hours

R67256 Cain E.A.	R150043 Farrell, E.P.
R74442 Campbell, J.C.	R75884 Farrow, C.W.
R111011 Castonguay, F.J.	R73579 Fenlon, M.J.
R156693 Chamilliard, E.C.	R103288 Fisher, H.
R127568 Channing, G.C.	R117221 Fortier, F.T.
R160591 Clark G.A.	R103634 Foster, T.
R113983 Cope, C.L.	R67183 Frazer, E.
R133785 Coveyduc, W.L.	R53022 Frogley, A.
R132877 Genest, J.P.	R66496 Crockett, F.W.
R105254 Dean, D.H.	R114015 Dilks, O.L.
R165313 Gould, A.E.	R125202 Doherty, M.J.
R154592 Gray, G.	R85575 Donnan, E.C.
R144708 Gregoire, J.A.J.	R61550 Elliott, J.R.
R164061 Hailey, B.W.	

1130 Hrs

R53013 Hall, D.A.	R123456 Logan, R.S.
R56404 Hargreaves, A.	R165199 London, J.N.
R128884 Harris, E.A.	R81928 Longpre, J.W.
R128804 Hepner, J.S.	R165234 Lord, F.L.
R119119 Hunter, E.K.	R143987 Martin, H.T.
2022 Millar, T.B.	R136341 Karne, J.W.
R161694 Moffatt, J.L.	R88811 Kirley, S.A.
R67814 Moore, M.M.	R30114 Kitchen, S.R.
R62653 MacDonald, D.G.	R166162 Knight, M.F.
R52720 MacDonald, A.	R143997 Layiolette, J.J.
R68253 MacKenzie, G.W.	R112183 Leo, R.B.
R113938 LeBlanc, J.S.	R113932 Leblanc, J.A.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 195
August 14, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

WASSERMAN PARADE (CONT'D)

R78659 McCracken, F.M.
R53680 McCuaig, D.E.

R61143 Lineker, G.W.

1230 Hours

R144443 McKay, A.
R136221 McKeown, K.S.
R69353 McKenzie, A.A.
R68276 McKie, S.S.
R143976 McNamara, J.A.
R148805 McNish, H.
R108726 McRobbie, C.
R52953 Orange, J.
R125374 Parent, J.M.
R141709 Parker, C.E.
R145671 Patrick, F.H.
R154452 Segal, M.
R124167 Sessions, W.E.
R32199 Shannon, A.E.
R121808 Sheets, J.W.
R127622 Smith, W.
R52282 Stennett, H.A.
R143583 Thauvette, R.D.
R146693 Utrewitz, N.
R155861 Wilson, T.W.
R148096 Warner, H.N.
R88502 Watson, W.A.
R98887 Webb, J.E.
R122932 Wilson, J.E.

R99821 Resvick, H.V.
R79593 Robertson, M.T.
R155938 Robinson, E.
R127578 Robinson, N.E.
R111732 Rose, P.J.
R139382 Rudolph, N.J.
R149287 Russell, M.C.
R81749 St. Amant, G.
R96145 Saunderson, B.M.
R55826 Savard, J.L.
R110516 Phillips, G.
R150059 Frichard, W.D.
R71506 Probert, L.W.
R86406 Smith, A.J.
6576 Stokes, A.C.
R111214 Stranges, D.R.
R150054 Tessier, J.A.
R127973 Worthington, H.L.
R145686 Trethowan, J.C.
R102928 Wallace, A.
R67614 Williams, H.R.
R122754 Wills, J.A.
R71062 Woods, R.E.
R75434 Zadko, N.

T. D. McKee
(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 195
August 14, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

NIL

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

Bl. rs
R91284 Cpl.
Ledson, T.W.
(Scr. Pol. "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #1 T.C. Toronto, Ont. eff: 11/8/42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 11/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 11/8/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 d/6/8/42).

Bl. rs
R154255 AC2
Bouchard, J.T.G.
(Elect. "C")

T.O.S. on posting from T.T.S., St. Thomas, Ont. eff: 13/8/42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 12/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 12/8/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/10/8/42).

Bl. rs
R156332 AC2 Hunt, R.T.G.
(Instr. Rep. "C")

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

7502 Sgt.
Abolit, D.M.
(MMMT "B")

Bl. rs
Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 T.C. Toronto, Ont. on 13/8/42. Arriving by road (PMC) 1809 hrs. 13/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 13/8/42. (Works & Bldgs. Duties).

10453 F/Sgt.
Simmons, C.A.
(Arm. (G) "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty on returning to #6 R.D. Trenton, Ont. on 13/8/42. Departed by road (PMC) 1400 hrs. 13/8/42. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 13/8/42.

3. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

Bl. rs
9738 W.O.1
Zadko, S.

Entitled to draw Subsistence Allowance under Art. 199 (1) F.R.&I. eff: 1/8/42.

Bl. rs
6046 A/Sgt.
Bently, A.

Entitled to draw subsistence Allowance under Art. 199 (1) F.R.&I. eff: 12/8/42.

4. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

Bl. rs
R153286 AC2
Doucet, F.J.
4120 F/S
Bl. rs
Watts, E.V.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. 20/7/42

Admitted to Trenton Sick Qtrs. 20/7/42.

5. RECORDS

Change of Address

Next of Kin

Bl. rs
R61557 LAC
Kirner, G.A.

Changed to (Mother) Mrs H. Kirner, 4 56 Jean Talon St., Montreal, P.Q.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No. 195
August 14, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

6. LEAVE

Ph. rs
R106374 LAC
Bryson J.L.
(Arm. "B")

Granted Harvest Leave (Without Pay) for the period 27/8/42 to 19/9/42 incl. (24 days). (Auth: No.1 T.C. ltr. 61-53-1 FD2286 (P4) d/10/8/42).

Ph. rs
R139382 AC1
Rudolph, N.J.
(G.D. "Std")

Granted Harvest Leave (Without Pay) for the period 6/8/42 to 4/9/42 incl. (30 days). (Auth: No.1 T.C. ltr. 61-53-1 FD1564 (P4A) d/6/8/42).

7. AMENDMENTS

Ph. rs
10450 F/Sgt.
Simmons, C.F.
(Arm. (G) "A")

DRO #194 d/13/8/42, Page 8, PART 11. PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Para.2, MOVEMENTS, Temporary Duty for the m/n airman is amended as follows:
For: Arriving by road (GT)
Road: Arriving by road (PMC)

rs
W305620 AW2
Simpson, A.A.
(Tel. Opr. "C")

DRO #191 d/10/8/42, Page 6, PART 11. PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Para.1. STRENGTH INCREASE, for the m/n airwomen is amended as follows:
For: eff: 8/8/42.
Road: eff: 9/8/42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 d/10/8/42).

*to 3 from 6 m/n
Toronto eff 8-8-42*

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF

NIL

"D" CIVILIANS

NIL

Ph. rs
T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

STATION HORSESHOE PITCHING

ENTRIES FOR THE STATION HORSESHOE PITCHING TOURNAMENT OPEN TO ALL RANKS MUST BE HANDED IN AT THE RECREATION HALL NOT LATER THAN 1900 HOURS MONDAY 17/8/42. THE FIRST ROUND BEGINS TUESDAY AT 1230 HOURS ON THE RECREATION HALL AND FIREHALL PITCHES, CONTINUING AT 1830 HOURS THE SAME EVENING. A REPRESENTATIVE TEAM WILL BE SELECTED FROM THE TOP SIX MEN PARTICIPATING.

"CANADA'S WAR IN THE AIR"

A book entitled "Canada's War in the Air" published by the Alvah M. Beatty of 1111 Beaver Hall Hill, Montreal, is available to personnel in the Armed Forces at a cost of \$2.00 a copy. This book normally retails at \$3.00 a copy. Information and Order Forms have been supplied to the Officers' Mess, Sergeants' Mess and the Airmen's Club.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 1
Serial No. 194
13th August, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.,

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

AUG 18 1942

1. ROUTINE
Friday - (As Per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. C)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

13-8-42 F/L J.M. McPherson
14-8-42 F/L G.R. Gwynne-Timothy

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

13-8-42 F/O R.H. Todd
14-8-42 P/O R.U. Green

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

13-8-42 Sgt. Baillie, A.D.,
14-8-42 Sgt. Urlin, R.J.,

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

13-8-42 Cpl. Tremaine, H.W.,
14-8-42 Cpl. Stephens, B.M.,

6. ORDERLY CORPORALS

13-8-42 Cpl. Tisdelle, D.J.A.,
14-8-42 Cpl. Tartaglia, M.,

7. DENTAL PARADE FOR FRIDAY, AUG. 14th

0900 hours SICK PARADE
0930 " R.55289 LAC Patterson, G.W.A.,
1344031 LAC Maitland, A.,
R.125399 AC1 Groulx, J.E.L.,

1000 " W.300684 AW2 Drinnan, M.C.,
R.161497 AC2 Sharp, A.,
R.144156 LAC Mowder, H.A.,

1030 " R.139397 LAC Morrison, J.B.,
R.161453 AC2 McClelland, J.R.,
R.164813 AC2 Jean, B.H.,

1100 " R.52331 SGT Heffer, A.R.,
W.300349 AW2 Beattie, M.B.,
R.108828 CPL Dyball, H.R.,

1330 " R.165498 AC2 Stainton, E.S.,
R.90225 CPL Bartholomew, E.V.,
C.10069 F/O Barrett, R.R.,
1400 " R.167004 AC2 Newdick, N.A.,
R.167001 AC2 Weeks, K.E.,
R.115791 LAC Bovee, L.M.,

1430 " R.132883 AC1 Boudreault, L.H.,
R.146418 AC2 Pero, M.T.,
R.132057 LAC Burgess, H.J.,

1500 " 1393222 LAC Alford, D.E.,
6123-A SGT Barrio, H.F.,
18054-A SGT Woodley, F.G.A.,

1530 " R.152032 AC1 Gay, J.M.,
W.303985 AW2 Culligan, O.,

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 2
Serial No. 194
13th August, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.,

8. BICYCLES - USE OF

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

It is desired to bring to the attention of all that the service bicycles about the Station are for authorized use only. Any unauthorized using of these bicycles will result in disciplinary action being taken against the offender.

9. WILLS

All personnel are warned to make a new Will on marriage. Marriage revokes a Will unless the Will is made in contemplation of marriage and it is so stated.

10. LEAVE - WOs & N.C.O.s

All N.C.O.s proceeding on and returning from Leave must report to the Station Sergeant Major's Office.

11. DUTY POOLS

ADDITION

DELETION

NZ415061	P/O	Cowan, G.P.,
1336281	SGT	Townsend, A.E.,
R.154374	AC1	Charron, G.,
R.114592	AC1	Vakenti, J.,
R.154355	AC1	Despars, P.M.,
R.147902	AC1	Campbell, D.H.,
R.148096	AC1	Warner, H.N.,
R.147903	AC1	Dixon, W.R.,
R.148092	AC1	Ellefson, M.R.,
R.150692	AC1	Pullishy, R.E.,
R.151709	AC1	Clayton, A.D.,
R.127310	AC1	Flackton, T.,
R.148100	AC1	Niven, W.,
R.156548	AC1	Woods, R.,
R.147341	AC1	Prochnicki, N.,
R.73579	CPL	Fenlon, M.J.,
R.75085	CPL	Thackray, C.E.,
R.156535	AC1	Wylie, W.C.,
R.142464	AC2	Thurston, D.R.,
R.52687	LAC	Williams, J.C.,
R.146566	AC2	Ponorski, G.,
R.73926	LAC	Goyette, C.,
R.623084	LAC	Williams, J.C.,

3

2

2

1

1

-

1

-

2

-

2

-

3

-

3

-

4

-

4

-

5

-

6

-

4

-

4

-

4

-

4

-

4

-

6

-

1

-

2

-

2

-

3

-

3

-

-

-

-

-

4

-

4

-

5

-

3

-

6

-

5

-

6

-

6

-

2

-

1

-

6

-

5

-

2

-

5

-

6

-

FOR THE HON. CHIEF

SECRETARY

1942

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 194
August 13, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

11. DUTY POOLS (CONT'D)

R146141	AC1	Sawkins, E.H.	5
W300421	AW2	Walker, N.A.	4
R126431	LAC	Saunders, J.B.	6
R121084	LAC	Johnston, A.	1
R131323	AC1	Armstronge, E.G.	5
R61402	Cpl	Harder, L.J.	1
R85906	LAC	Farrell, R.C.	3
R69176	LAC	O'Reilly, J.B.	3

12. DUTY POOLS

When Daily Routine Order entries concern changes in Duty Pools are submitted for promulgation, may the name of the section submitting be placed on the entry.

13. AMENDMENT

D.R.O. No. 192 d/11/8/42 Page 1 PART 1 ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL, Para. 4 is amended as follows.

For: 15/8/42 Sgt. Cairns, R.H.
18/8/42 Sgt. Campbell, J.C.
Read: 15/8/42 Sgt. East, E.
18/8/42 Sgt. Hunt, R.W.

s.19(1)

14. SENTENCE OF A DISTRICT COURT-MARTIAL

[redacted], an airman of the Royal Canadian Air Force serving at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont., was tried by a district court-martial on the 12th day of June, 1942, and was found guilty on the following charges:-

- (a) Absenting himself without leave (2 charges)
- (b) Losing by neglect his clothing and Service necessities.

He was sentenced to undergo detention for 60 days, and to be placed under stoppages of pay to the amount of \$7.13. The findings and sentence, having been confirmed, and the stoppages in respect of the articles of clothing, i.e., 68 cents, mitigated by the Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, Toronto, were promulgated to the accused.

H.Q. C-11-R123268.

15. SENTENCE OF A DISTRICT COURT-MARTIAL

[redacted] an airman of the Royal Canadian Air Force serving at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont., was tried by a district court-martial on the 12th day of June, 1942, and was found guilty of the following charges:-

- (a) Absenting himself without leave (2 charges)
- (b) Losing by neglect his clothing and Service necessities.

He was sentenced to undergo detention for 60 days, and to be placed under stoppages of pay to the amount of \$9.23. The findings and sentence, having been confirmed, and the stoppages in respect of the articles of clothing, i.e., \$2.83, mitigated by the Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, Toronto, were promulgated to the accused.

H.Q. C-11-R123311.

16. IMPORTS TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Effective 27th June, 1942, United States regulations permit free entry of articles for the use of member of the Armed Forces of Canada, who may be stationed in the United States of America, or any of its territories or possessions.

Attention is also directed to the Canadian regulations whereby there

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 194
August 13, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding, R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

16. IMPORTS TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (CONT'D)
is no Export, Excise or other tax payable on cigarettes and other articles exported by licensed tobacco or cigar manufacturers to the United States of America and its territories or possessions for use of members of the Armed Forces of Canada.

17. DISTINGUISHING BADGE - MEDICAL BRANCH - WEARING AND DISPOSAL OF
A.F.R.O.s 509 and 820, dated 2nd May, 1941, and 29th May, 1942, respectively, are hereby cancelled and the following substituted:

The medical collar badge, ref. 22H/54, is to be worn by medical officers and members of the R.C.A.F. nursing service, i.e., nursing sisters and matrons only. The wearing of this badge by other personnel is to cease forthwith.

Units are to return their stocks of such badges to the appropriate equipment depot immediately.

Equipment depots are to advise Air Force Headquarters, Attn: A.M.S., by the 31st August, 1942, of the stock of these badges on hand, and are to request disposal instructions.

H.Q.1902-4-16

18. PERSONAL MAIL - DELIVERY OF, AT AIR FORCE UNITS

Military post offices are conducted under Canadian Civil Post Office regulations and Section 248, Canada Official Postal Guide, 1940-41, reads as follows:

"248. A letter or any other article of mail matter, once posted, becomes the property of the person to whom it is addressed, and must be forwarded according to its directions. On no application, however urgent, can it be delivered back to the writer, or to any other person."

Personnel are advised that at all military post offices located in R.C.A.F. units, mail matter may be delivered only to the person to whom it is addressed.

The general Delivery system whereby personnel are to call personally for their mail is, except as provided for in para.5 hereunder, to be adhered to and all concerned are to govern themselves accordingly.

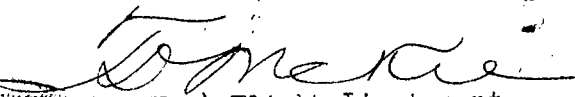
At units where military post offices are not in operation, General Delivery service is to be established in Service post offices and the system at present in practice at some units of delivering mail matter to huts, barracks, etc., is to be discontinued as soon as postal accommodation permits.

In special cases involving mail matter addressed to personnel in hospital, mail may be delivered to authorized postal orderlies upon furnishing the N.C.O. in charge of post offices, whether military post offices or R.C.A.F. mail rooms, with an order from the addressee. The postal clerk or orderly to whom the mail is delivered is, in the case of registered and special delivery articles and all parcels, to obtain the receipt of the addressee in the unit postal books provided for that purpose.

H.Q.866-8-3

19. INSPECTION - ARMAMENT SQUADRON

The Commanding Officer will inspect Armament Squadron at 0815 hrs. 14/8/42.


(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 194
August 13, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Doc.

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Pilot Officer
R.G. Ramsay
(J12996) (GL)

Pilot Officer
H. Moroz
(J12332) (GL)

Pilot Officer
F.H. Hay (J12678) (GL)

Pilot Officer
W.J. Cassidy, (J12075) (GL)

Flying Officer
A.T. Paterson
(C7141) (Arm)

Flight Lieutenant,
R.H. Cowan
(C1703) (Arm)

Flying Officer,
R.S.H. Turnbull
(C7142) (Arm)

Flying Officer
E.S. Smith
(C5891) (Arm)

2. PAY

Flying Pay

Flying Officer
W.C. Farmer
(C4392)

Flying Officer,
J.W. Youngman
(C4673)

Aircraft Gunnery Instructors Course #1
Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 B.&G.
School, Jarvis, Ont. on 10/8/42. Arriv-
ing by rail 0110 hrs. 10/8/42. Occu-
pying Gov't. qtrs. and drawing rations
eff: 10/8/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1
(AP3B1) d/6/8/42).

Reported on Temp. Duty from #3 B&G
School, MacDonald, on 9/8/42. Arriv-
ing by rail 1220 hrs. 9/8/42. Occu-
pying Gov't. qtrs. and drawing rations
eff: 9/8/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1
(AP3B1) d/3/8/42).

Reported on Temp. Duty from #9 B&G
School, West Joli, P.Q. on 9/8/42.
Arriving by rail 1930 hrs. 9/8/42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1 (AP3B1)
d/3/8/42).

No. 11 Anti-Gas Course

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF Stn.
Mtn. View, Ont. off: 3/8/42. Return-
ing to RCAF Stn. Gander Bay, Nfld. De-
parting by rail 1225 hrs. 3/8/42. Issued
T.W. #230051. (Auth: CAS ltr. 196-A5
(O.P.2) d/14/7/42).

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF Stn.
Mtn. View, Ont. off: 3/8/42. Return-
ing to RCAF Stn. Sydney, N.S. Depart-
ing by rail 1225 hrs. 3/8/42. (Auth:
CAS ltr. 196-A5 (OP2) d/14/7/42).

Ceases to be on Temp Duty at RCAF Stn.
Mtn. View, Ont. off: 3/8/42. Return-
ing to RCAF Stn. Yarmouth, N.S. Depart-
ing by rail 1225 hrs. 3/8/42. (Auth:
CAS ltr. 196-A5 (OP2) d/14/7/42).

No. 1 Aircraft Recognition Course

Reported on Temp. Duty from #15 SFTS,
Hagersville, Ont. on 9/8/42. Arriv-
ing by rail 1809 hrs. 9/8/42. Occu-
pying Gov't. qtrs. and drawing rations
eff: 9/8/42. (Auth: #1 T.C. 12-44E
d/24/7/42).

Entitled to draw Flying Pay under
Art. 134A F.R.&I. for 22/7/42,
28/7/42 and 30/7/42 (3 days).

Entitled to draw flying pay under
Art. 134A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on
Active Service for the dates as
shown: 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15,
18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28, 29, 30/7/42.
2, 4, 5, 6, 7/8/42 (25 days).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6

Serial No. 194

August 13, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

2. PAY (CONT'D)
Flying Pay

Flying Officer
S.R. Knott
(C5399)

Entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art.
134A F.R.&I. for 2,4,23,25,27, 28/7/42
(6 days) 4,5, 6/8/42 (3 days).

3. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

Flight Lieutenant
Summerville, D.V.
(C3361)

Admitted to S.S.Q. Mtn. View 11/8/42.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

396A Sgt. Mendham, D.
(W.E.M. "A")
354A Cpl. Farmer, N.L.
(W.E.M. "A")

T.O.S. on posting from Repatriation Pool,
Rockcliffe, Ont. eff: 9/8/42. Arriving
by rail 1935 hrs. 10/8/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
10/8/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 d/5/8/42).

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R62938 Sgt.
Hamilton, J.W.G.
(Arm. (G) "A")

No. 1 Aircraft Recognition Course
Reported on Temp. Duty from #3 I.T.S.,
Victoriaville, P.Q. on 9/8/42. Occu-
pying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff: 9/8/42. (Auth: #1 T.C. 12-44E
d/24/7/42). Arrived by rail 1935 hrs
Reported on Temp. Duty from #9 SFTS,
Uentralia, Ont. on 9/8/42. Arriving by
rail 1809 hrs. 9/8/42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 9/8/42.
(Auth: #1 T.C. 12-44E d/24/7/42).

R106171 Cpl. 9/8/42.
Swanson, R.C.
(Arm. (B) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 I.T.S.,
Toronto, Ont. on 9/8/42. Arriving by
rail 1809 hrs. 9/8/42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 9/8/42.
(Auth: #1 T.C. 12-44E d/24/7/42).

R141134 LAC
Mullins, H.A.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")
(11923) (GT)
E. H. LOS

Reported on Temp. Duty from #7 EFTS,
Windsor, Ont. on 10/8/42. Arriving by
rail 0110 hrs. 10/8/42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 10/8/42.
(Auth: #1 T.C. 12-44E d/24/7/42).

R127652 Cpl.
Davidge, R.J.
(Arm (G) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 M.D.,
Toronto, Ont. on 9/8/42. Arriving by
rail 1220 hrs. 9/8/42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 9/8/42.
(Auth: #1 T.C. 12-44E d/24/7/42).

R139105 Sgt.
Montgomery, C.W.
(Clk. Educat. "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 Wireless
School, Montreal, P.Q. on 9/8/42. Occu-
pying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff: 9/8/42. (Auth: #1 T.C. 12-44E
d/24/7/42). Arriving by rail 1935 hrs.
9/8/42.

R72213 Sgt.
Kightley, F.M.
(Arm. (G) "A")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial No. 194
August 13, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. MOVEMENTS (CONT'D)

Temporary Duty

R68443 Sgt.
Snider, M.J.
(Arm. (G) "A")

R66191 Sgt. Langfield, H.G.
(Arm. (G) "A")

R100531 Cpl.
Young, G.H.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

R65494 Sgt.
Stevens, A.F.
(Arm. (G) "A")

R104154 Sgt.
Harvey, R.D.
(W.A.G. "Sp. Grp")

R111624 Sgt.
Carter, O.A.
(W.A.G. Sp. Grp.)

R131533 Sgt.
Switzer, A.M.
(W.A.G. Sp. Grp.)

R122032 Sgt. Blackwood, R.T.
R118307 Sgt. Oderkirk, V.R.
(W.A.G.'s Sp. Grp.)

R38395 Sgt. MacDonald, D.J.
R124660 Sgt. Somerville, J.
(W.A.G.'s Sp. Grp.)

No.11 Anti-Gas Course
10187 Sgt.
Levesque, G.H.

No.1 Aircraft Recognition Course

Reported on Temp. Duty from #12 EFTS
Goderich, Ont. on 9/8/42. Arriving by
rail 1809 hrs. 9/8/42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 9/8/42.
(Auth: #1 T.C. 12-44E d/24/7/42).

Reported on Temp. Duty from #9 EFTS
St. Catharines, Ont. on 9/8/42. Arriv-
ing by rail 1809 hrs. 9/8/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
9/8/42. (Auth: #1 T.C. 12-44E d/24/7/42).

Reported on Temp. Duty from #13 EFTS
St. Eugene, Ont. on 9/8/42. Arriving by
rail 1935 hrs. 9/8/42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 9/8/42.
(Auth: #1 T.C. 12-44E d/24/7/42).

Reported on Temp. Duty from #17 EFTS
Stanley, N.S. on 9/8/42. Arriving by
rail 1935 hrs. 9/8/42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 9/8/42.
(Auth: #1 T.C. 12-44E d/24/7/42).

Aircrew Gunnery Instructors Course #1
Reported on Temp. Duty from #9 B&G
Mont Joli, P.Q. on 9-8-42. Arriving by
rail 1935 hrs. 9/8/42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 9/8/42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1 (AP3B1)
d/6/8/42).

Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 B&G
School, Jarvis, Ont. on 9-8-42. Arri-
ving by rail 1809 hrs. 9/8/42. Occu-
pying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff: 9/8/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1
(AP3B1) d/6/8/42).

Reported on Temp. Duty from #7 B&G
Paulson, Man. on 9/8/42. Arriving by
rail 1220 hrs. 9/8/42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 9/8/42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1 (AP3B1)
d/6/8/42).

Reported on Temp. Duty from #3 B&G
Lethbridge, Alta. on 10/8/42. Arriv-
ing by rail 0110 hrs. 10/8/42. Occu-
pying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rat-
ions eff: 10/8/42. (Auth: DAPS202-11-
23/1 (AP3B1) d/6/8/42).

Reported on Temp. Duty from #9 B&G
Mont Joli, P.Q. on 9/8/42. Arriving
by rail 1935 hrs. 9/8/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
9/8/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1
(AP3B1) d/6/8/42).

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF Stn.
Mtn. View, Ont. eff: 3/8/42. Return-
ing to RCAF Stn. Gander, Nfld. De-
parting by rail 1225 hrs. 3/8/42.
Issued T.W. #323053. (Auth: CAS ltr.
196-A5 (OP2) d/14/7/42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8
Serial No. 194
August 13, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Doc.

2. MOVEMENTS (CONT'D)
Temporary Duty

R50434 Sgt.
McCartney, G.W.

No. 11 Anti-Gas Course

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF Stn.
Mtn. View, Ont. eff: 3/8/42. Returning
to No. 16 "X" Dep. Debert, N.S. Depart-
ing by rail 1225 hrs. 3/8/42. (Auth:
CAS ltr. 196-A5 (O)2) d/-4/7/42).

R135396 LAC
Saint-Andre, J.A.

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF Stn.
Mtn. View, Ont. eff: 3/8/42. Return-
ing to No. 4 Repair Dep. Scoudouc, N.B.
Departing by rail 1225 hrs. 3/8/42.
(Auth: CAS letter 196-A5 (OP2) d/14/7/42).

6193A Sgt.
Holland, R.A.

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF Stn.
Mtn. View, Ont. eff: 3/8/42. Returning
to RCAF Stn. Dartmouth, N.S. Departing
by rail 1225 hrs. 3/8/42. Issued T.W.
#323052. (Auth: CAS ltr. 196-A5 (OP2)
d/14/7/42).

10453 F/Sgt.
Simmons, C.
(Arm. (C) "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #6 R.D.
Trenton, Ont. on 11/8/42. Arriving by
road (GT) 1015 hrs. 11/8/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff: 11/8/42).

R116909 LAC
Heffernan, E.A.
(Ftr. Gen. (W&B) "B")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 T.C.
Toronto, Ont. on 10/8/42. Arriving by
rail 1309 hrs. 10/8/42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 10/8/42.
(Auth: #1 T.C. Sig. W.989 d/10/8/42).

3. RANK
Appointment

R85575 F/Sgt.
Donnan, E.C.

Appointed to the rank of Acting W.O.2
(Paid) eff: 1/6/42.

4. PAY
Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay whilst AWL from 0100 hrs.
3/8/42 to 1300 hrs. 3/8/42. Absent 17
hrs. (One day forfeiture of pay).

Forfeits pay whilst AWL from 0630 hrs
to 2300 hrs 3/8/42. Absent 16 hrs 30
mins. (One day forfeiture of pay).

Forfeits pay whilst AWL from 0630 hrs
2/8/42 to 1330 hrs 3/8/42. Absent 1
day 12 hrs. (Two days forfeiture of pay).
Awarded 14 days detention 29/7/42. For-
feits 14 days pay 29/7/42 to 11/8/42
incl. (Auth: article 149 (1) (b)

F.R.&I.

Forfeits pay whilst AWL from 0730 hrs
24/7/42 to 2200 hrs 28/7/42. Absent
4 days 14 hrs 30 mins. (Five days
forfeiture of pay).

announced 2 R.O. 195
by road (P.M.C.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9
Serial No. 194
August 13, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Doc.

8. RECORDS (CONT'D)
Change of Address
Next of Kin

R07033 Cpl.
Sherwood, E.R.

Changed to (Wife) 12 Pine Street,
Belleville, Ont.

R02724 LAC
Jolicoeur, R.H.

Changed to (Wife) 10 Cedar Street,
Belleville, Ont.

R90133 Sgt.
Crombie, H.M.

Changed to (Wife) Ameliasburg, Ont.

9. LEAVE

R70392 LAC
Jehan, D.A.

Granted annual leave from 11/8/42 to
17/8/42 incl. (7 days).

R65585 Cpl.
Thrasher, G.W.

Granted annual leave from 17/8/42 to
30/8/42 incl. (14 days).

R154342 AC1

Granted annual leave from 29/8/42 to
3/9/42 incl. (7 days).

Leblond, L.H.

Granted annual leave from 16/8/42 to
1/9/42 incl. (14 days).

R78106 Sgt.

Granted annual leave from 19/8/42 to
1/9/42 incl. (14 days).

Robinson, J.A.

Granted annual leave from 15/8/42 to
28/8/42 incl. (14 days).

R150059 AC1

Granted annual leave from 14/8/42 to
27/8/42 incl. (14 days).

Pritchard, W.D.

Granted annual leave from 31/8/42 to
6/9/42 incl. (7 days).

R151709 AC1

Granted annual leave from 18/8/42 to
24/8/42 incl. (7 days).

Clayton, A.D.

Granted annual leave from 16/8/42 to
29/8/42 incl. (14 days).

6046A Sgt.

Granted annual leave from 20/8/42 to
26/8/42 incl. (7 days).

Bentley, A.

Granted Annual leave from 26/8/42 to
3/9/42 incl. (14 days).

R123491 LAC

Granted Annual leave from 13/8/42 to
26/8/42 incl. (14 days).

Ellis, J.R.

Granted annual leave from 21/8/42 to
3/9/42 incl. (14 days).

R38334 LAC

Granted annual leave from 17/8/42 to
30/8/42 incl. (14 days).

McKinlay, R.

Granted annual leave from 9/8/42 to
15/8/42 incl. (7 days).

R73288 LAC

Granted annual leave from 16/8/42 to
29/8/42 incl. (14 days).

Mathews, L.E.

Granted annual leave from 20/8/42 to
26/8/42 incl. (7 days).

R71940 LAC

Granted Annual leave from 26/8/42 to
3/9/42 incl. (14 days).

O'Halloran, W.H.

Granted Annual leave from 13/8/42 to
26/8/42 incl. (14 days).

R147341 AC2 Prochnicki, N

Granted annual leave from 21/8/42 to
3/9/42 incl. (14 days).

R152769 AC1

Granted Annual leave from 17/8/42 to
30/8/42 incl. (14 days).

Bricanic, S.

Granted annual leave from 9/8/42 to
15/8/42 incl. (7 days).

R147641 AC1

Granted annual leave from 16/8/42 to
29/8/42 incl. (14 days).

Rutherford, T.

Granted Annual leave from 17/8/42 to
30/8/42 incl. (14 days).

R148096 AC1

Granted annual leave from 9/8/42 to
15/8/42 incl. (7 days).

Warner, H.V.

Granted annual leave from 16/8/42 to
29/8/42 incl. (14 days).

R61513 LAC

Granted annual leave from 16/8/42 to
29/8/42 incl. (14 days).

Powell, J.H.C.

Granted annual leave from 16/8/42 to
29/8/42 incl. (14 days).

R97215 AC1

Granted annual leave from 16/8/42 to
29/8/42 incl. (14 days).

Kelly J.J.

Granted annual leave from 16/8/42 to
29/8/42 incl. (14 days).

DELA LACIA WONG

WONG LACIA WONG

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 10
Serial No. 194
12th August, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ontario

PART II PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

9. LEAVE (CONT'D)

Bl. re R.114936 AC2 . . . Granted Special Harvest Leave without Pay
Krauss, E.P., from 12-8-42 to 10-9-42 incl. (30 days)
(Arm (Bombs) Std.) (Auth. #1 T.C. letter 61-53-1 FD9264 (P4A)
d/4-8-42)

Bl. re R154563 AC1 . . . Granted Annual Leave from 20/8/42 to 10/9/42
Finley G.M. incl. (14 days).

Bl. re R138704 AC2 . . . Granted Annual Leave from 15/8/42 to 20/8/42
Seymour, S.J. incl. (14 days).

Bl. re R143943 AC1 . . . Granted Annual Leave from 16/8/42 to 29/8/42
Duncan, R.H. incl. (14 days).

Bl. re R156558 AC1 . . . Granted Annual Leave from 16/8/42 to 29/8/42
Marshall, G.M. incl. (14 days).

Bl. re R156566 AC1 . . . Granted annual leave from 16/8/42 to
Wallace, J.L. 29/8/42 incl. (14 days).

Bl. re R143730 AC1 . . . Granted annual leave from 15/8/42 to 21/8/42
Parish, J. incl. (7 days).

Bl. re R69176 LAC . . . Granted Annual Leave from 15/8/42 to 21/8/42
O'Reilly J.B. incl. (7 days).

Bl. re R.24232 AC1 . . . Granted annual leave from 14/8/42 to 27/8/42
Jenson, M.D. incl. (14 days).

Bl. re R99912 LAC . . . Granted Annual Leave from 11/8/42 to 17/8/42
Finch, V.K. incl. (7 days).

Bl. re R96437 AC1 . . . Granted Annual Leave from 30/8/42 to 8/9/42
Crawford, F.H. incl. (10 days).

s.19(1)

10. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

Bl. re [Redacted] . . . Ceases to be absent without leave 2200 hrs,
23/7/42.

Bl. re [Redacted] . . . Absent wit out leave from 0630 hrs. 3/8/42.
Ceases to be A.W.L. 2300 hrs. 3/8/42.

Bl. re [Redacted] . . . Absent without leave from 0630 hrs. 2/8/42.
Ceases to be absent without leave 1330 hrs
3/8/42.

Bl. re [Redacted] . . . Absent without leave from 0100 hrs. 3/8/42
Ceases to be A.W.L. 1300 hrs. 3/8/42.

Bl. re [Redacted] . . . Absent without leave from 0745 hrs. 10/8/42.
*amended by D.R.O. 199, read
Q.W.L. from 0800 hrs 11/8/42*

11. CANCELLATION

Bl. re R50130 Cpl. . . D.R.O. #113, d/12/5/42, Page 9, PART II PER-
Watson, H.S. SONNEL "B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN, Para.6 LEAVE
(A.T.E.M. "A") for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.
*Annual leave 11/8-6/9 28-6-42
14 days*

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAP

1. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

Bl. re GB550197 Cpl. . . S.O.S. on posting to #31 SETS., Kingston, Ont.
McDougal, W.A. eff. 6/8/42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 6/8/42.
F/Arm. "A") Issued T.W.#320099. (Auth:DAPS 770-5-3 (AP3-RAF)
d/1/8/42).

WITH REGARDS
GROUP CAPTAIN C.R. DUNLAP

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11
Serial No. 194
August 13, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Doc.

4. PAY (CONT'D)
Remissions

s.19(1)

Remitted 3 days of sentence from 12/6/42
to 7/8/42 incl. (Auth: #1 T.C. ltr.
C127-74 (AJAG) d/6/8/42).
Remitted 6 days of sentence from 12/6/42
to 4-8-42 incl. (Auth: No.1 T.C. ltr.
C127-74 (AJAG) d/6/8/42).

5. ALLOWANCE
Authorization
R50607 Sgt.
Doyle, L.

Ceases to draw subsistence allowance under
Art. 199 (1) F.R.&K. eff: 12/8/42.

6. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT
Placed on
R127364 AC1
Bower, H.C.

Carried supernumerary to marriage est-
ablishment off: 5/8/42.

7. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions-
R153257 AC2
Wentzell L.M.
R38370 LAC
MacFarlane, D.W.
R75884 Sgt.
Farrow, C.W.

Admitted to S.S.Q. Mtn. View 10/8/42.

Admitted to S.S.Q. Mtn. View 10/8/42

Admitted to Trenton Sick Qtrs. 10/8/42.

Discharges

R120947 LAC
Warick, J.S.

Discharged from S.S.Q. Mtn. View 11/8/42

RECORDS

Marriages

R124387 LAC
Verhaeghe, R.J.R.F.
(G.D. "Std")

Married without permission off: 4/8/42.
to Miss Joan Bay by Rev.G.A. Woodside
at Winnipeg, Man. Entitled to Depen-
dents' allowance off: 4/8/42.

R127364 AC1
Bower, H.C.
(Driver Trans. "C")

Married with permission off: 5/8/42
to Miss Frances Brown Derrick by
Rev. Herbert Charters at Sutton, P.Q.
Entitled to Dependents Allowance. eff:
5/8/42.

Change of Next of Kin

R124387 LAC
Verhaeghe, R.J.R.F.
(Gen. Duties "Std")

Changed to (wife) Post Office Box 23
Rosiclsle, Man.

R127364 AC1
Bower, H.C.

Changed to (Wife) of R.R.#3 Sutton,
P.Q.

Change of Address
Next of Kin

R60533 Sgt.
Smith, R.M.

Changed to (Wife) 229 Dundas St.,
Belleville, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12
Serial No. 194
August 13, 1942:

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Ind. Doc.

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

NZ415535 Sgt.
Knox, A.T.
(W.A.G. Sp. Grp.)

AUS405920 Sgt.
Murphy, F.J.
(W.A.G. "Sp. Grp.)

AIRCREW GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS COURSE #1

Reported on Temp. Duty from #7 B&G Paulson, Man. on 9/8/42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 9/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations off: 9/8/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1 (AP351) d/6/8/42).

Reported on Temp. Duty from #3 B&G Lethbridge, Alta. on 10/8/42. Arriving by rail 0110 hrs. 10/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations off: 10/8/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-23/1 (AP351) d/6/8/42).

3. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

NZ411613 P/O
Cornish, N.

Admitted to Station Sick Qtrs. Mtn. View, 10/8/42.

4. RECORDS

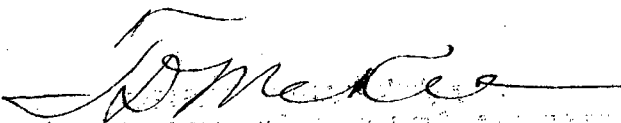
Change of Address

Next of Kin
GB613575 Sgt.
Hutchison, M.N.

Changed to (Wife) c/o Mr. Blair, 163 West Street, Trenton, Ont.

"D" CIVILIANS

NIL


(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

MEETING- AIRMEN'S CANTEEN COMMITTEE

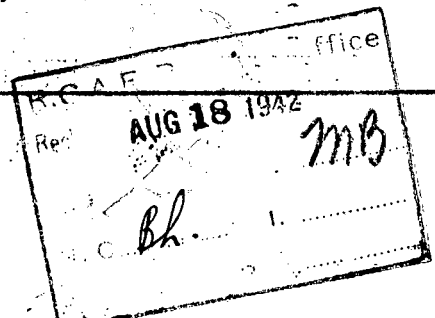
A meeting of the Airmen's Canteen Committee will be held in the office of the President Flight Lieutenant J. M. McPherson on Thursday 13/8/42 at 1600 hours.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 193
12th August, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL



1. ROUTINE

Thursday - (As Per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

12-8-42 - S/L W.J. Ralphs
13-8-42 - F/L J.M. McPherson
14-8-42 - F/L G.R. Gwynne-Timothy

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

12-8-42 - P/O D.H. Todd
13-8-42 - P/O S.I. Dillon
14-8-42 - P/O R.W. Green

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

12-8-42 - Sgt. Ullett, R.M.
13-8-42 - Sgt. Baillie, A.D.
14-8-42 - Sgt. Urlin, R.J.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

12-8-42 - Cpl. Zeigler, M.E.
13-8-42 - Cpl. Tremaine, H.W.
14-8-42 - Cpl. Stephens, B.M.

6. ORDERLY CORPORALS

12-8-42 - Cpl. Zealley, K.D.
13-8-42 - Cpl. Tisdelle, D.J.A.

7. BAR CATERER

For the week of 11/8/42 to 17/8/42 Sgt. Leavis, A.W.

8. CHURCH PARADES

Protestant

Sunday August 16th, 1942, Protestant Church Parade will be held at 1130 hours in the Recreation Hall. All personnel who are on the Station and are not required for duties in connection with training are to attend. This includes Officers and Airmen who are on the Station but not necessarily on duty. Unit and Section Commanders are to ensure that only skeleton staffs remain on duty during the period of this parade. Units will fall in on their unit parade grounds at 1115 hours and march to church to reach there by 1130 hours. Following the service, there will be a Holy Communion service for all who wish to attend.

Roman Catholic

Subject to training exigencies, all Roman Catholics on the Station are to attend Church Parade each Sunday morning at 0830 hours.

Jewish Denominations

Personnel of the Jewish faith are advised that Motor Transport will be available at 1030 hours, Sunday August 16th, 1942 at the Motor Transport Section for the purpose of transporting Jewish personnel who are not detailed for station duties to attend Religious Service at the Synagogue in Belleville.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 193,
12th August, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. COMMANDING OFFICER'S INSPECTION

At 1000 hours, Thursday, August 16th, 1942, the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barracks Blocks, Camp, and Hangar Areas, N.C.O.'s in charge of Barrack Blocks are to be in their huts from 1015 hours until after inspection.

10. WEEKLY INSPECTION PARADE - HEADQUARTERS' SQUADRON

Headquarters' Squadron will parade in Strength at 0800 hours 13-8-42 on the Parade Grounds.

DRESS - OFFICERS - Khaki, Caps, General Service.

DRESS - AIRMEN - Khaki, Caps, Service Caps.

11. DENTAL PARADE FOR THURSDAY - AUG. 13th

0900 hours - Sick Parade

0930 hours - R.75080 LAC Wall, L.R.,

R.87052 LAC Michie, F.O.,

R.147913 AC1 Beattie, R.B.,

1000 " - R.100867 LAC North, R.F.,

R.105185 SGT Clode, G.E.,

R.88811 F/Sgt Kirley, S.A.,

1030 " - R.170667 AC2 McNeil, W.J.,

R.67574 SGT Gosnell, W.,

R.157480 AC2 Honsinger, L.J.,

1100 " - R.75785 CPL Stephenson, J.E.,

R.164811 AC2 McNichol, C.T.,

R.165524 AC2 Cash, W.,

1330 " - R.129177 LAC Sword, J.A.,

R.143547 AC1 Griffin, C.G.,

R.168275 AC2 Wright, J.D.,

1400 " - R.63033 CPL McIntyre, H.V.,

R.138630 AC2 Biggar, A.B.,

R.84773 LAC Gagnon, A.A.,

1430 " - R.51926 SGT House, N.J.,

R.80830 LAC Dawes, W.F.,

C.1784 S/Ld Trites, R.M.,

1500 " - R.152109 AC1 Corley, J.D.,

2543 CPL Hutchinson, J.F.,

R.82099 CPL Sproule, S.G.,

1530 " - R.118375 LAC Anderson, W.R.,

R.161603 AC2 MacLennan, F.M.,

1432995 LAC Hart, K.,

1600 " - R.108322 LAC Brunet, E.C.,

DUTY POOLS

The undermentioned have been posted to duty pools as indicated hereunder:-


				ADDITIONS	DELETIONS
W.306104	AW2	Morris, S.M.	Gunnery	2	-
W.305503	AW2	Fraser, H.M.	Bombing	3	-

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page, 3
Serial No. 193
12th August, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ontario

DUTY POOLS		ADDITIONS	DELETIONS
V30115	A/S/C K.L. Ball	6	
W501825	Sgt. Elson, E.R.	4	
W300522	Cpl. Pritchard, E.C.	5	
W501745	Cpl. McConkdale, M.H.	3	
W302279	AW2 Benze, J.A.	1	
W501375	AW2 Cuprage, M.D.	2	
W303372	AW2 Carey, M.K.	3	
W301376	AW2 Mowat, E.R.	4	
W303344	AW2 MacDonald, M.F.	5	
W303100	AW2 Grant, D.E.	6	
Mr. Benson Pearsall (Civilian) Gunnery		5	
R1114964	LAC Hurst, W.A. (Armourer)	6	3
R1100439	ACL Stewart, H.E. (Armourer Bombs)	6	5
W305335	AW2 Wolfe, E.S.	4	3
R151455 AC2 MacDonald C.M.		1	2
R151424	AC2 Suthers, H.	6	5
R1135661	SGT Taylor, T.M.	1	-
R1111559	LAC North, R.F. A.F.M.	5	3
R1125763	AC2 Zadow, A.E. A.E.M.	2	3
R111327	CPL Hale, R.	5	4
R1121034	LAC Johnstone, A.	1	2
R1175085	CPL Thackray, C.E. G.D.	4	
R1173579	CPL Fenlan, M.J. E.A.	4	5
R1169176	LAC O'Reilly, J.B. W.E.M.	5	5
R1123263	AC2 Beasley, T. A.F.M.	6	
R1127460	AC2 Lauzon, J.A.L. D.T.	6	-
R1127354	LAC Bower, H.C.	-	6


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.,

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 193
August, 12, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

Pl. G
Flying Officer,
C.N. Raven
(C4804) (GL)

S;O.S. on posting to #11 Technical
Detachment, Montreal, P.Q. eff: 10/8/42.
Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 10/8/42.
Issued T.W. #323093. (Auth: CAS 196-G1
(OP3) d/3/8/42).

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Pl. M
Flight Lieutenant
J.F. Gashler
(C6930)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 Wireless
School, Montreal, P.Q. on 9/8/42. Depart-
ed by rail 1220 hrs. 9/8/42. Issued
T.W. #323091. Ceases to occupy Gov't.
Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 9/8/42.
(Armament Visiting Flight).

Pl. M
Flight Lieutenant
J.L. Gower
(C2503)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 T.C., *cancelled by*
Toronto, Ont. on 4/8/42. Departed by rail *N.R. 209*
1935 hrs. 4/8/42. Issued T.W. #323075.
Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw
rations eff: 4/8/42.

Pl. M
Flight Lieutenant
J.M. McPherson
(C5612)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #31 SFTS
Kingston, Ont. on 5/8/42. Departed by
road (PMC) 1300 hrs. 5/8/42. Ceases to
occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations
eff: 5/8/42. (Attending General Court-
Martial).

Pl. M
Flight Lieutenant
J.M. McPherson
(C5612)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at #31 SFTS
Kingston, Ont. on 8/8/42. Arriving by
road (PMC) 0830 hrs. 8/8/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
8/8/42.

3. RANK
Appointment

Pl. M
V30183 A/S/O
McNeill, J.L.

To be assistant Section Officer, Equip-
ment (Messing) Branch eff: 6/7/42 and
allotted personal number as shown
(Auth DOFM OS d/7/7/42. Authorized to
draw quarterly clothing allnco. for
period 1/7/42 to 5/7/42 under the pro-
visions of Art. 314 (2) (b) F.R. & I.

4. PAY
Flying Pay

Pl. M
Flying Officer
R.H.V. Scherk
(C6550) (Admin)

Entitled to draw flying pay under Art.
134A F.R.&I. for the RCA on Active
Service for the date shown: 6/8/42
(1 day)

LEAVE

Pl. M
Flight Lieutenant
J.M. McPherson
(C5612)

Granted Annual leave from 18/8/42 to
21/8/42 incl. (4 days).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 193
August 12, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

5. LEAVE (CONT'D)

Flight Lieutenant,
D. Ward (C4617)

Granted Annual Leave from 13/8/42 to
26/8/42 incl. (14 days).

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

R119231 Sgt.
Wilcocks, J.A.L.
R115344 Sgt.
Lopard, H.M.
(Pilots Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from #9 A.O.S.
St. Johns, P.Q. eff: 14/7/42. Arriving
by rail 1420 hrs. 14/7/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
14/7/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6
(AP3B2) d/10/7/42).

2. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

R149637 AC1
Hugot, E.W.
(W.O.G. "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 O.T.U., Bagot-
ville, P.Q. eff: 20/7/42, on ceasing
to be on temp. duty at that Unit.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 d/1/7/42).

R63942 LAC
Telling, R.W.
(W.E.M. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 O.T.U., Bagot-
ville, P.Q. eff: 8/8/42. Departed by
rail 1220 hrs. 8/8/42. Issued T.W.
#323158. (Auth: DAPS 203-10-5/23
d/5/8/42).

R163521 AC2
Horn, C.M.
R159064 AC2
Gee, R.F.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

NO.10 ARMOURER (BOMBS) COURSE
S.O.S. on posting to No.10 Rep. Dep.
Calgary, Alta. eff: 11/8/42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 11/8/42. Issued T.W.
#323089 T.W.#323156. (Auth: DAPS ltr.
202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/23/7/42).

R22297 AC2
Callahan, G.D.
(Arm. (Bombs) Std)

S.O.S. on posting to #1 M Dep. Toronto,
Ont. eff: 11/8/42. Departing by rail
1935 hrs. 11/8/42. Issued T.W. #323157.
(Auth: Command Instruction 38/3
d/5/5/42).

R164096 AC2 Goatbe, L.E.
R159837 AC2 Lambert C
R143464 AC2 Dodd F.D.
R154864 AC2 Bishop T.W.
R157687 AC2 Maitland G.N.
R165255 AC2 Wilkins, S.L.
R164081 AC2 Elrix H.
R166153 AC2 Zielinski W.W.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to RCAF Stn.
Sea Island, B.C. eff: 11/8/42.
Departing by rail 1935 hrs.
11/8/42. Issued T.W. #323155.
(Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23
(AP3) d/23/7/42).

R133171 AC2 Elton, J.W.
(Arm. (Bombs) STD)

R133032 AC2
Taylor, L.E.H.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to RCAF St. Sea
Island, B.C. eff: 11/8/42. Departing
by rail 1935 hrs. 11/8/42. Issued T.W.
#323038. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23
(AP3) d/23/7/42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No. 193
August 12, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE (CONT'D)

Postings

Bl. res R154854 AC2 ~~James~~, W.G.
Bl. res R142503 AC2 Leonard, W.M.
Bl. res R114936 AC2 Krauss, E.P.
Bl. res R149681 AC2 Osterhout, C.M.
Bl. res R160851 AC2 Wilson, K.G.
Bl. res R140046 AC2 Sears, S.S.
(All Arm.(Bombs) "C")

Bl. res R149706 AC2 Sorsdahl, W.R.
Bl. res R158258 AC2 Jensen, A.W.
Bl. res R140438 AC2 Walmsley, L.L.
Bl. res R147683 AC2 Packham, A.
Bl. res R142723 AC2 Chubb, R.C.
Bl. res R149207 AC2 Uri, O.M.
(All Arm.(Bombs) "C")
Bl. res R130945 AC2 Marshall, P.R.
(Arm.(Bombs) "Std")

Bl. res R153286 AC2 Doucet, F.J.
(Arm.(Bombs) "C")
Bl. res R162105 AC2 Smith, W.F.
(Arm.(Bombs) "Std")

Bl. res R154372 AC2 Porter, J.H.W.
(Arm.(Bombs) "Std")

Bl. res R154371 AC2 Allan, D.S.
Bl. res R160591 AC2 Clark, G.A.
(Arm.(Bombs) "C")

Bl. res R137339 AC2 Ray, E.J.
(Arm.(Bombs) "C")

Bl. res R166162 AC2 Knight, M.F.
(Arm.(Bombs) "C")

Bl. res R165321 AC2 Stevenson, R.G.
Bl. res R151112 AC2 McLeod, W.
(All Arm.(Bombs) "C")

Bl. res R154860 AC2 Van Buskirk, P.P.
(Arm.(Bombs) "C")

NO.16 ARMOURERS (BOMBS) COURSE

S.O.S. on posting to RCAF Stn. Patricia Bay, B.C. eff: 11/8/42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 11/8/42. Issued T.W. #328151. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/28/7/42).

S.O.S. on posting to RCAF Stn. Patricia Bay, B.C. eff: 11/8/42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 11/8/42. Issued T.W. #328151. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/28/7/42).

S.O.S. on posting to RCAF Stn. Prince Rupert, B.C. eff: 11/8/42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 11/8/42. Issued T.W. #328153. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/28/7/42).

S.O.S. on posting to RCAF Stn. Coal Harbour, B.C. eff: 11/8/42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 11/8/42. Issued T.W. #328152. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/28/7/42).

S.O.S. on posting to RCAF Stn. Bella Bella, B.C. eff: 11/8/42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 11/8/42. Issued T.W. #328153. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/28/7/42).

S.O.S. on posting to RCAF Stn. Alliford Bay, B.C. eff: 11/8/42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 11/8/42. Issued T.W. #328086. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/28/7/42).

S.O.S. on posting to No.3 Repair Dep. Vancouver, B.C. eff: 11/8/42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 11/8/42. Issued T.W. #328155. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/28/7/42).

S.O.S. on posting to No.4 A.O.S. London, Ont. eff: 11/8/42. Departing by rail 1935 hrs. 11/8/42. Issued T.W. #328154. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/28/7/42).

S.O.S. on posting to #10 A.O.S. Chatham, N.B. eff: 11/8/42. Departing by rail 1225 hrs. 11/8/42. Issued T.W. #328090. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/28/7/42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial No. 123
August 12, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Doc.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

R129130 Cpl. Mozen, J.S. S.O.S. on posting to #1 T.C. Toronto, Ont. eff: 10/8/42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 10/8/42. Issued T.W. #328092. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 d/6/8/42).

3. RANK

Appointment

R139561 A/F/S Manning, F.N. Appointed to the rank of Temp. Flight Sergeant (paid) eff: 1/11/41. (Auth: A.F.R.O. 1134 d/24/7/42).

4. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R117123 LAC MacDonald, R.H. Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #6 Rep. Dep. Trenton, Ont. on 10/8/42. Departed by road (GT) 1000 hrs. 10/8/42. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 10/8/42. (Auth: #1 T.C. Sig. M.583 d/8/8/42).

R55950 LAC Damoure, G.E.F. Cease to be on Temp. Duty on returning to #1 T.C. Toronto, Ont. on 11/8/42. Dept. by rail
R90952 LAC Booth, G.F. Issued T.W. #328100. Cease to occupy
(Carp. (W&B) "B") 1220 hrs. 12/8/42. Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 11/8/42
(Auth: #1 T.C. W986 d/10/8/42).

R77433 Sgt. Costin, S.J. Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this Stn. on returning to #9 A.O.S., St. Johns, P.Q. on 12/8/42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 12/8/42. Issued T.W. #328097. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 12-8-42. (Auth: DAPS M.5935 d/7/8/42).

9987 W.O.2 Favreau, R.E. Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at School of Administration, RCAF Stn. Trenton, Ont. on 7/8/42. Arriving by road (PMC) 1900 hrs. 7/8/42.

R116909 AG1 Heffernan, E.A. Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this Stn. on returning to #1 T.C. Toronto, Ont. on 24/7/42. Departed by rail 1935 hrs. 24/7/42. Issued T.W. #328031. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 24/7/42.

R149637 AC1 Huget, E.W. Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at #1 O.T.U. Bagotville, P.Q. on 20/7/42, on posting to that unit.

5. RANK

Appointments

R38433 Sgt. Swann, W.T. Appointed to the rank of A/F/Sgt. (paid) eff: 16-7-42.

R100519 Sgt. Chiddenton, S.J.F.

R79363 Sgt. McDermott, J.A.

(All Pilots Sp. Grp.)

R67256 Sgt. Cain, E.A.

(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

Appointed to the rank of A/F/Sgt. (paid) eff: 19/1/42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 193
August 12, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Doc.

5. RANK (CONT'D)

Reclassifications

Bl. re	R112394 AC1 Graham, A.E. (Fire Fighter "C")	Reclassified LAC eff: 18/7/42.
Bl. re	R150047 AC1 Mercier, J.J.P. (G.D. "Std")	Reclassified LAC eff: 8/7/42.
Bl. re	R144435 AC1 Davis, R.F. (G.D. "Std")	Reclassified LAC eff: 1/7/42.
Bl. re	R150005 AC1 Damice, L.A.A. (G.D. "Std")	Reclassified LAC eff: 6/7/42.
Bl. re	R143987 AC1 Martin, A.T. (G.D. "Std")	
Bl. re	R143997 AC1 Lavolette, J.J.E. (G.D. "Std")	
Bl. re	R150058 AC1 Monette, J.A.O. (G.D. "Std")	Reclassified LAC eff: 9/7/42.
Bl. re	R143963 AC1 Martin, J.H. (G.D. "Std")	Reclassified LAC eff: 5/7/42.
Bl. re	R100040 AC2 Cooper, H. (Elect. "C")	Reclassified AC1 eff: 9/5/42.
Bl. re	R150043 AC1 Farrell, E.P. (G.D. "Std")	Reclassified LAC eff: 7/7/42.
Bl. re	R127578 AC2 Robinson, N.E. (A.E.M. "C")	Reclassified AC1 eff: 27/4/42.

6. PAY

Remustering

Bl. re	R164095 AC2 Coats, L.E.	Remustered to Armourer (Bombs) "C"
Bl. re	R159337 AC2 Lambert, C.	Grp. eff: 10/8/42. (Auth: DAPS ltr.
Bl. re	R143464 AC2 Dodd, F.D.	202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/28/7/42).
Bl. re	R154864 AC2 Bishop, T.W.	
Bl. re	R132832 AC2 Taylor, L.E.H.	
Bl. re	R157687 AC2 Maitland, G.N.	
Bl. re	R165255 AC2 Wilkins, S.L.	
Bl. re	R164081 AC2 Elrix, H.	
Bl. re	R166150 AC2 Zielinski, W.W.	
Bl. re	R154 854 AC2 Inman, W.G.	
Bl. re	R142503 AC2 Leonard, W.N.	
Bl. re	R114936 AC2 Krauss, N.P.	
Bl. re	R149681 AC2 Osterhout, C.M.	
Bl. re	R160851 AC2 Wilson, K.G.	
Bl. re	R140046 AC2 Sears, S.S.	
Bl. re	R149706 AC2 Sorsdahl, N.R.	
Bl. re	R158253 AC2 Jensen, A.W.	
Bl. re	R140488 AC2 Walmsley, L.L.	
Bl. re	R147683 AC2 Packham, A.	
Bl. re	R142723 AC2 Chubb, R.C.	
Bl. re	R149207 AC2 Uri, C.M.	
Bl. re	R153286 AC2 Doucet, F.J.	
Bl. re	R154371 AC2 Allan, D.S.	
Bl. re	R160591 AC2 Clark, G.A.	
Bl. re	R137339 AC2 Ray, E.J.	
Bl. re	R166162 AC2 Knight, M.F.	
Bl. re	R165321 AC2 Stevenson, R.G.	

(All Arm. (B) "Std")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9
Serial No. 193
August 12, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Doc.

6. PAY (CONT'D)

Remustering

R151112 AC2 McLeod, W. Remustered to Armourer (Bombs) "C" Grp.
R154360 AC2 Van Buskirk, P.P. eff: 10/8/42. (Auth: DAPS letter
R163581 AC2 Horn, C.M. 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/28/7/42).
R159064 AC2 Gee, R.F.
(All Armourer (Bombs) "Std")

Crew Pay

R69340 LAC Capiyk, B. Cease to draw Crew Pay under Art. 146
R52933 Sgt. Orange, J.J. F.R.&I. for RCAF on Active Service,
R65704 Cpl. Rose, W.H. eff: 31/7/42.
R32544 LAC Garrett, W.G.
R108324 LAC Pogue, J.A.
R52291 Cpl. Blake, H.C.
R106374 LAC Bryson, J.L.
(A.E.M.)
995 F/Sgt. Cowley, D.K.
R76515 LAC Oakes, W.G.
R52913 Sgt. Mallinson, A.
R53009 Sgt. Porter, N.A.
R71940 LAC O'Halloran, W.R.
R111223 LAC Whiten, F.W.
R64169 Cpl Zeigler, M.E.
(A.F.M.s)
R35906 LAC Farrell, R.C.
(A.E.M.)
R51896 Cpl Hughes, W.E.
(A.F.M.)
R115091 LAC Stock, E.
(I/Mkr.)
R63219 Cpl Godin, J.T.A.
(Elect.)
R52220 Cpl Chisholm, H.E.
(W.E.M.)

Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 2359
hrs. 3/8/42 to 1800 hrs. 4/8/42.
Absent 18 hrs. (One day forfeiture
of pay).
Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 2359
2/8/42 to 0310 hrs 4/8/42. Absent 1
day 3.11 hrs. (Two days forfeiture
of pay).
Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from
0630 hrs 2/8/42 to 1500 hrs. 5/8/42
(Absent 3 days, 8 hrs. 30 mins)
(Forfeits 4 days pay).

7. RECORDS

Change of Address

Next of Kin

R55445 LAC Finkelstein, I.J. Change to (Mother) 142 Robert Street,
(Eq. Asst. "A") Toronto, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 10
Serial No. 193
12th August, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ontario

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

2.	<u>LEAVE</u>	R.157479 AC.2 Murray, F.J., (Arm.(Guns)Std)	Granted Harvest Leave (without Pay) for the period 26-8-42 to 25-9-42 incl. (31 days) (Auth: No.1 T.C. Ltr. 61-53-1 FD2003 (P4) d/8-8-42)
		R.103969 AC1 Wilson, W.E., (ARM "C")	Granted Harvest Leave (without Pay) for the period 31-8-42 to 13-9-42 incl. (14 days) (Auth.#1T.C. Ltr.61-53-1 FD2000 (P4) d/8-8-42)
		R.124232 AC1 Jensen, M.D., (Painter (W&B)"C")	Granted Harvest Leave (w/out Pay) for the period 28-8-42 to 27-9-42 incl.(31 days) (Auth.#1T.C. ltr.61-53-1 FD2002 (P4)8-8-42)
		R.150278 AC1 Sawyer, G.T., (Sec.Gd."C")	Granted Harvest Leave (w/out Pay) for the period 12-8-42 to 11-9-42 incl.(31 days) (Auth.#1T.C. ltr.61-53-1 FD2001(P4)8-8-42)
		R.101576 AC1 Campbell, E.B., (ARM "C")	Granted Harvest Leave (w/out Pay) for the period 28-8-42 to 27-9-42 incl. (31 days) (Auth.#1T.C. Ltr. 61-53-1 FD2005 (P4)8-8-42)
		R.147757 AC2 Sadowick, J., (Arm(Guns)Std.)	Granted Harvest Leave (w/out Pay) for the period 27-8-42 to 26-9-42 incl.(31 days) (Auth.#1T.C. Ltr.61-53-1 FD2004(P4)8-8-42)
		R.97441 CPL Tomlinson, E.H.,	Granted Annual Leave from 10-8-42 to 14-8-42 incl. (5 days)
		R.129544 LAC McCarroll, A.F.,	Granted Annual Leave from 10-8-42 to 16-8-42 incl. (7 days)
		R.60756 SGT Dupius, E.J.,	Granted Annual Leave from 6-8-42 to 19-8-42 incl. (14 days)
		8148A LAC Girouard, S.A.,	Granted Annual Leave from 7-8-42 to 13-8-42 incl. (7 days)
		R.95802 LAC Jeffries, E.,	Granted Annual Leave from 10-8-42 to 16-8-42 incl. (7 days)
		R.150003 AC1 Munro, L.H.,	Granted Annual Leave from 8-8-42 to 14-8-42 incl. (7 days)
		R.82000 LAC Boyd, J.C.,	Granted Annual Leave from 8-8-42 to 21-8-42 incl. (14 days)
		R.143830 LAC Middelton, H.K.,	Granted Annual Leave from 10-8-42 to 16-8-42 incl. (7 days)
		R.148805 AC1 McNish, H.J.,	Granted Annual Leave from 10-8-42 to 16-8-42 incl. (7 days)
		R.95844 LAC Fleming, I.M.,	Granted Annual Leave from 10-8-42 to 16-8-42 incl. (7 days)
		R.143952 AC1 Weese, J.P.,	Granted Annual Leave from 10-8-42 to 16-8-42 incl. (7 days)
		R.53827 CPL O'Lynch, G.P.,	Granted Annual Leave from 10-8-42 to 13-8-42 incl. (4 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 11
Serial No. 193
12th August, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

<u>8. LEAVE</u>		
<i>Bl. rs</i>	R.136241 LAC Potter, G.,	Granted Annual Leave from 10-8-42 to 16-8-42 incl. (7 days)
<i>Bl. rs</i>	R.74455 LAC Phillips, K.W.,	Granted Annual Leave from 6-8-42 to 12-8-42 incl. (7 days)
<i>Bl. rs</i>	R.96925 AC2 Gelinas, J.J.R.,	Granted Annual Leave from 9-8-42 to 15-8-42 incl. (7 days)
<i>Bl. rs</i>	R.108790 AC1 Bramley, F.H.,	Granted Annual Leave from 16-8-42 to 29-8-42 (14 days)
<i>Bl. rs</i>	R.147903 AC1 Dixon, W.R.,	Granted Annual Leave from 15-8-42 to 28-8-42 incl. (14 days)
<i>Bl. rs</i>	R.151859 AC1 Howard, R.E.,	Granted Annual Leave from 27-8-42 to 9-9-42 incl. (14 days)
<i>Bl. rs</i>	375A Cpl Langley, J.W.,	Granted Annual Leave from 22-8-42 to 28-8-42 incl. (7 days)
<i>Bl. rs</i>	R.89238 LAC White, G.,	Granted Annual Leave from 11-8-42 to 17-8-42 incl. (7 days)
<i>Bl. rs</i>	R.104556 SGT Corbeil, J.S.F.,	Granted Annual Leave from 10-8-42 to 15-8-42 incl. (6 days)
<i>Bl. rs</i>	R.93260 CPL Coffey, J.C.,	Granted Annual Leave from 10-8-42 to 16-8-42 incl. (7 days)
<i>Bl. rs</i>	R.77023 LAC Moffat, D.,	Granted Annual Leave from 8-8-42 to 14-8-42 incl. (7 days)
<i>Bl. rs</i>	R.102526 SGT Davey, S.R.,	Granted Annual Leave from 15-8-42 to 28-8-42 incl. (14 days)
<i>Bl. rs</i>	.10089 SGT Charboneau, D.L.,	Granted Annual Leave from 15-8-42 to 28-8-42 incl. (14 days)
<i>Bl. rs</i>	R.88371 AC1 MacDonald, F.R.,	Granted Annual Leave from 14-8-42 to 20-8-42 incl. (7 days)
<i>Bl. rs</i>	R.88502 LAC Watson, W.A.,	Granted Annual Leave from 13-8-42 to 19-8-42 incl. (7 days)
<i>Bl. rs</i>	R.53680 SGT McGuaig, E.A.,	Granted Annual Leave from 10-8-42 to 16-8-42 incl. (7 days)
<i>Bl. rs</i>	R.64097 CPL Ruland, G.W.,	Granted Annual Leave from 10-8-42 to 16-8-42 incl. (7 days)
<i>Bl. rs</i>	R.127575 LAC Beare, L.R., (Std. GD)	Granted Special Harvest Leave (w/out Pay) from 18-8-42 to 31-8-42 (14 days) (Auth #1 T.C. ltr. 61-53-1 PD515 (P4A) 4-8-42
<i>Bl. rs</i>	R.128299 AC1 Fleming, W.S., (AEM "C")	Granted Special Harvest Leave (w/out pay) from 25-8-42 to 7-9-42 incl. (14 days) (Auth. #1 T.C. ltr. 61-53-1 PD9283 (P4A) 4-8-42)
<i>Bl. rs</i>	R.147641 AC1 Rutherford, T., (Arm.(guns) "C")	Granted Special Harvest Leave (w/out pay) from 29-8-42 to 27-9-42 incl. (30 days) (Auth. #1 T.C. ltr. 61-53-1 PD514 (P4A) 4-8-42

cancelled by D. R. 0199.